



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

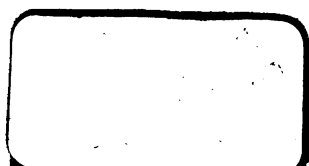
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



ci

2/15/21





THE  
CLYDESDALE STUD-BOOK.

VOLUME SECOND—SECOND EDITION.

MARES,	...	...	Nos. 1-461.
STALLIONS,	...	„	1045-1383.

PUBLISHED BY  
*THE CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY OF  
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.*

REGISTERED OFFICE:  
46 GORDON STREET, GLASGOW.

ARCHD. M'NEILAGE, *Secretary.*

THE  
CLYDESDALE STUD-BOOK.

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES OF MARES HAVING PRODUCE PREVIOUS TO  
1st JANUARY, 1879, AND STALLIONS FOALD  
BEFORE 1st JANUARY, 1878.

WITH

A LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE CLYDESDALE HORSE  
SOCIETY AS AT 14th JANUARY, 1880.

*REVISED UNDER DIRECTION OF THE  
EDITING COMMITTEE.*

**Volume Second.—Second Edition.**

GLASGOW :  
PRINTED BY ROBERT MACLEHOSE,  
*At the University Press,*  
153 WEST NILE STREET.  
1888.

*Entered at Stationers' Hall.*

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
**244070B**

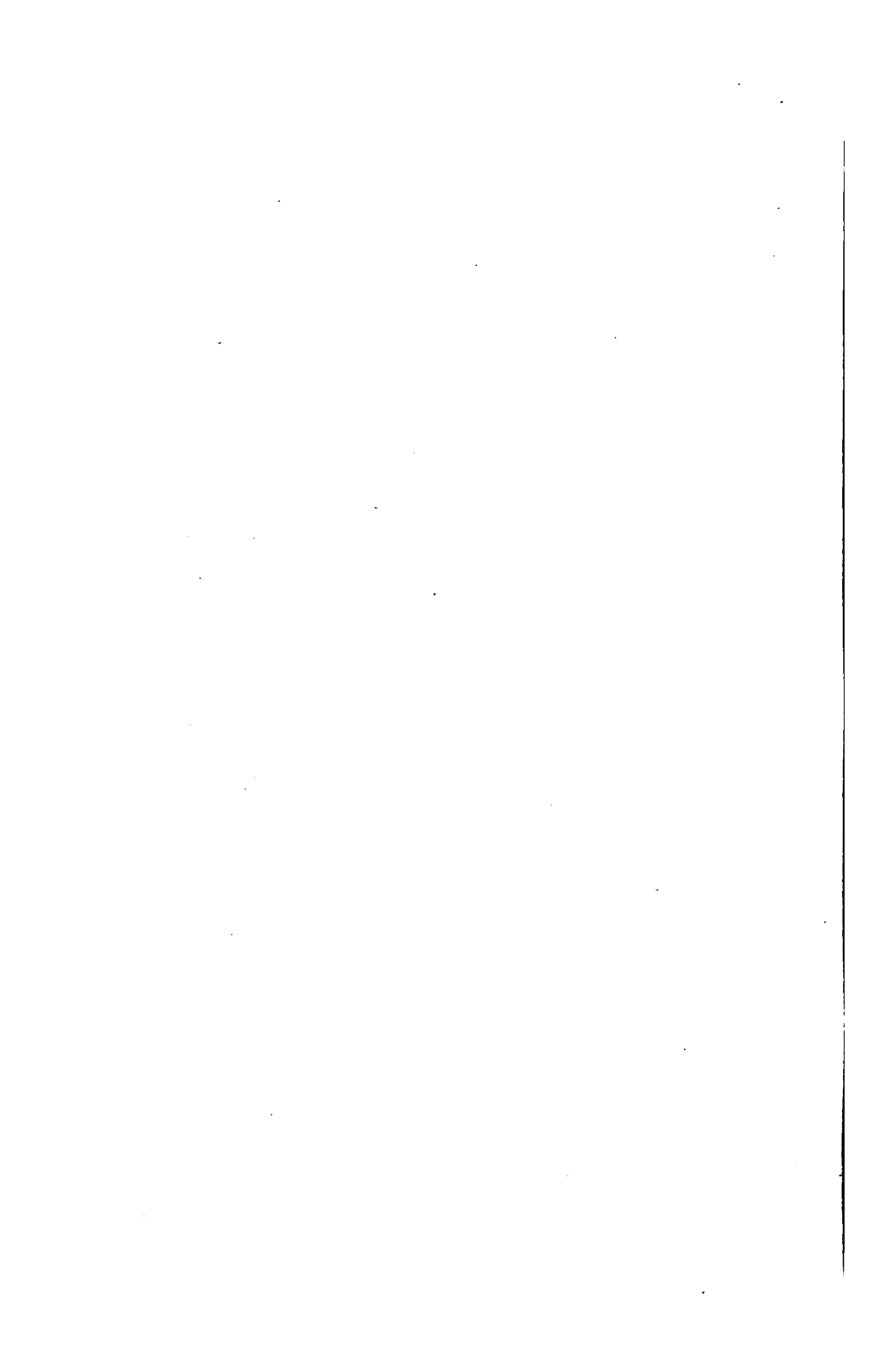
ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS  
R 1943 L

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION, - - - -	ix
PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION, - - - -	xi
INTRODUCTION, - - - - -	xiii
CLYDESDALE STUD BOOK—	
Mares, Nos. 1-461, - - - - -	1-182
Stallions, Nos. 1045-1383, - - - - -	185-260
ROLL OF MEMBERS, - - - - -	261-271
INDICES—	
Breeder and Owners, - - - - -	273-296
Mares, - - - - -	297-307
Horses, - - - - -	308

JUN 5 '43

John Grant



**EDITING COMMITTEE FOR  
FIRST EDITION.**

**RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DUNMORE.**

**SIR MICHAEL R. SHAW-STEWART, Bart.**

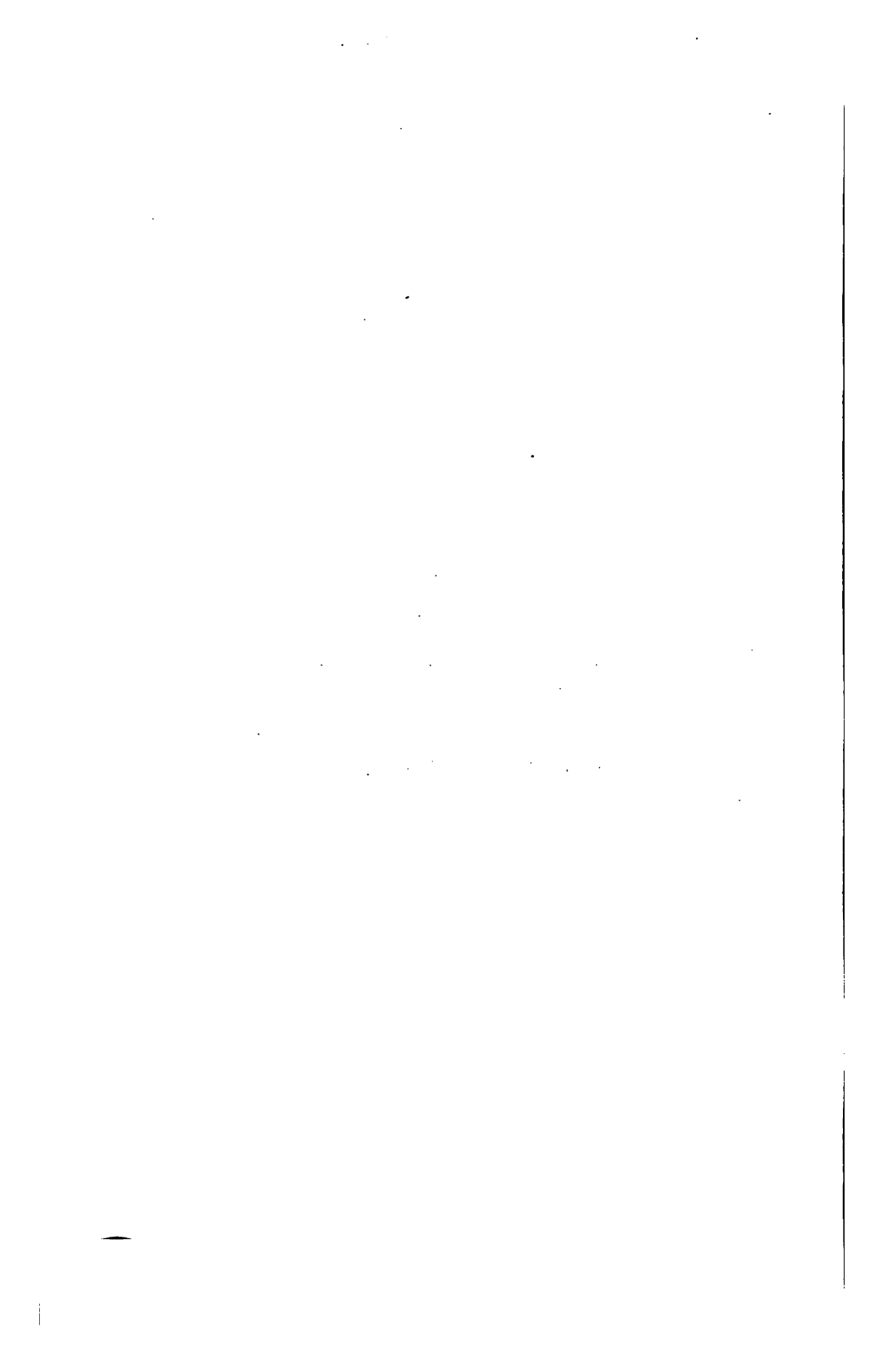
**MR. ALEXANDER YOUNG, Keir, Dunblane.**

**MR. JAMES HUNTER, Coplawhill, Strathbungo.**

**MR. WILLIAM FINDLAY, Brackenbrae, Bishopbriggs.**

**MR. DUNCAN M'FARLANE, Torr, Helensburgh.**

**MR. ROBERT M'KEAN, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs.**





## PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY OF  
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

YOUR Council have pleasure in presenting to you the Second Volume of the Clydesdale Stud-Book. It consists, properly speaking, of four parts:—First, a short introduction from the pen of the Secretary,\* containing information as to horse-breeding in Scotland from the earliest date, and the probable origin of the Clydesdale breed; also, particulars of certain noted animals not mentioned in the history prefixed to the Retrospective Volume; second, the pedigrees of 461 mares, with their produce; third, the pedigrees of 338 stallions, foaled before 1st January, 1878; and, fourth, an appendix containing corrections on, and fuller particulars of, the pedigrees already published. The conditions upon which the animals have been entered are, that mares should have had produce before 1st January, 1879, and that their pedigree at least should show one cross of blood. The foals of such mares for 1879 have, since entry was taken, been added. Stallions foaled between 1st January, 1875, and 1st January, 1878, were required to possess two crosses at least, and a number of stallions foaled before 1st January, 1875, have been entered on the old conditions of a single cross, to complete pedigrees.

Though invested with a discretionary power to admit animals, the pedigrees of which could not readily be traced owing to

\* Mr. T. Dykes.

the death or absence from the country of the breeder or owner, the Council seldom had occasion to exercise it. As the rules will be more strictly adhered to in future, the Council would wish to remind breeders of the importance of their carefully noting down all events and information connected with their studs, for reference, if required, on future occasions.

The Council take this opportunity of acknowledging the services rendered in the compilation of this volume by Mr. Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright, who communicated much valuable information regarding horses bred and owned in the Galloway district during the early part of this century; also, the assistance they have received in the correction of proofs, and general supervision of all the Aberdeen and North of Scotland pedigrees, from Mr. David Craig Cruikshank, Mains of Dyce, Aberdeen. To others who have assisted them in any way, the Council also here desire to tender their acknowledgments.

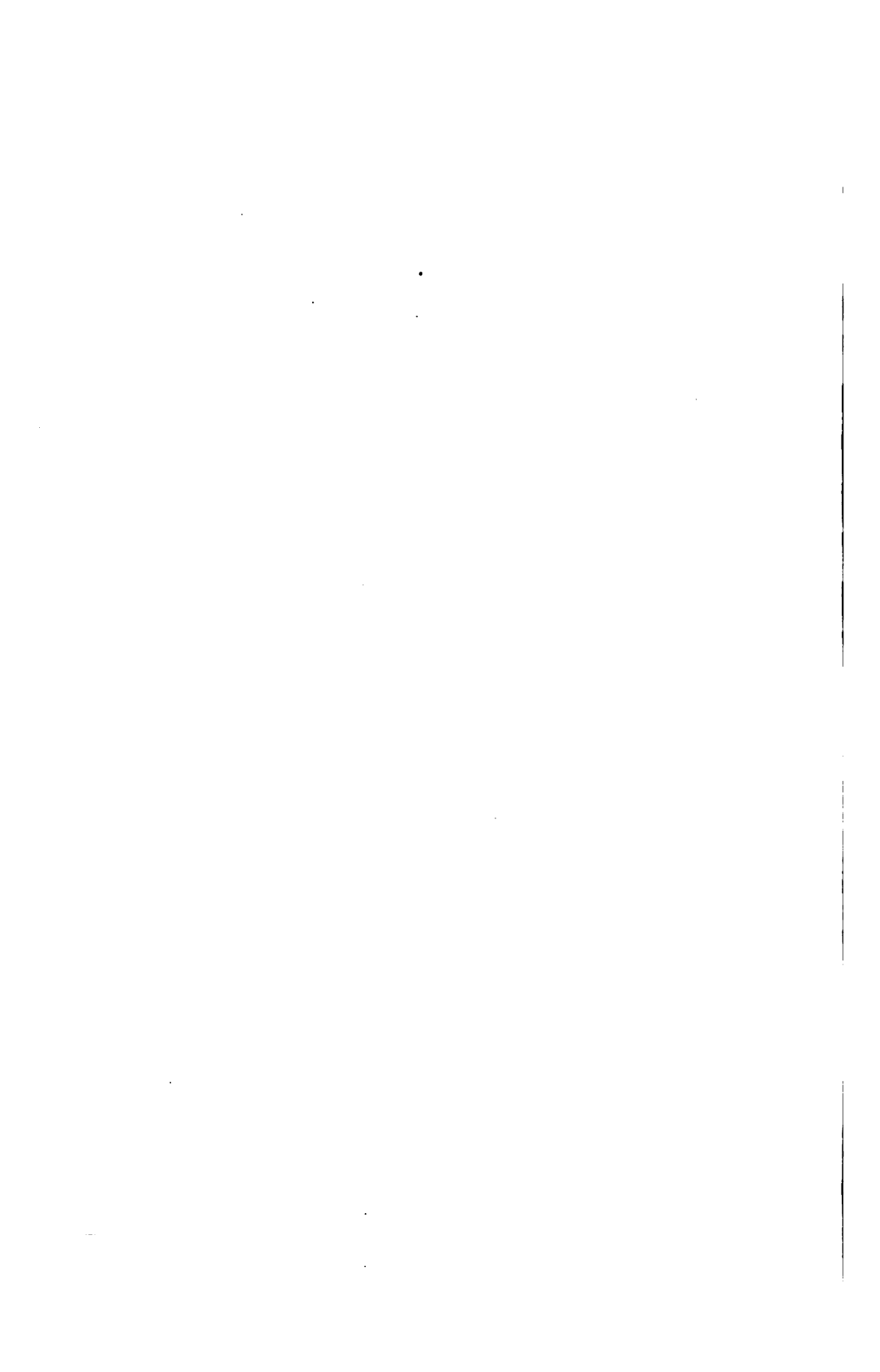
## PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION.

THE demand for copies of the Clydesdale Stud-Book has necessitated the reprinting of all the earlier volumes up to Volume VI.; and in issuing a Second Edition of Volume II. the Editing Committee have corrected several inaccuracies that had already been pointed out, and embodied any additional information that might be necessary. The Appendix which appeared in the First Edition has now been omitted, all the material contained in it having been published in the Second Edition of the Retrospective Volume, published in 1884.

The Introductory Essay has been revised by the Author, and his corrections are embodied in foot-notes over his initials.

ARTHUR CECIL,  
*Chairman, Editing Committee.*

16th May, 1888.



## INTRODUCTION.

---

### HORSE BREEDING IN SCOTLAND.

It was remarked by a critic in one of the numerous reviews which appeared of the introductory history to the Retrospective Volume that though it contained much information regarding the more recent events connected with the breeding of Clydesdale horses, the monograph was deficient. This was so far true, and forms an excuse for the present article, which otherwise would have been quite unnecessary. When the present writer, who collated the subject matter, has to explain that the information for the main work of the volume and the exigency of its appearance kept him fully engaged in ransacking the memories of aged breeders and stallion grooms, who, from the long number of their years, might have departed this life at any time, taking with them all their horse lore, he will readily be excused for having accepted unreservedly the remarks of recent agricultural authorities without making researches in the national records and other works likely to throw light upon such a subject. The result of his inquiries has shown him that the agricultural authorities who wrote upon the subject at the commencement of the present century, did not go much out of their way to find information, and verified or destroyed a tradition according to the hearsay opinions of the oldest inhabitants of the districts connected with their subject.

For this "rough and ready" manner of writing there was much excuse. The stage-coach style of travelling was much more inconvenient and expensive than the railway system of the present day, and records in the Advocates' Library at Edinburgh were not so readily accessible. Moreover it has to be noted that since

Aiton wrote many of his valuable treatises on the agriculture of Scotland, archæologists have been busy at work, and with ancient national records in a partly intelligible form more readily accessible, also the cartularies of the monks translated by the Bannatyne Club, there is not the same liability to make mistakes. The cartularies, indeed, afford much valuable information as to agriculture, but, as in other countries, it has been the art of war, rather than the art of peace, with which horses have up till recent times been associated.

#### THE ANCIENT SCOTTISH BREED.

It is safe to remark that previous to the invasion of the Romans the horses of Scotland and England were very much the same, varying as to the soil and climate in which they were reared. If not indigenous to the island, they were probably introduced from Scandinavia by the Norsemen, as they were of the same class and colour with the breeds of horses in the north countries of the Continent. They were very small, and are, says Campbell Smith, "supposed to be represented by the Scottish, Welsh, and the New Forest and Dartmoor Breeds. Their characteristic features were a heavy, low form, bushy manes and tails; and," says the author just quoted, "may have been black or dun, with a black streak down the spine, which marks the wild races of Northern Europe." This latter type of animal, known as an "eel-backed dun," may still be met with in Scotland, particularly amongst the Highland ponies, which possibly have, however, been more recently bred from the Scandinavian stock, as the Norsemen about the time of Haco were known to carry hardy, small horses in their boats for aggressive purposes. St. Austin says that "the *Manii* or ponies from Great Britain were generally in use amongst strolling performers to exhibit in feats of their craft." In this form of pony we can readily recognize the little "sheltie," but there is reason to believe that the average British pony was of larger build, just according to the soil, and, indeed, was till about a century and a half ago fitly represented by the Galloway, of which more anon. Notwithstanding the evidence of St. Austin, Mr. Cosmo Innes expresses an opinion, judging from figures of horses and horsemen in the churchyard of Meigle, that charioteering was practised in Scotland previous to the invasion of the Romans, when a much larger animal than the ponies described

Probable Introduction of horses.

Chariot Warfare in Scotland.

must have been used.<sup>1</sup> If so, and the poems of Ossian are believed to be genuine translations, this art of war must have been practised by the ancient Gaels, as "a thin-maned horse," with elegant head and all the characteristic features of the breeds used by the Scythians, is there described.

Boece in his accounts of the ancient battles between the Picts and Scots, makes little mention of horses, and the contests were no doubt fought on foot. At a later period he does indeed mention the armies of two chiefs as having fought till their "courseirs" were tired, and there is some reason to believe that the rude Galwegians were amongst the first in Scotland to use the horse in battle.

#### THE SOUTHERN BREEDS.

As regards the breeds of horses in England, it is quite obvious that they became very much mixed in blood, the Romans introducing one breed of horses, the Anglo-Saxons another, while the Scandinavians introduced a third. The Romans, who were very poor judges of horses, and were greatly victimized by the Jewish horse-dealers of the time, drew their supplies from the Euxine breeds which were smaller than the black races of Western Germany and the bays of Asia and Africa; but it has to be remembered that in those days the soldier, however heavily encumbered with armour, had to vault on to the horse's back; the *starpes* or stirrup, first used by the Saracens, not having been invented till the 11th century. A horse higher than 15 hands was not therefore desirable. The Anglo-Saxons probably brought over with them several of the black horses of Western Germany and represented by the Flemish horse. This heavy animal was not in those days suited for cavalry purposes, but was well-fitted for draught, and no doubt was used for such, as in a piece of Bayeux tapestry, which represents the landing of William of Normandy at the battle of Hastings, there is the picture of a man leading a horse attached to a harrow, and this, indeed, is the first indication, pictorial or otherwise, of horses having been used in this country for agricultural purposes; though an old Welsh statute of the 10th century prohibits a farmer to plough with

Horses first  
used for Agri-  
culture.

<sup>1</sup> Charioteering was practised in Scotland, according to the descriptions of Tacitus, for at least a century and a half after the invasion by Julius Cæsar; the northern part of the country remaining unconquered.—T.D.

horses or mares, cows or oxen alone being allowed to be used. The Normans, being splendid cavalry men, introduced, there can be no doubt, numerous fine horses, and as the practice of castration was not common then, the breeds must have been much improved. In the northern part of the country, however, the people still preserved their independence, and there is every reason to believe that the hardy Scotch or Norwegian pony remained true to his original features and type for some time after, though in Wynton's Ballads King Alexander the First is described in a visit to St. Andrews as mounted on

First Arab  
Horse in Scot-  
land.

Hys cumly sted of Araby,  
Sadelyd and brydeled costlikly.

This, indeed, is the first record of the introduction of an Arabian horse into Great Britain. Though crossing from this parent breed of our noted thorough-bred was carried on at the time of Alexander II., it had not made impression on the native stock, as Matthew Paris, the historian monk of St. Albans, describes the cavalry of that monarch on his English invasion, about the middle of the twelfth century, as being well mounted "on horses which were neither Spanish nor Italian." From the Norse account of the expedition of the battle of Largs, in the reign of the subsequent king, we find, however, that the knights and leaders of the Scottish army were completely armed from head to heel in mail, and their horses were covered with steel breast-plates. The knights and leaders were mounted on *Spanish* horses, and the rest on small active horses, protected by steel breast-plates. The occasion of Spanish horses being introduced into Scotland, there is little reason to doubt, was their superiority in carrying weight, etc., as the Normans had introduced the system of heavy armour, hitherto unknown to the Scoto-Saxons of the Teviotdale side, who had previously only worn coats of mail, which left the limbs full room for action. Those Spanish horses were, no doubt, descended from the Arab horses introduced into Spain about the commencement of the eighth century, the Moors, indeed, being the first to introduce the Arabian horse into Europe.

Spanish Horses  
at the battle  
of Largs.

About this time considerable attention was paid to the breeding of horses by the churchmen; and the monks of Melrose, says Mr. Cosmo Innes in his introduction to the cartulary of that monastery, preserved by the Bannatyne Club, had, as early as the twelfth century, a grant from Odenil de Umfravil, Lord of Prudhoe, of



the tithe colts of his *haraz*, or stud of brood mares, extended by his descendents to the tenth colt which pastured in their forest west of Cottonshoe. The monks branded these colts, and allowed them to follow their dams in the forest till they were two years old. From an inventory preserved in the cartulary of Newbattle, the monks of Melrose “possessed in old times three hundred and twenty-five forest mares and horses, fifty-four domestic mares, a hundred and four domestic horses, two hundred and seven stags, or young horses, thirty-nine three-year old colts, and a hundred and seventy two-year old colts.” The domestic horses, it may be said, were different from the war horses, “that prance and nicher at a speir,” as Johnnie Armstrong’s did, and were used for the conveyance of agricultural produce by packs over long distances, oxen being used in the more common agricultural operations. We therefore find in the Chamberlain Accounts of Lesmahagow *Sanctuary*, “in account,” as would be said in modern times, the following:—

An Ancient  
Stud.

“AVENE (OATS).

“*De Quibus* (concerning which) allowed to the comptare for the expenses of my lord and his servandis coming to Lesmahago in mense Novembri in anno computi refervand to the deit of the accounts ij ch. 1 boll avenarum (two chalders one boll of oats).”

This appears, therefore, as an item in the account as a set-off to the account for carriage of the *can* or kane to the monks. It may be mentioned here that the land was then divided into “ploughlands,” the Scotch plough of the 13th century and for three centuries afterwards being, as described by Innes, “a ponderous machine drawn by twelve oxen.”<sup>1</sup>

The Ancient  
Scotch Plough.

Though the benefit of the introduction of large horses is, without inquiry into the subject, very naturally set down as having been prompted by the necessities of agriculture, it has to be pointed out that it was entirely for a different purpose, viz., the increase of the size and weight of the war horses, in order that they might be the more able to carry the increased weight of

<sup>1</sup> By an Act of William the Lion, dated 1214, every subject who possessed property in lands and moveable goods, landed men, and burgesses, were bound to keep at least one horse. Subsequently, in 1284, the inhabitants of burghs, by the bye-laws of their corporations, were each obliged to have a horse, value twenty shillings, in their stables ready for public service.—T. D.

armour. In the Rotuli Scotiæ of 1352 we find, therefore, William, Earl of Douglas, in Lanark, favoured with "a safe conduct" from Edward for ten large horses to be taken from Scotland into Teviotdale, then in possession of the English.

The following is a literal extract from the Rotuli Scotiæ, dated 1st July, 1352.

Salvus conductus pro famulis et magnis equis Willelmi de Douglas militis.

R. univ'ris & singulis vicecomitibz majoribz ballivis ministris & aliis fidelibz suis ad quos &c. sal'tm Sciatis q'd cu' Wills de Douglas miles de Scotia decem garco'es & decem magnos equos ip'ius Willi de c'tis locis in Scotia usq; ad c'ta loca in p'tibz de Tevydale in dñio nr'o ibidem sub p'tectõe n'ra moratur' venire fec'it. Suscepim' ip'os equos & garco'es equos illos custodientes ibidem morando in p'tecto'em & defensionem nra'm sp'alem Et ideo vob' mandamus firmit' injungentes q'd eisdem equis & garcoibz in d'tis p'tibz de Tevydale sic comorantibz non inferatis seu quantũ in vob' est aliis inferri p'mittatis injuriam &c prout in similibus. In cuj' &c usq; ad festu' St'i Mich'is px' futur' duratur'.

T. R. apud Westm' primo die Julii.

[TRANSLATION.]

Safe conduct for the retainers and large horses of William of Douglas, Knight.

The King, to all and each of these "vicecomitibz," greater bailies, officers, and other faithful subjects, to whom greeting. Know then that as William of Douglas, Knight of Scotland, is causing 10 grooms and 10 large horses, belonging to the said William of Douglas, to come from certain places in Scotland to certain places in parts of Teviotdale, in his (the King's) dominions—know that he remains there under our protection. We have received these same horses and the grooms having charge of them, under a special protection and safeguard. And therefore we order you, giving strict injunctions, not to do harm, or as far as in you lies, to allow others to do harm to the same horses and grooms, thus remaining in the said parts of Teviotdale, etc., as in all like cases. In testimony of which this peace lasts to the feast of St. Michael.

T. R. at Westminster, the first day of July.

This safe conduct was granted to Douglas when in London arranging possibly as to the ransom of the captive King, David II., as there is another in almost similar terms on the same date in favour of Archibald Douglas, Andrew de Ormiston de Scotiæ, and William de Douglas, to return to Scotland.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Sales of horses into England became common soon after 1200, people of the highest rank engaging in it. Numerous passports similar to above were granted, one in 1359 for Lord Bothwell and Allan, son of 5th Lord Erskine, also in 1361 for William, Earl of Mar, for "a full bred war horse and two smaller sized horses."—T. D.

It does not unfortunately say where the horses came from, but as Baliol held the Douglas estates, it would appear as if they were to be taken from Lanarkshire into Teviotdale, then in possession of the English. Douglas's quarrel with his kinsman, William of Douglas, the Knight of Liddesdale, whom he slew, taking possession of his estates; his rupture with King Edward of England, and his turning of Baliol out of the ancestral estates of the Douglas family in Liddesdale, Annandale, and Clydesdale, leave little room for doubt that, if large horses did not exist in Lanarkshire previous to this date, as the extensive trade done with Flanders by the Scottish merchants lead us to believe they did, some, if not all, of the black stallions found their way to Douglas Castle, in the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire.

It will be recollected by readers of the Retrospective Volume that Mr. Ure of Rutherglen stated that there was a tradition that an ancestor of the Duke of Hamilton brought six coach horses to Strathaven, and that Aiton disproved this tradition satisfactorily to himself from local inquiry. The above extract shows, however, that the tradition originated from a circumstance which occurred much more than a century previous to Mr. Ure's time of writing. The Earl of Douglas, it may be remarked, was one of the ancestors of the Duke of Hamilton, the families having become joined in marriage, and it is possibly owing to this that so many mistakes have arisen as to the introduction of these black horses. It is noticeable, however, and it is indeed mentioned by the reverend chronicler of Rutherglen, that the farmers of the Upper Ward, in which the Douglas estates are situated, were the first to rank as improvers in the breed of horses in Scotland. Possibly certain of the horses may have been stationed at Strathaven Castle, which was occupied by Lord Douglas soon after his return from England, when he ejected Baliol, who, as has been mentioned, then occupied his Castle of Douglas, and other important strongholds in Clydesdale. These horses, there can be no doubt, were the large sooty black horses of Flanders—(Flanders was then in the occupation of the English)—and the Flemish archives show that during the dynasty of the Plantagenets many of them were taken to England. Moreover, in all the safe conducts granted to knights, merchants, and others, mention is only made of the word "equos," so that the addition of the word "magnoes" plainly shows that the horses were larger than common. That Edward I. was subsequently jealous of the Scotch obtaining this breed is

Origin of the  
Clydesdale.

shown by the fact that he would only allow a German dealer permission to embark a stallion on the condition that he would not take it to Scotland.

The Breeds  
much mixed.

The Scottish breeds of horses at this time must have become much mixed, as Douglas and other knights having fought in France no doubt brought back some of the cavalry chargers used in that country, while the French knights who returned with him to Scotland must also have brought with them numerous horses.<sup>1</sup> During the time of David II. rich caravans passed from Scotland through England and into the Continent, attended by large retinues of horsemen, sixty-five passports being granted on one occasion to a party of sixty-five merchants, whose warlike suite, says Tytler, "amounted to two hundred and thirty horsemen." That Scotland possessed good horses at that time is clear from the fact that they were then and for some time afterwards numbered amongst her exports, with wool, hides, skins, and cargoes of fish, in return for wines, spices, and arms and armour.

Horses bred  
for export in  
Scotland.

There can be no doubt, therefore, that in the reign of David II. there were introduced into Scotland several varieties of horses which, mixed with the smaller animals, supposed, if not indigenous, to have been introduced by the Norwegian colonists, generally improved the breed. Except, however, that James IV. began to import horses from Spain and Poland to improve the Scottish stocks, there is no mention subsequent to the reign of David of any individual effort in that direction, though there is little doubt

<sup>1</sup> The trade between England and Scotland being found injurious and a source of national danger, David imposed a duty of one sixth the value on all exported animals. Licenses, however, were obtained from the King, dispensing with this, so that it had little effect as regards restriction. James I. repealed this law, allowing only *all three-year-olds to be exported*—this with a view of inducing owners to retain their best in their own country, whilst keeping up the trade. James II. and his two sons, the Duke of Albany and Earl of Mar, were very fond of tilting, and introduced many "great horses" from the Continent. James IV. was given, on the other hand, to speed, and imported light horses from Spain and Poland. James V. procured a law for raising the size, and large-sized stud mares and great stallions had to be kept by people of rank and position. In the reign of Mary the breed had been *greatly improved*, for the French who were in this country took away such large numbers that the Regent Moray, in the first Parliament held by him in 1567, prohibited the exportation of all horses under forfeiture of ship and cargo. A contrary Act to this was that of James VI., who laid a restraint on the breeding of too many horses, they having so multiplied during his reign as to consume too largely oats, the chief food of the people.—T. D.

that much new horse blood was introduced by the traders in their commercial intercourse with the Continent.

During the latter days of the Stuarts, however, the breed was allowed to degenerate, for a French writer remarks that so late as the reign of Queen Mary the Scotch cavalry were wretchedly mounted.<sup>1</sup> Mair, also writing in 1542, says that the Highlanders came into Perth, some possessing between two hundred and three hundred horses, each of which they sold at prices as low as two francs a piece,

The Breeds allowed to degenerate.

There is reason to suppose that the disturbed condition of the country, and the wretched state of agriculture at the time, checked the advance in the improvement of horse-breeding as of everything else, and when we find Pinkerton in his history stating that "the cottar who raises his hovel of straw under an old thorn and cultivates three or four acres of the common, would in those days have been called a farmer," there is no wonder that little attention was paid to it by that class. Cultivation of the land was, however, for a long time considered to be but the work of the lower classes, the middle classes attending their superiors in the too numerous raids and forays.

Poor condition of Agriculture

Save the horses used for the carriage of produce to a distance, of which in summer each animal carried on his back three bolls of corn, two bolls of salt, or one and a half of coals, none were required for agriculture; the Scotch plough, from the twelfth to the fifteenth century inclusive, being a heavy machine, drawn by twelve oxen. Some improvements were gradually made in this implement, and so we find the team of oxen reduced to seven or six, according to the tenacity of the land. Thus, in the old ballad of "Jockie said to Jenny," the farmer bounces that besides having "gowd and gear and land eneuch, he has seven goud owsen gangin in a pleugh"; while the toper, in the well-known Bacchanalian song of "Guid ale comes and guid ale goes," sings that he had "six owsen in a pleugh," all of which he drank just "ane by ane," a system of dispenishing that would scarcely be tolerated now-a-days. Symson, in his description of Galloway, writing in 1684, says "that the people there tilled mostly with eight oxen, but usually with ten, which are not so expensive in keeping as four horses." The animals, too, afforded considerable compensation for their food by way of manure, and could be

Pack horses.

Improvements in the Scotch Plough.

<sup>1</sup> See note on page xx, which is contradictory of this.—T. D.

Ploughing in  
the Galloways.

fattened and sold off when convenient. In several parts of the Stewartry, he says, "they till with four horses all abreast, and joined together to a small tree, before which a boy or sometimes a woman, leads, going backward. In the meantime another strong man has a strong stick about four feet long, with an iron hook at the lower end, with which, being put into another iron fastened to the end of the plough beam, and leaning on in the upper end of the stick and guiding it with his hands, he holds the plough beam up and down according as he finds the ground deep or shallow."

With considerable improvements effected in the plough, and a desire, no doubt, to save as much pasture for the cows for cheese-making, the oxen were gradually superseded by horses. At first the teams were mixed, and horses and oxen yoked together, but this system must very early have been found objectionable, and four horses yoked, two and two, became the common system, and so we find Burns in his Inventory describing his team as "lan'afores," and "lan'ahins," and "fur'ahins," meaning literally the fore land and hind land and hind furrow horses.

#### MODERN OR AGRICULTURAL PERIOD OF HORSE BREEDING.

Rutherglen  
Fair.

The demand for plough horses for all parts of Scotland caused increased attention to be paid to them by breeders, and the men of the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire, as the Rev. David Ure bears testimony, were exceedingly careful in their selection of mares and stallions to breed from. The horses of Clydesdale had long before this time, however, become famous, for the fairs of Rutherglen were regularly resorted to by those in quest of superior animals. In Pinkerton's ballads we find a satire, evidently written about the commencement of the seventeenth century, in which the writer finds fault with the magistrates for allowing the fair, which was of old repute, to cease:—

The fair and mercat of our toun,  
I mean the mercat of our horse,  
Quhilk nather comes to port nor cross.

It appears from the same quaint work that "many nobills" of the country regularly visited St. Luke's Fair, Rutherglen, with the object of selecting good riding horses.

The farm horses up to the commencement of the present century and for some time afterwards were much lighter than

they are now, and were generally capable of being used as saddle horses by the farmers when attending fairs. A turn of speed was then desiderated, for there was many a rough-ridden race homewards from the market town, and "riding the broos," an ancient wedding contest amongst the horsemen, now out of custom, was very common.

In the reports of statistical writers appointed to give accounts of the agriculture of the different counties of Scotland in 1794, excellently abridged by Mr. A. Ramsay, of Banff, in his History of the Highland and Agricultural Society, much information is given about the modes of cultivation and the quality of the horses used by farmers. Previous to that time, it may be mentioned, prizes had been awarded by the Society of Improvers in Edinburgh, the first in 1759, when the premium of "15 guineas for the best draught stallion was won by William Whyte, tenant in Bows, Polmont, for a bay stallion called Red Robin." "In Ayrshire," writes Col. Fullarton of Fullarton, "the horses are short and active on their legs, hard in hoofs, large in arm, and very deep and powerful in the counter." Dr. Johnston reports of Kirkcudbright "that the horses used were mostly Galloways." I am inclined, however, to think that the blood of "the neat hardy, little breed of horses," written of by Symson a century previous, which were sold at Wigtown Fair, had by this time been adulterated, if not improved, with a view to their supplanting the oxen in the plough.

Horses of  
Ayrshire in  
1792.

These Galloways were unquestionably the ancient indigenous or Norse breed which, from Galloway up to that time and for some years afterwards, being in its peninsular position clear of Border traffic, peaceful or otherwise, remained true to their ancient type and character. Of Wigtownshire it is reported that the horses were of a light handsome race, fit for saddle load or draught. The ancient Galloways of that quarter had been improved by the introduction of stallions (of what breed is not stated) by the Earl of Galloway and Mr. Keith Stewart.

The Galloway  
breed.

Most of the other reports speak to the improvement of the local breed by purchases made in Lanarkshire at Hamilton and Rutherglen; and Ure, as has been mentioned before, testifies to the attention which the breeders of the Upper Ward paid to the choosing of the animals to be used in the stud. Against Mr. Ure's testimony, and that of most of the reports of the statistical writers, it is curious to find Aiton praising this breed, yet

Aiton on the  
Lanarkshire  
horse.

denying that it is more common to Lanarkshire than the whole of Scotland. In the *British Farmer's Magazine* he writes on "The Lanarkshire Breed of Horses" as follows:—"The breed of horses generally, though erroneously, termed the Lanarkshire or Clydesdale Breed, is the most valuable breed of draught horses in Britain, and that not only 'for farming business,' but for every description of work where strength, agility, and docility of temper are required, that are anywhere to be met with, and that whether the grounds or roads in which they are employed are hilly or more level. They are natives of every county of Scotland south of the Tay, and therefore ought rather to be denominated the Scottish breed of horses. In all the moorish districts and even where the land is of a medium quality, the farmers keep some mares which, besides bringing them a foal every year or second year, perform their ploughing and ordinary light farm work as well as the horses, except a few months in summer when suckling their colts, and at that season farmers of that sort of land have but little work for their horses, while their colts bring them good prices. This mode of rearing young horses does not prevail in Lanarkshire more than in all the southern and middle counties of Scotland, and the breeds of horses in all these counties are all much the same as in Lanarkshire."

Probably had Aiton not disproved, as has been pointed out, to his own entire satisfaction, that the report as to the introduction of large stallions into Clydesdale was without foundation, he would not have written so strongly. No doubt his theory as to the better feeding and treatment having improved the breed is plausible, but that the Clydesdale originally possessed, and still possesses many of the characteristics of the Flemish breed is undoubted; the fringe of hair down the back of the leg being one of the most prominent as a genuine mark of a Flemish horse. That the Clydesdale has been improved by judicious mating is certain, and the improvement is also no doubt largely owing to instinct, so long engendered in the natives of the Upper Ward. One of these, it is mentioned in the history to the Dunmore volume, no doubt having heard traditionally of the fact of the introduction of large horses into the Douglas estates, went all the way into England to secure one out of a lot of Flemish horses, which had been imported into the Midlands. From the articles in a large and handsome work on our "National Breeds of Animals," published under the auspices of the Highland and Agricultural



Society, with beautiful illustrations by Howe, it would appear that the Upper Ward farmers brought several animals from England, which bred well. Thus in an account of "Meg," which won first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Glasgow in 1828, it was said that she was by a grandson of Young Britain, by James Thompson's (of Broomfield, Glasgow) Britain, a grandson of Blaze, a horse belonging to Mr. Scott, of Brownhill, Carstairs, Lanark, which, as mentioned in the history to the Retrospective Volume, won the first prize at a show held in the Grassmarket, Edinburgh, in 1785. Blaze, which travelled in the Lothians and Berwickshire, is described as a beautiful jet black, his legs silvery white to the knees and hocks, and a broad white stripe or blaze down the face. In a letter from Mr. French of Burnhouses, who, at the request of the editor of the volume, waited upon Mr. Scott, then eighty-nine years of age, the sire of Blaze is said to have been an English draught horse. This may possibly have been the case, but from the description given of the heavy black horses of England of that period it is not likely to have been one of them, but more likely a Cleveland, if not one of the lighter legged pack horses used in Yorkshire and other parts of England at the commencement of the present century. The dam of Young Briton is also reported to have been a Derbyshire mare. Meg, which is a brown with white markings, the same colour as her dam, is a stylish, upstanding, lengthy mare, with an exceedingly neat head, and clean legs; in fact, she is what would now-a-days almost be described by West Country dealers as a "gyp." A portrait is also given, in the work, of a noted horse, Young Clydesdale, a stallion of considerable reputation at the time in the Lothians and Berwick. He is represented in plough harness, with collar and "breeching," a costume now rarely seen on a stallion. Like Meg, he seems to possess a thorough-bred look about the head, in which is set a very full vigorous eye, has a shoulder well sloped, and an apparently clean fore-leg, with a slight fringe. His fault on the portrait, which, it has to be remarked, is drawn from life, is want of muscular development in the hind quarters and thighs. There is a total absence, as in the case of Meg, of superfluous hair, the pastern joints and foot being clearly defined. In colour Young Clydesdale was a jet black, with white markings. He is said to have been descended from Blaze, the colours of the most successful progeny of which seem to have been blacks and greys—colours not now in favour, the

The Stallion  
"Blaze."

"Young  
Clydesdale."

latter being, as regards entire colts, very unfashionable. This is, no doubt, owing to the action of the Highland and Agricultural Society in restricting their competition to black bays and brown bays, and Mr. Frame's practice of castrating all grey colts.

Greys.

Probably the Directors thought grey an unsuitable colour at the time for horses for agricultural purposes. As the ban is now removed in competition, and as grey horses look particularly stylish in street lorries, little objection can be taken to them. Grey horses, it may be remarked, are of a different original stock to either blacks or bays, Campbell Smith in his work being of opinion that they are part of the original grey or white stock of the Euxine, and that they are always of higher stature than the bays, which are from Africa, the Teutonic word *bayard*, from which, in his opinion, the word bay is derived, signifying "a horse." It is worthy of notice that the latter word is never used to denote colours of animals other than horses. The greys are always, too, it will be observed, strong, handsome horses, and in days when the colour was more fashionable amongst breeders, were preferred as cavalry chargers, hence those magnificent horses of the Scots Greys which evoked the admiration of Napoleon I. at Waterloo. That the breed was distinct in descent till mixed within the past 150 years, or so, may be noted from the fact that you rarely if ever get a grey without that the sire or dam is grey, while the fact that you can get a brown from a grey or with a grey stallion shows that the strain has gradually been overpowered by the denser blood of the blacks and browns.

It has been remarked that the Clydesdale has been improved as regards size and strength during the past 30 or 40 years, or since the period when Young Clydesdale's type was fashionable. A good deal of this is due to the admixture of blood from the south, which has, however, been done at the risk of losing ancient important characteristics of activity and quality. Those breeders who have worked in this direction have generally, however, kept the Clydesdale type in view, and no doubt many of the animals brought back were crosses from the Scotch horses or mares, which the South Country buyers purchased from time to time at the Scottish fairs, but the pedigrees of which could not unfortunately be traced. The breed, therefore, has not been so much impaired as some writers would try to make out, and at Kilburn Show the merest tyro in horses could distinguish in their classes the

Clydesdales from the more ponderous but less active draught horses of the English shires.

It is well known that the Clydesdale owes its quality and other good characteristics to the pasture—sluggishness, and coarse greasy legs, being the characteristics of animals reared on low-lying lands with moist pastures; while on dry hill or mixed sandy lands the grass of which contains plenty of lime, active animals with sound clean legs and healthy durable hoofs are bred and grazed to advantage. As regards this now well-recognized fact, I can do no better than quote some of the remarks in an article written before 1819, said to be translated from an essay by a celebrated Polish authority, Count Wenceslas Rzeiwuski.

“The perfection of the horse, that is to say the cleanness of its head, its slender body, its great strength, combined with abundance of spirit, is derived chiefly from the excellence of the pasturage; for the fact is beyond question that moist pasturage renders the head clumsy, the jaws of an unseemly shape, the eyes weak, the belly slack and unable to digest the food, the chest fleshy, the legs thick and liable to different diseases. It is this which debilitates the constitution, renders the movement of the horse sluggish and ungraceful, extinguishes its fine natural spirit, and renders it vicious or stupid. On the other hand it is in the dry pastures of Arabia, Persia, etc., that we find those horses, which on account of their superior strength and action, sagacity and spirit, are admired by all the world. The interior of Arabia and of Persia is a plain sufficiently elevated above the level of the sea to render the pasture dry, aromatic, and wholesome, surcharged with none of those saline particles which it is true give lustre to the skin, but which at the same time render it difficult to become habituated to any country of a different climate, to which it may be transported.”

The effects of  
pasturage.

Further on the same writer remarks:—“The plains of Persia being raised to a considerable height above the level of the sea, and consisting of a bed of earth upon a foundation of granite, and the plains of Arabia being also sufficiently, although not so much above the level of the sea, and having a portion of sand mixed with the vegetable soil (a circumstance of great advantage in pasture ground), these two countries being thus naturally dry, by means of their heat, attract the moisture from the horse; while on the other hand the aromatic herbs which are strong and succulent, chase from him those humours, the exudation of which

is favoured by the imperceptible but continual prostration of a hot climate. Thus the horses of these countries are very seldom affected with strangles and glandular diseases ; their legs are well proportioned, and the hoof is compact and hard."

Many breeders of Clydesdales will recognize the truth of the foregoing remarks from their own experience. Indeed to the rich sand-mixed lands of Kintyre, the healthy herbage which covers the thin soils of the Galloways, and the nourishing blades of grass which cover the lime-containing hills of Lanarkshire, the Clydesdale of the present day greatly owes his activity and quality, characteristics which have always rendered him superior in the eyes of the foreigner when viewed alongside his more massive market competitor in the South, reared on the "wershy" herbage of the fens.

#### HORSES FOR OTHER THAN DRAUGHT PURPOSES.

It will be denied by few that Scotland possesses at present little reputation for horses other than those used for draught purposes. Of the ancient breeds the Galloway has long since disappeared, and the shaggy little Shetland pony is undoubtedly the only true representative of the original native stocks. The necessities of agriculture have in recent days caused such a mixture of the hardy little Highlander with the modern Clydesdale that he too is rarely recognizable. Horse-racing in Scotland is a very old pastime, judging from the dates on the ancient trophies—the Silver Bells of the Lanark and Paisley gatherings—but few good racehorses are now bred north of the Tweed, and the fact that the Royal Caledonian Hunt gives an allowance of weight in certain races to Scotch-bred horses is significant. The climate is indeed too cold for the thorough-bred, which, as is well known, is sprung from Arabian, Turkish, and other horses, all peculiar to warmer and dryer atmospheres. At the commencement of the present century the Royal Caledonian Hunt did much towards improving the riding horses of the farmers, and George IV. highly admired the turn-out of the yeomanry cavalry on his visit to Edinburgh. In those days, however, the Hunters' Stakes of the Caledonian Hunt were run in four-mile heats at weights ranging from 11 st. 7 lbs. to 12 st. 7 lbs., so that much more serviceable horses for yeomanry purposes must have been raised in those days than now, when the test is single over a distance

rarely longer than two miles. Many good hunting horses were then bred in Scotland, the stud of Robert Baird, Esq. of Newburgh, Master of the Lothian Foxhounds, and one of the early promoters of the Caledonian Hunt, being famous in this respect. Mr. Baird's Stud. The instincts of the agricultural classes, so far as horses are concerned, do not favour the breeding of either racehorses, hunters, or roadsters, nor does the prevailing system of farming, which, except in a few of the counties of Scotland, requires all the attention the farmer can afford to give it. The young draught horse can, on the other hand, take very good care of itself, and, coming earlier to maturity, is generally a source of profit, whether sold off as surplus stock or retained to do the work of the farm.

#### PROGRESSIVE HISTORY OF THE CLYDESDALE BREED.

The progressive history of the Clydesdale breed from the days of the late Mr. Somerville of Lampits down through the times of the late Messrs. James Frame of Broomfield and William Fulton of Sproulston, has been so fully detailed in the Dunmore volume that nothing further remains to be said here. In detailing the early particulars of the Drumore strain of blood a mistake was made, which it is now best to rectify. Mr. Anderson of Drumore is stated, at page 24, to have bought two mares in Lanarkshire—one a grand-daughter of the dam of Glancer (335), *alias* "Thompson's black horse," and another from Mr. John Young, Brownmuir, Lochwinnoch, which subsequently won first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Ayr in 1835. This was the black mare known as Drumore "Old Tibbie," bred by Mr. Brown, Gledstane, Biggar, Lanarkshire, and she it was, and not the other, which proved the progenitor of the illustrious Victor (892), as mentioned in Vol. I. "Victor's"  
(892) pedigree.

In regard to the black horse, Glancer, most of the particulars have also been given in Vol. I. The following, a literal copy of a small handbill of the horse, distributed by Mr. Thompson, may be interesting:—

"To Cover this Season,

GLANCER,

The property of JAMES THOMPSON, Farmer, West Thorn.  
To be seen at Mr. CAMERON'S, Carrier, Black Friars'  
Wynd, on Wednesdays during the season, and at the

Proprietor's own stables during the remainder of the week.

Terms—One Guinea and One Shilling to the leader.

Payable at Covering or by the first of August thereafter.

[Printed by W. & P. Jenkins, Booksellers.]

Glancer died when ten years old, and his son, Glancer I., when four years. The latter was not sent to Ireland.

#### FUTURE OF DRAUGHT HORSE BREEDING.

It does not require any great power of foresight to give a dim outline of the future of the breeds of draught horses. From the very earliest period the horse has been subject to the will of man, not only as regards the mere breaking and training of the individual animal, but the perpetuation of itself to suit the purposes he may have in view at the time. The battle cars of the Scythians required horses of speed and power in the draught, and horses to suit were accordingly bred; the abandonment of the car in war, and the introduction of the cavalry system, necessitated a horse which must have been able to carry weight. The introduction of heavy armour necessitated the breeding of a still heavier horse, and its abolition again the necessity of speedier and more active animals. The pack horse, the horse of the mail coach, the smart horse of the farmer fitted either for the plough or saddle, and the modern Clydesdale, capable of taking his three tons along the street on a lorry, have all been developed according to the mind of man to suit his requirements. That more changes will follow there can be no doubt. The British farmer, indeed, at the present day has to be alive to every change of a world quickly changing through the ease and frequency of contact, the result of the speed of travel, and the telegraphic system of communicating intelligence. As regards the breeding of horses for profit from the towns, he will therefore have to be able to change his front and make flank movements with the speed and dexterity of the Numidian cavalry of old.

One of the most frequent scares to horse breeders is the invention of some new motive or rather locomotive power. The railway system drove many good propagators of the horse out of the field, but the result has been that steam travelling has developed a greater demand for horses than ever before existed. Such,

The horse  
subject to the  
will of man.

there is every reason to believe, will be the case in the future ; the invention of some new locomotive and its application to purposes of trade will not drive the noble animal out of the field—it will merely cause the mind of man to change the mould, to develop it to suit some new requirement.

During the past few years, there has been a considerable change in the purposes for which draught horses are required. The fat, sleepy lorry horse, such as the small brewer delighted to look upon carrying his barrels from door to door, has had to give way in order to meet the exigencies of commerce. The canals of traffic cannot be impeded to gratify the whim of any individual not a student of horse flesh, but who thinks it necessary that his business should be represented in the street by some inactive but imposing animal. The whims of private firms who like this sort of thing will always be respected by horse dealers ; but the contractors for railways and other large carrying companies supply the real tests, that of hard work and endurance. With the latter, rapidity of transit, and, consequently, activity in the animals employed, has become an important element ; and therefore a revolution has set in against ponderous, thick-legged, but comparatively spiritless animals. The horse which throws his weight into the collar, steps out freely and fast at a walk, and can raise a trot when required, is the horse for street purposes at the present day. Moreover, there are plenty of indications that this type of horse will be gradually developed through circumstances. The granite pavements were originally designed to withstand the rutting of the cart wheels. The aid of the horse as regards “dead pulling,” the severe effects of concussion, shaking, etc., on the animal were never contemplated.

Active horses  
demanded.

The writer has, however, seen quite enough to convince him that the adoption of wood pavements or something similar would cause a decrease, to say the least about it, of 10 per cent. per annum on street carriage. Anyone who has watched the horse with his iron shoes skating along the irregular granite streets, and followed him with his eye along the wood pavement will notice how freely he walks on the latter ; in fact he will frequently break into a trot on finding everything going so smooth and regular. Speed of locomotion being therefore according to the requirements of the age, the breeder should always keep it in view.

Reform of  
street pave-  
ments.

It has been frequently suggested that the exclusiveness of stud-

Mating of  
animals.

book registration would prevent the improvement of the breed, in so far as crossing with superior animals would be restricted. In this there is only the same little logical element which can be brought forward against all changes, viz., that a small amount of harm is the sacrifice for a great amount of good. All systems are similar; there can be no deviation from their lines to include a little good which lies beyond the boundary, and exclude the evil. The bloods of all animals which can be mated are, however, very much like chemical substances, and, like such, should be experimented with carefully. No chemist would think of throwing certain substances into his retort at random; the penalty, as he knows, might be explosion and death. Nor should the breeder of horses work towards any combination of horse-flesh without knowing the ingredients which he wishes to put together. Those who ignore the lessons of history, say that horse-breeding is entirely accidental; the truth is, that narrow minds cannot learn anything beyond their own experience. The comparatively uneducated gardener can by his skill work upon the vegetable kingdom, to mix by grafting flower and foliage; and the poultry fancier, the pigeon fancier, and the dog fancier can also speak to many well-defined results of their efforts at mating animals. The horse is, however, one of the slowest animals, as regards propagation, and so without registration experiments are lost sight of. History, however, shows that the horse and cow is as capable of being moulded to suit our purposes as the dog. The modern-racing thorough-bred and the shorthorn are strong evidences of what can be done through the assistance of registration.

Inbreeding.

Occasionally an argument crops up on the subject of "inbreeding," and a great amount of irrelevant matter appears. It has, indeed, been used as an argument against stud-books. Stud-books are, however, merely intended as the record books of experience with certain well-defined materials, and no argument can be used against them in any shape or form. "Inbreeding," however, it may be remarked, is just as legitimate as "outbreeding"—a step in a certain direction. No move is or should be made by the breeder without some purpose in view, and if he breeds or crosses out he is understood to be working towards his object. Some few people adopt, unfortunately, the line of parallel arguments, and, because shorthorns have been most successfully inbred, adopt the same principle in breeding Clydesdales. The objects are, however, entirely different. The spirit of the shorthorn is



completely bred out of him, and he becomes a block of beef, just what is wanted. No man would think for a moment of selecting the present shorthorns as plough oxen, were horses forbidden to be used in the plough as at the time of the Norman Conquest. The spirit of the Clydesdale is one of his best characteristics, and in breeding-in for the purpose of getting impressiveness of form the breeder must always keep this in view.

As to "crossing," the establishment of stud-books and the preservation in a clear condition of certain well-recognized fountains of Clydesdale blood will be of great assistance to those who have confidence in themselves to experiment. They should, however, establish a system of registration, as the buyers of their produce will not now-a-days accept a mere verbal guarantee as to its blood constituents. With registration, however, such men, working with well-defined material and possessing full knowledge of their subject, may raise animals superior to what are now recognized by the individual stud-book societies as "pure," and establish families similar to those recognized as Bates and Booth amongst shorthorns.

Let such men weigh out the ingredients carefully. Nature will supply the mortar and pestle, and, working slowly, but surely, the result will be a general improvement in the draught horse.

T. DYKES.



**MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.**



# THE CLYDESDALE STUD-BOOK.

VOLUME SECOND.—SECOND EDITION.

Marks of interrogation signify that the particular horses whose names they follow cannot be identified. Names of horses given in italics intimate that these horses are ineligible for entry. Particulars of most of the horses with names so marked will be found in the Appendix to the Retrospective Volume.

The horses are arranged alphabetically; the mares are arranged in the alphabetical order of their owners' names.

## MARES WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

### ALSTON, DAVID.

#### MAGGIE OF HYNDFORD. (1)

Brown, with white face, and white hind leg, foaled June, 1871 ; bred by John Anderson, Smithston, Croy, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire ; property of David Alston, Hyndford, West Linton, Peebleshire ; sire, Young Lofty (987).

#### PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. 30 April.	Daisy, ...	Dark brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Owned by Sir W. G. Carmichael, Castle Craig, Dolphinton.	Boy in Blue (112)
1878. 14 June.	Bella (2326),	Brown, with white markings,	Filly,	Owned by David Alston, Hyndford, West Linton.	Boy in Blue (112)

**ANDERSON, GEORGE.****BEATRICE. (2)**

Black, white hind feet, white star on face, foaled 1873; bred by James Ellis, Whitefield, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen; property of George Anderson, West Fingask, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen; sire, Donald Dinnie (237); dam, Dally, by Tom Carstairs (880).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 5 May.	L. S. D., ...	Lightbay, white near fore and hind feet, white face,	Colt,	Owned by Geo. Anderson, West Fingask, Old Meldrum,	General (323)

**MODESTY. (3)**

Black, white near fore foot and off hind foot, star on face, foaled 1859; bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyon, Straloch, Aberdeenshire; property of George Anderson, West Fingask, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen; sire, Improver (391).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 16 May.	Bob, ...	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Bred and owned by G. Anderson,	<i>British Emperor—</i>
1877. 12 May.	Vain Woman,	Bay, white off hind foot,	Filly,	Do.,	Lawson's Young Clyde (1359)

**ATKINSON, WILLIAM.****LOFTY III. (4)**

Light bay, with white star on face, foaled May, 1872; bred by and property of William Atkinson, Greenrigg, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Glancer (1145); dam, Lofty II., by Dumbarton (253); gr.-dam, Lofty I., by Blooming Heather (78); g.-gr.-dam, Molly, by a horse bred by Mr. Johnstone, Pedder Hill.

**MARES.**

**3**

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. June.	Darling, ...	Dark bay, ...	Filly,	Wm. Atkinson,	Prince of Campsie(1265)
1876. June.	Tom, ...	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Strathgriffe (1314)
1878. 2 June.	Bruce, ...	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Sovereign (1310)

**BAIRD, ALEXANDER.**

**KATE.**

**(5)**

Light brown, foaled 1874; bred by William Peat, Westerton of Pitarrow, Laurencekirk; property of Alexander Baird of Urie, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire; sire, *General Moltke*—M'Robbie's; dam, Missie, by Sir Colin Campbell (778).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 22 April.	... ..	Light brown, ...	Filly,	Purchased at Urie Sale by Mr. Montgomerie, Cumbernauld,	Argyle (15)
1879. 27 Mar.	Bakaloum,	Brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by Alex. Baird of Urie,	Prince Charlie (629)

**CONCETTA.**

**(6)**

Brown, foaled 1873; bred by Thomas Kerr, Whitehill, Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire; property of Alexander Baird of Urie, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire; sire, The Earl (862); dam, Kate.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 27 May.	Sonsie Queen,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bought at Urie sale by Robert Loder of Whittlebury, Towcester, Northampton,	Argyle (15)
1879. 24 May.	Laird o' Urie (1722),	Light brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by Alex. Baird of Urie, Stonehaven,	Prince Charlie (628)

**BAXTER, DAVID.****HILLRIDGE MAGGIE.** (7)

Bay, white hind feet, star on face, foaled 1st July, 1873; bred by and property of David Baxter, Hillridge, Biggar, Lanarkshire; sire, Farmer's Fancy (300); dam, Maggie, by Heather Jock (375).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. June.	Lovely, ...	Bay, with grey mane and tail,	Filly,	Owned by John Young, Hamilton, Farm, Cambuslang, (Dead).	Darnley (222)
1878. June.	... ..	... ..	...		... ..

**BEAN, ALEXANDER.****NELLIE.** (8)

Black, foaled 1864; bred by Mr. Law, Netherboddam, Inch Aberdeen; property of Alex. Bean, Netherthird, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeen; sire, Improver (391).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. May.	Black Bess,	Black, small white spot on face,	Filly,	Alexander Bean, Netherthird,	Grand Prince (367)

**BEAN, GEORGE.****PITCAPLE TIBBIE.** . (9)

Bay, white feet and stripe on face, foaled May, 1874; bred by John Menzies, Inch Farm, Kincardine-on-Forth; property of Geo. Bean, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple, Aberdeen; sire, Topsman (886); dam, by Young Sir Walter Scott (1031).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 16 May.	Water Lily,	Chestnut, white fore feet, and off hind one, stripe on face,	Filly,	Geo. Bean, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple,	Berlin Congress (1061)



**BEAN, WILLIAM.**

**BLOOM OF HUNTLY. (10)**

Brown, white blaze on face, and white off hind foot, foaled April, 1869; bred by Alexander Bean, Darley, Auchterless, Aberdeen; property of William Bean, Newton Cairnie, Huntly, Aberdeen; sire, Old Times (578); dam, Tibbie, by *Findlater*, the property of Mr. J. Tait, Brankanenthum, Elgin; gr.-dam, Kate, by Champion (124)—Black's—see note in appendix; g.-gr.-dam, Sally.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. 18 May.	Highland Chief (1157),	Dark brown, white stripe on face,	Colt,	William Bean, Huntly,	Lonach (470)
1876. 13 May.	Clyde, ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Do.,	<i>Marquis</i> —Wilson's

**SPOT, formerly MEG. (11)**

Roan, small white spot on face, and white hind foot, foaled 1873; bred by John S. Yuille, Little Ardo, Methlic, Aberdeen; property of William Bean, Newton Cairnie, Huntly, Aberdeen; sire, Marquis of Lorne (523); dam, Gip, winner of first prizes in the North; pedigree unknown.

"Spot" gained fourth prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1876.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 10 May.	May, ...	Roan, ...	Filly,	John Pirie, Auchanachie, Huntly,	<i>Farmer's Glory</i> —M'Robbie's

**BEATTIE, Mr.**

**JESS. (12)**

Brown, foaled about 1855; bred by the late Mr. Beattie, Linkins Farm, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire; sire, Lofty (456); dam, Jenny, by Young Samson, *alias* Borgue (1372).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
(About) 1867.	Jenny (122),	Brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by Homer Gilchrist, Thornyhill, Balmacellellan, and subsequently by others.	Lochfergus Champion (449)
1874.	Mall, ...	Brown, white ratch on face, white heels,	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Gray, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright,	Lofty (460)

**BEATTIE, JAMES.**

## BESS OF ANNANDALE.

(13)

Black, white spot on face, and white on hind legs, foaled 1872; bred by Robert M'William, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of James Beattie, Newbie House, Annan, Dumfriesshire; sire, Clansman (150); dam, Bell, pedigree unknown.

"Bess" gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Stirling in 1873, and third at Glasgow in 1874.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 4 May.	Flora Macdonald,	Dark bay, with white hind feet,	Filly,	James Beattie, Newbie House, Annan,	Banker, <i>alias</i> Robin the Laird (25)
1879. 10 May.	Duchess, ...	Brown, white mark on hind legs,	Filly,	Do.,	Dandy Jim (221)

**BEATTIE, Mrs. P.**

## GIP.

(14)

Grey, foaled May, 1874; bred by Peter Beattie, Dunnydeer, Inch, Aberdeenshire; property of Mrs. P. Beattie, Dunnydeer, Inch, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lord Inverurie (487); dam, Bloom, winner of numerous prizes in the North of Scotland; purchased in Lanarkshire.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. May.	... ..	Grey, ... ..	Colt,	(Castrated),	Donald Dinnie (237)
1879. 28 May.	Bloom, ...	Chestnut, white face,	Filly,	Bred by and property of Mrs. Beattie,	Prince Royal (650)

**MARES.**

7

**QUEEN.**

(15)

Bay, foaled May, 1871; bred by Peter Beattie, Dunnydeer, Inch, Aberdeenshire; property of Mrs. Beattie, Dunnydeer, Inch, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lord Haddo (486); dam, Bloom, a mare purchased in Lanarkshire, and winner of three first prizes at the Royal Northern Show at Aberdeen, pedigree unknown.

"Queen" gained first prize at the Royal Northern Show at Aberdeen in 1874, and second at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Inverness same year.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. May.	... ..	... ..	...	(Dead),	The Don (859)
1879. 17 May.	Lord Rosebery,	Bay, black legs,	Colt,	Bred by and property of Mrs. Beattie,	Prince Royal (650)

**BEAUFORT, The DUKE of, K.G.**

**GUESS, formerly DARLING.**

(16)

Dark brown, white stripe down face, foaled 1862; bred by Robert Hamilton, Hamilton Farm, Stonehouse, Lanarkshire; property of the Duke of Beaufort, K.G., Badminton, Chippenham, Wilts; sire, Young Clyde (1357); dam, Darling, by Champion of Scotland (125); gr.-dam, Mall, by Glancer II. (337).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871. 23 April.	Jean (17).	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Exported to Chili,	Young Lofty (987)
1873. 26 April.	Maggie, ...	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	The property of the Duke of Beaufort, K.G.,	Paragon Tom
1875. 8 May.	Tibbie, ...	Brown, white star on forehead,	Filly,	Do.,	Paragon Tom
1876. 21 Aug.	Prince Charlie,	Brown, white star on forehead,	Colt,	Do.,	Paragon Tom
1877. 9 June.	Brownie, ...	Dark brown, white stripe down face,	Filly,	Do.,	Paragon Tom

**BADMINTON JEAN.**

(17)

Bay, white star on forehead, and white off hind foot, foaled 23rd April, 1871; bred by the Duke of Beaufort, K.G., Badminton, Chippenham, Wilts; exported to Chili per Mr. Octavius Long, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire; sire, Young Lofty (987); dam, Guess (16), by Young Clyde (1357); gr.-dam, Darling, by Champion of Scotland (125); g.-gr.-dam, Mall, by Glancer II. (337).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. 22 Mar.	Tam o' Shanter,	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Exported to Chili in 1877 with his dam, The property of the Duke of Beaufort, K.G., Do.,	<i>Paragon Tom</i>
1876. 15 April.	Daisy, ...	Bay, ... ..	Filly,		<i>Paragon Tom</i>
1877. 6 April.	Nellie, ...	Bay, brown stripes down face, and white hind feet,	Filly,		<i>Paragon Tom</i>

**BIRKETT, GEORGE.****SALLY.**

(18)

Brown, with white mark on face, foaled 1870; bred by George Coulthard, Lanecort Abbey, Brampton, Cumberland; property of George Birkett, Townfoot Farm, Brampton, Cumberland; sire, Clydesdale Tam (176); dam, Darling, by Blooming Heather (78); gr.-dam, Damsel, by Glenelg (357).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. May.	Boxer, ...	Bay, white mark on face,	Colt,	Owned by George Birkett, Town-foot Farm,	Young Baldie (1353)

**BIGGAR THOMAS, & SONS.****MAGGIE HOUSTON.**

(19)

Bay, white blaze on face, white hind feet; bred by James Houston Hill, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbright; property of Thomas Biggar & Sons, Chapelton, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright; sire, Prince (609).

**MARES.**

9

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 5 May.	Beaconsfield,	Bay, white face, white mark- ings on feet,	Colt,	Owned by John Howatson, Fullwood, Stewarton,	Farmer (288)
1878. 25 April.	Justice, ...	Bay, white face, and three white feet,	Filly,	Alexander Lang, Garneyland, Paisley,	Prince Albert (616)

**BLACK, THOMAS.**

**MAGGIE (CRAIGENCROSH). (20)**

Grey, foaled May, 1863; bred by and property of Thomas Black, Craigencrosh, by Stranraer; sire, Samson (740); dam, Sally, by Biggar (45); gr.-dam, Maggie, by Clyde (155).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871. May.	Lord Galloway,	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Sold to go to Australia,	Clansman (150)
1875. April.	Sally (1941),	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Owned by A. Black, Craigencrosh,	Lord Lyon (489)
1876. 21 April.	Jean, ...	Grey, ... ..	Filly,	Do.,	Young Samson (1027)
1878. 13 May.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Owned by James Hay, Little Ythaie, Tarves, Aberdeen,	Lord Lyon (489)
1879. 20 May,	... ..	Grey, ... ..	Filly,	Thomas Black, Craigencrosh,	Lord Lyon (489)

**BOMFORD, JOHN F.**

**LARGIE. (21)**

Bay, with black legs and white blaze on face, foaled 1866; bred by John M'Isaac, Dunglass, Southend, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; property of John F. Bomford, Drumlargan, Kilcock, Ireland (Co. Meath); sire, Sir William Wallace (803); dam, Sall, by Kerr's Horse (1169); gr.-dam, by Rob Roy (714).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871. 23 May. 1873. 1 April.	Macdonald (513), Queen of Scots,	Dark bay, white star on face, Bay, with black points,	Colt, Filly,	J. F. Bomford, Drumlargan, Thomas Gerrard, Gibbstown, Co. Meath.	Prince Alfred (618) Orphan (3045) Vol. VI.
1874. 10 May. 1876. 1 May,	Queen Mary (22), May Queen (2327),	Brown, white star, black legs, Bay, white blaze on face, three white fetlocks,	Filly, Filly,	J. F. Bomford, Drumlargan, Do.,	Orphan (3045) Young Surprise (1379)

## QUEEN MARY.

(22)

Brown, white star on face, and black legs, foaled 10th May, 1874 ; bred by and property of John F. Bomford, Drumlargan, Garadice, Kilcock, Co. Meath ; sire, Orphan (3045) ; dam, Largie (21), by Sir William Wallace (803) ; gr.-dam, Sall, by Kerr's Horse (1169) ; g.-gr.-dam, by Rob Roy (714).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 12 May.	Campbelltown (1084),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred by and property of John F. Bomford, Do.,	Macdonald (513)
1878. 9 May.	Clandeboyne,	Brown, white stripe on face,	Colt,	Do.,	Macdonald (513)
1879. 3 June.	King Arthur,	Brown, white stripe on face,	Colt,	Do.,	Prince Imperial by Prince of Wales (673) out of Jessie Brown

## BONE, W. &amp; J.

## BRIGHT DUCHESS.

(23)

Light bay, foaled 1871 ; bred by James Wright, Shalloch, Girvan, Ayrshire ; property of W. & J. Bone, Shalloch Park, Girvan, Ayrshire ; sire, Lofty (463) ; dam, bred by Mr. Mackenzie, Clendrie, Inch, Stranraer.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 18 April.	Bright Countess,	Light bay, ...	Filly,	Bred and owned by W. & J. Bone, Girvan, Do.,	New Style (560)
1879. 26 Mar.	Bright Lady,	Black, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Black Tom—Lawson's

BARONESS.

(24)

Black, foaled May, 1870 ; bred by Alexander Scott, Cockhill, Dundonald, Ayrshire ; property of W. & J. Bone, Shalloch Park, Girvan, Ayrshire ; sire, Prince of Wales (672) ; dam, Polly, by Surprise (846).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 12 June.	... ..	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	(Castrated),	Roving Boy (722)
1879. 24 May,	Baronet, ...	Black, ... ..	Colt,	The property of W. & J. Bone,	Black Tom— Lawson's

BRACKENRIDGE, ALEX.

BLOSSOM.

(25)

Dark bay, white stripe on face, three white feet, foaled May, 1870 ; bred by and property of Alexander Brackenridge, Stevenston Mains, Holytown, Lanarkshire ; sire, Young Campsie (929) ; dam, Maggie, by Surprise (846).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 3 June.	Marie Stuart,	Light bay, white stripe on face, and three white feet,	Filly,	Owned by Alex. Brackenridge, Stevenston Mains, Holy- town,	The King (864)

HOLYTOWN YOUNG MAGGIE.

(26)

Brown, star on face, white hind feet, foaled May, 1872 ; bred by and property of Alexander Brackenridge, Stevenston Mains, Holytown, Lanarkshire ; sire, Conqueror (196) ; dam, Maggie, by Surprise (846).

"Young Maggie" (26) died 22nd Oct., 1882.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 7 July.	Bessie Lea,	Dark bay, with black points,	Filly,	Owned by Alex. Brackenridge,	The Turk (872)
1879. 20 June.	Black Jess,	Black, white hind feet and stripe on face,	Filly,	Do.,	The Hawk (1325)

**BROCK, WILLIAM.**

JESS. (27)

Light brown, foaled 1865 ; bred by William Brock, Barns of Clyde, Yoker, Renfrewshire ; sire, Sir William Wallace (804) ; dam, Bell, by Sir Colin (772).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873. May.	Pride of Clyde(600),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Exported by Dav. Riddell in beginning of 1879,	Old Times (579)
1874. May.	Jean, ...	Light brown, ...	Filly,	Owened by James Hay, Little Ythsie, Tarves,	Old Times (579)
1877. May.	Nell Gwynne,	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Owened by W. Brock, Barns of Clyde,	Young Banker (1354)

BARNs MAGGIE. (28)

Light brown, white blaze on face, foaled 1870 ; bred by Abraham Logan, Howman Grange, Morebattle, Kelso ; property of William Brock, Barns of Clyde, Yoker, Renfrewshire ; sire, Farmer (1134).

"Barns Maggie" gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, at Kelso, in 1872.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. June.	Evelyn, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Owened by James Cunningham, Tarbrooch, Dalbeattie,	Time o' Day (875)
1877. June.	Pride of Yoker (1248),	Light brown, ...	Colt,	Bred and owened by Wm. Brock,	Pride of Clyde (600)
1879. May.	Pride of Barns,	Light brown, white stripe on forehead, white hind legs,	Colt,	Do.,	King o' Clyde, (1707)

**BROWN, OLIPHANT.**

SALLY OF SHIEL. (29)

Dark bay, star on forehead, white hind fetlocks, foaled 1872 ; bred by John Gordon, Barstibly, Castle-Douglas ; property of Oliphant Brown, Shiel, New Galloway, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, by a Kirkcudbright prize horse.



PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 10 May.	... ..	Black, ... ..	Colt,	Owned by Mr. Johnstone, Dumfries,	Sir Colin (777)
1879. 15 June.	... ..	Dark bay, near hind pastern white.	Colt,	Bred and owned by O. Brown, Shiel,	General Neil (1143)

GLENLEE MAGGIE. (30)

Brown, star on forehead, foaled 1860 ; bred by John Gemmell, Overtown, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire ; property of (1) Wellwood Maxwell, Esq., of Glenlee, (2) O. Brown, Shiel, New Galloway ; sire, Salmond's Champion (737) ; dam, Kate, by one of Samuel Clark's little horses, bred by John Young. See Young Lofty (987), same dam.

"Maggie" gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, at Perth, in 1861.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871. June.	Jack, ...	Bay, star on forehead, black points,	Colt,	(Sold to go to America),	Lofty (460)

BROWN, JOHN, Colton.

COLTON MISS. (31)

Black, white blaze on face, foaled 1867 ; bred by Mr. Walls, Grange, Burntisland, Fifeshire ; property of John Brown, Colton, Dunfermline, Fifeshire ; sire, Prince of Wales (669) ; dam, a mare purchased by Mr. Gibson, Fordell, from Mr. Stark, Linlithgow, and sold to Mr. Walls ; pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. May.	Model Prince (1225),	Dark bay, narrow white stripe on face,	Colt,	Owned by James Drummond, jr., Blacklaw, Dunfermline,	Prince Edward of Wales (1255)
1877. May.	Prince of Fife (1267),	Light bay, stripe on face,	Colt,	Do.,	Prince Edward of Wales (1255)

**BROWN, JOHN, Jun.**

MARY CLYDE. (32)

Bay, with white markings, foaled June, 1870 ; bred by James Chalmers, Outer Ardoch, Kilwinning, Ayrshire ; property of John Brown, jun., Lissensmoss, by Kilwinning, Ayrshire ; sire, Lord Clyde (1194) ; dam, Gentle Annie, by Royal Charlie (725) ; gr.-dam, Comely ; pedigree unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. June.	Old Original,	Bright bay, with white face and three white legs,	Colt,	Owned by Fred. Everingham, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia,	Honest Davie (386)
1877. 1 May.	Type of Clydesdale (701),	Black, with white face and legs,	Filly,	John Brown, Lissensmoss,	Honest Davie (386)
1878. 26 May,	Auld Type,	Black, with white face, three white legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Lord Semple (497)
1879. 8 June.	Bonnie Type,	Chestnut, white face,	Filly,	Do.,	Modern Type, by Topsman (886)

**BROWN, ROBERT.**

FANNY OF DEESIDE. (33)

Brown, white blaze on face, foaled 7th April, 1864 ; bred by Charles M'Combie, Tillychetly, Alford, Aberdeenshire ; property of Robert Brown, Birlawsie, Cluny, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Lord Raglan (1203) ; dam, Kate of Deeside ; pedigree unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1872. May.	Gyp, ...	Dark chestnut, white hind feet,	Filly,	Chas. M'Combie, Tillychetly,	Young Robbie Burns (1369)
1876. 26 May.	Fanny the 2nd,	Dark bay, white star on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Wallace (1344)

**BRUCE, ALEXANDER.**

JANE. (34)

Bay, white stripe on face, three white legs, foaled May, 1869 ; bred by and property of Alexander Bruce, Millhill, Mintlaw, Aberdeen-

shire; sire, Dainty Davie (212); dam, Jane, by Comet (192); gr.-dam, Mary, by Emulator (280); g.-gr.-dam, bought from Andrew Dykes, Bent, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire, about 1842; pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. June.	Earl of Buchan (1126),	Dark bay, white mark on face,	Colt,	Owned by Alex. Burr, Tulloford, Old Meldrum,	Lord Derby (485)
1879. 19 April.	Andrew, ...	Bay, white blaze on face,	Colt,	Alexander Bruce,	Young Lorne (997)

BRUCE, ANDREW.

JORDANSTON JEAN. (35)

Bay, white face and black feet, foaled May, 1871; bred by Andrew Bruce, West Hill, Meikle, Forfarshire; property of Andrew Bruce, Jordanston, Meikle, Forfarshire; sire, Young Baronet (919); dam, Jean, bred by A. Bruce, by a horse owned by Mr. Tait, V.S., Meikle; gr.-dam, Peg, bred by A. Bruce, Hall of Ruthven, first prize mare at Angus, 1856 or 1857.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. May.	Netty, ...	Bay, with white face,	Filly,	Owned by breeder,	Thane of Glamis (855)
1878. May.	Topsy (1888),	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Thane of Glamis (855)
1879. 9 May.	Sir Garnet,	Brown, white face and white marks on fore feet,	Colt,	Do.,	Thane of Glamis (855)

BRUCE, PETER.

MADEN. (36)

Roan, white blaze on face, foaled April, 1868; bred by John Gray, East Fingask, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen; property of P. Bruce, Myreton, Inch, Aberdeen; sire, Donald Dinnie (237); dam, a roan mare, winner of numerous prizes at local shows.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 28 April.	Don, ...	Roan, with white	Colt,	P. Bruce, ...	The Don (859)
1879. 2 May.	Beauty, ...	Roan, white mark on face,	Filly,	Do., ...	Prince Royal (650)

## MYRETON DALL.

(37)

Grey, foaled May, 1868 ; bred by and property of Peter Bruce, Myreton, Insch, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Young Lord Raglan (995) ; dam, Bet, by Emulator (280).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1872. 26 April.	Clyde, ...	Dark grey, ...	Colt,	Sold to Mr. Smith, Inverurie,	Young Comet (954)
1874. 21 April.	... ..	... ..	Filly,	Died when a foal,	Duke of Well- ington (252)
1876. 27 April.	Clyde, ...	Dark brown, white hind foot,	Colt,	Owned by breeder,	Duke of Well- ington (252)
1877. 7 April.	Fancy, ...	Bay, white blaze on face, and white hind foot,	Filly,	Do.,	The Don (859)

## BRUCE, ROBERT.

LADY OF THE LEA, *formerly* KITTY.

(38)

Bay, with white star on face, foaled April, 1874 ; bred by James Lawrence, Forres Mills, Forres, Morayshire ; property of Robert Bruce, Manor House Farm, Great Smeaton, Northallerton, York ; sire, Prince of Kilbride (660) ; dam, Lily, by Prince Alfred (618) ; gr.-dam, Jean, a Campbeltown mare ; g.-gr.-dam, a mare which won first prizes (given by Highland Society) at Campbeltown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 25 April.	Wiske, ...	Bay, with white blaze on face,	Colt,	Robert Bruce, ...	Tam o'Shanter (851)

## BUCHANAN, DAVID.

## GARSCADDEN JEAN. (39)

Bay, foaled about 1863 ; bred by Mrs. Houston, Barnboard, Castle-Douglas ; property of David Buchanan, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire ; sire, Lochend Champion (448) ; dam, Jean ; pedigree unknown.

"Jean" gained third prize at Glasgow in 1869.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1868.	Fanny (4705).	Bay, ...	Filly,	(Dead),	Young Garibaldi (973)
1874.	... ..	Brown, ...	Filly,	Exported to America when two years old, (Dead).	Crown Prince (206)
1876.	... ..	... ..	Colt,	Owned by breeder	Disraeli ...
1877. May.	Fairy Queen (2740).	Bay, ...	Filly,		(234)

## GARSCADDEN LOVELY, formerly JESS. (40)

Brown, black legs, foaled about 1864 ; bred by Beoch trustees, Beoch, near Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of David Buchanan, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire ; sire, Victor (892) ; dam, Chance, by Biggar (45) ; gr.-dam, Comely, pedigree unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1870. May.	Garscadden Maggie (41).	Bay, white feet,	Filly,	Owned by David Buchanan,	Gen. Williams (326)
1874. May.	Jess, ...	Brown, white hind feet,	Filly,	W. & J. Gibson, Beoch, Stranraer,	Farmer (286)
1876. May.	Lovely II.,	Bay, ...	Filly,	Robert Loder of Whittlebury, Towcester,	Lord Lyon (489)
1879. 1 May.	... ..	Bay, white feet,	Colt,	Bred by and property of D. Buchanan,	Lord Lyon (489)

## GARSCADDEN MAGGIE. (41)

Bay, with white feet, foaled May, 1870 ; bred by Beoch trustees, Beoch, near Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of David Buchanan, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire ; sire,

General Williams (326); dam, Lovely (40), by Victor (892); gr.-dam, Chance, by Biggar (45); g-gr.-dam, Comely.

"Maggie" gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1876, and third at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1877, and the gold medal of the Society of the same year.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. May.	Rosie, ...	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Owned by Col. D. R. Williamson of Lawers, (Died when a foal),	Prince Charlie (629)
1876. May.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,		Crown Prince (207)
1877. May.	May Queen,	Bay, white feet,	Filly,	Owned by David Buchanan,	Disraeli (234)
1879. 6 June.	... ..	Bay, three white feet, white face,	Colt,	Do.,	Ivanhoe (396)

## BUCHANAN, WILLIAM.

## NANCY BLAIN.

(42)

Bay, black legs, blaze on face, foaled 1866; bred by John Murdoch, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire; property of William Buchanan, Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, and Larne, Co. Antrim; sire, Lochend Champion (448); dam, Hilton Flora (283), by Hilton Charlie (381); gr.-dam, Bell, by Superior (836).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	(Castrated),	Lochfergus Champion (449)
1872.	... ..	Bay, two black and two white legs,	Filly,	Bought by Hugh Crawford, Kilbarchan,	Rantin Robin (685)

## BELL MURDOCH.

(43)

Black, three white legs and white face, foaled 1868; bred by John Murdoch, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire; property of William Buchanan, Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, and Larne, Co. Antrim, Ireland; sire, Scottish Chief (762); dam, Hilton Flora (243), by Hilton Charlie (381); gr.-dam, Bell, by Superior (836).

"Bell Murdoch" gained third prize at the Glasgow Agricultural Society's Show in 1874.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 26 June.	Bodecia, ...	Black, three white feet and white face,	Filly,	W. Buchanan, Larne,	Dreadnought (241)
1878. 12 June.	Brunhilda,	Brown, two white heels and star on face.	Filly,	Do.,	Farmer's Fancy (302)

BURR, ALEXANDER.

TULLOFORD JEAN. (44)

Light bay, with white star on face, foaled 28th May, 1872; bred by and property of Alexander Burr, Tulloford, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire; sire, Marquis of Lorne (523); dam, Mall, by Udney Star (888).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 27 June.	Janet (6009),	Light bay, white hind feet, white ratch on face,	Filly,	A. Burr, Tulloford,	John Bright (413)
1878. 24 June.	Banks, ...	Light bay, white star on face,	Colt,	Arthur Jaffray, Banks, Fyvie,	General (323)

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER.

AUCHINDARROCH KATE. (45)

Dark brown, white blaze on face, white hind feet, foaled 1868; bred by John M'Connachy, Glenmore, Bute; property of Alexander Campbell, of Auchindarroch, Lochgilphead; sire, Young Lofty (986).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. June.	Clan Campbell (1099),	Bay, white blaze on face, white hind feet,	Colt,	Owned by Alex. Campbell, of Auchindarroch,	Champion (131)
1877. May.	Young Kate,	Dark brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Young Baronet (919)
1879. 3 June.	Dick, ...	Bay, white blaze on face, and white hind feet,	Colt,	Do.,	New Times (562)

## AUCHINDARROCH BELL.

(46)

Dark brown, white blaze on face, white hind feet, foaled 1870 ; bred by James Campbell, Kilmory Ross, Argyllshire ; property of Alexander Campbell, of Auchindarroch, Lochgilphead ; sire, Sovereign (812).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. June.	Young Bell,	Brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Owned by Alex. Campbell, Do.,	Young Baronet (919)
1878. June.	Bell, <i>alias</i> Rosabell (2007),	Dark brown, white star on forehead,	Filly,		Rising Monarch (698)

## CAMPBELL, ROBERT.

## CRAICHMORE TIBBIE.

(47)

Bay, white face and four white pasterns, foaled May, 1871 ; bred by and property of Robert Campbell, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; sire, Louis XIV. (1213) ; dam, Susie, by Farmer (284) ; gr.-dam, Black Bess, by Old Farmer (576) ; g.-gr.-dam, Old Tibbie—Drumore, by Colomba Colt (1107).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. June.	Dean of Guild,	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	(Present owner unknown),	Solicitor ?
1875. June.	Susie (2012),	Bay, white face, three white legs,	Filly,	Owned by Robt. Campbell,	Farmer (286)
1876. May.	... ..	... ..	Colt,	(Dead),	Glenlee (363)
1877. May.	Rosie, ...	Bay, white face and pasterns,	Filly,	Owned by Robt. Campbell,	Glenlee (363)
1878. June.	Lilla, ...	Bay, white face and two white pasterns,	Filly,	Do.,	Glenlee (363)

## CAMPBELL, SAMUEL.

## NANNY.

(48)

Bay, with near hind foot white, white blaze on face, foaled 1867 ; bred by Samuel Campbell, Rattrra, Borgue, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, by Victor (892).



PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	Nanny II.,	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Robt. Loder, of Whittlebury, Towcester,	Farmer (288)
1876.	Blackey, ...	Black, ... ..	Filly,	Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas,	Farmer (288)

CARMICHAEL, Sir WM. GIBSON.

LILY OF DOLPHINTON. (49)

Brown, foaled 1st June, 1872 ; bred by David Alston, Hyndford, West Linton, Peeblesshire ; property of Sir William G. Carmichael, Castle Craig, Dolphinton, Lanarkshire ; sire, Workman (1351).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. June.	Nettle, ...	Brown, white foot,	with hind	Filly, Owned by Sir W. G. Carmichael, Dolphinton,	Boy in Blue (112)

CECIL, Lord ARTHUR.

JEANNIE. (50)

Bay, white star on face, and two white stockings, foaled 1873 ; bred by William Gray, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright ; property of Lord Arthur Cecil, Orchardmains, Innerleithen, Peeblesshire ; sire, Gladstone (333) ; dam, Jean (228), by Lochfergus Champion (449) ; gr.-dam, Nanny (56), by Lothian Tam (506).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878.	... ..	... ..	Filly,	Owned by H. Chandos, Pole Gell, Hopton Hall, Wirksworth, (Dead),	Disraeli (234)
1879. 15 May.	Chieftainess,	Chestnut, white blaze and white hind legs,	Filly,		Chieftain (1095)

## NANNIE.

(51)

Dark bay, small white blaze on face, near hind foot white, foaled 1866; bred by Robert Weir, Brownhill, Carnwath, Lanarkshire; property of Lord Arthur Cecil, Orchardmains, Innerleithen, Peeblesshire; sire, Tooraladdie (885); dam, Old Nannie, by Blythe (81); gr.-dam, Darling, by Glancer, *alias* Champion of Scotland (125); g.-gr.-dam, Hussie II., by Matchem (527).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874.	Lily, ...	Bay, white face, white hind feet,	Filly,	Lord A. Cecil, Orchardmains,	Crown Prince (207)
1879. 10 May.	Chronometer (3331),	Black, white mark on forehead, white hind foot,	Filly,	Do.,	Black Watch (64)

## CHAFFEY, Major JOHN.

## NELL.

(52)

Brown, white stripe down face, foaled about 1864; bought at Knockdon sale, in October, 1876, and now property of Major John Chaffey, Prince Hill, Worton, Devizes, Wilts; sire, Campsie (119).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1867.	Prince Christian (641),	Chestnut, ...	Colt,	Owmed by Alex. Sim, Fawells,	Prince Consort (642)
1877. 12 May.	Princess Royal (4481),	Black, three white fetlocks, white star on forehead,	Filly,	Owmed by Major Chaffey,	Prince Leopold (645)

## CHAPMAN, THOMAS.

## KATE.

(53)

Bay, blaze on face, foaled 1873; bred by John Cunningham, White Cairn, Castle-Douglas; property of Thomas Chapman, Peasemore, Newbury, Berks; sire, Prince (609).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 29 May.	Kirk, ...	Bay, with blaze on face,	Colt,	Owned by Thos. Chapman, Berks, Do,	Boydston Boy (111)
1879. 13 June.	Kirk lady (4485),	Bay, blaze on face, and white heels,	Filly,		Young Prince of Wales (1016)

CLARK, MAXWELL.

LOVELY OF CULMAIN. (54)

Brown, with white face and legs, foaled 1872 ; bred by James Gibson, Glenstocking, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright ; property of Maxwell Clark, of Culmain, Crockettford, Dumfries ; sire, Lofty (460).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 21 May.	Lady Jane (2048),	Brown, with white ratch on face,	Filly,	Maxwell Clark, of Culmain, Crockettford,	Young Clyde (947)
1878. 25 May.	Roderick,	Brown, with white face,	Colt,	Do.,	Prince Albert (616)
1879.	Roger, ...	Brown, white ratch and white hind legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Lothian Chief (503)

DOLL OF CULMAIN. (55)

Brown, white star on face, foaled 1867 ; bred by James Neilson, Stonehouse, Crockettford, Dumfries ; property of Maxwell Clark, Culmain, Crockettford, Dumfries ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, Nell, by Young Clyde (944) ; gr.-dam, Kate, by Farmer (4996) ; g.-gr.-dam, Nell, by Glancer (5043).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 3 May.	Lady Anne (2111),	Brown, white face, and white hind legs,	Filly.	Maxwell Clark,	Prince Charlie (628)
1878. 12 April.	... ..	Bay, white face and legs,	Colt,	Jas. Cunningham, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie,	Prince Albert (616)
1879. 1 May.	Lady Margaret.	Brown, ...	Filly,	Maxwell Clark,	Lothian Chief (503)

## NANNIE OF CULMAIN.

(56)

Brown, white face and hind legs, aged ; property of Maxwell Clark, of Culmain, Crockettford, Dumfries ; sire, Lothian Tam (506).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1867. May.	Jean (288),	Brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by Robert Loder, of Whittlebury,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
1870. May.	Doll, ...	Brown, white star on face,	Filly,	Robt. Anderson, Alleyford, Kirkgunzeon, Dumfries,	Briton (87)
1872.	Lofty (1191),	Light bay, white face and hind feet,	Colt,	Thomas Smith, Stonehousehill, Cruden,	Lofty (460)
1879. 26 May.	Lady Montgomery (3340),	Brown, white ratch on face, white hind legs,	Filly,	Owned by breeder,	Lord Nelson (1202)

## COWAN, GEORGE.

## KATE.

(57)

Brown, white blaze on face, black legs with off hind foot white ; bred by and property of George Cowan, Mains of Park, Glenluce, Wigtownshire ; sire, Young Garibaldi (972) ; dam, Kate, by Muircock (550) ; gr.-dam, Black Jess, by Cleeber (152) ; g.-gr.-dam, Kate.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. June.	Fanny, ...	Brown, white blaze on face, white hind feet,	Filly,	Owned by Geo. Cowan,	Abbey Prince (2)
1878. 14 May.	Lady (2075),	Brown, white blaze on face, white legs,	Filly,	Do.,	Disraeli (234)

## BLOSSOM.

(58)

Brown, with black legs and white blaze on face, foaled June 1870 ; bred by and property of George Cowan, Mains of Park, Glenluce, Wigtownshire ; sire, Vanquisher (890) ; dam, Kate, by Muircock (550) ; gr.-dam, Black Jess, by Cleeber (152) ; g.-gr.-dam, Kate.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 22 April.	Daisy, ...	Brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Owned by Geo. Cowan,	Lord Lyon (489)

## COWAN, JOHN.

## FLORA. (59)

Bay, foaled 1864 ; bred by Thomas Anderson Gillespie, Glenluce, Wigtownshire ; property of (1) John Cowan, Aird, Stranraer ; (2) John Stroyan, Dundinnie, Leswalt, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; sire, Victor (892) ; dam, Match, by Defiance (225) ; gr.-dam, Susie, by Sproulston (1312) ; g.-gr.-dam, Old Susie—Gillespie, by Candidate (1406).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1868.	Jenny (2076),	Black, ...	Filly,	Bred and owned by John Cowan, Aird,	Hercules (378)
1871.	Young Lord Lyon (994),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by R. Pollock, Green, Newton-Mearns,	Lord Lyon (489)
1874.	Blaze, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Bred and owned by J. Stroyan, Dundinnie,	Farmer (286)
1877.	Dolly Dutton,	Bay, ...	Filly,	Owned by J. M. Martin, Auchendennan,	Lord Lyon (489)
1878.	... ..	Bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by J. Cowan, Aird,	Lord Lyon (489)

## CRAIG, ROBERT.

## SALLY. (60)

Dark bay, foaled 1874 ; bred by Alexander Archibald, Auldmuir, Dalry, Ayrshire ; property of Robert Craig, Flashwood, Dalry, Ayrshire ; sire, Prince Charlie (629) ; dam, Jean (1900), by Lochfergus Champion (449).

"Sally" (60) died June 3, 1887.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. May.	Macgregor (1487),	Bay, white hind feet and face,	Colt,	Owned by A. Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas,	Darnley (222)

**CRAIG, WILLIAM.****DOLLY VARDEN.**

(61)

Dark chestnut, white ratch on face, foaled 24th May, 1868; bred by and property of William Craig, Mains of Dyce, Aberdeen; sire, Lord Raglan (1203); dam, Jess, by Colonel (184); gr.-dam, Nelly Blyth, by Remarkable (1277); g.-gr.-dam, Bell, by Woodstone (1350).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873. 20 May.	Peter, ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	(Castrated),	<i>Emperor—</i>
1877. 19 April.	Jeanie Varden (6090),	Brown, white hind points, ratch on face,	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Craig, Aberdeen,	<i>Hall's Lord Inverurie</i> (487)

**CRAIG WILLIAM, Buchley.****BUCHLEY SALLY.**

(62)

Brown, white star on forehead, foaled 1865; bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir and Pollok, Bart; property of William Craig, Buchley, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire; sire, Baronet (30); dam, a Keir mare.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873. June.	Nellie, ...	Bay, white mark on forehead,	Filly,	William Craig, Buchley,	Premier (595)
1878.	Clan Douglas,	... ..	Colt,	R. Ness, ...	Darnley (222)

**BUCHLEY MAGGIE.**

(63)

Brown, white face, foaled May, 1869; bred by and property of William Craig, Buchley, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire; sire, Young Campsie (929); dam, Mallie, by Sir Colin (772).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. July.	Tyrian, ...	Brown, white face and white feet,	Colt,	William Craig, Buchley, Bishopbriggs,	Ivanhoe (396)

## BUCHLEY JEAN.

(64)

Brown, white mark on face, foaled June, 1873; bred by Miss Beith, Middleton, Largs, Ayrshire; property of William Craig, Buchley, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, by Round Robin (721).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. June.	Trojan, ...	Brown, white mark on fore- head,	Colt,	William Craig,	Ivanhoe (396)

## CRAIK, GEORGE.

## GLENTOO FANNY.

(65)

Brown, with white face and white hind foot, foaled 1869; bred by Mr. Affleck, Upper Linkins, Kelton, Kirkcudbright; property of George Craik, Glentoo, Castle-Douglas; sire, Merry Tom (536); dam, by Lochfergus Champion (449).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	Glentoo, ...	Brown, white face and white hind foot,	Colt,	Owner unknown,	Matchem (1218)
1876.	Pride of the Borders (1246),	Light brown, white face, three white legs,	Colt,	John Thompson, Bailieknowe, Kelso,	Pride of Galloway (601)
1877. June.	Pride o' Dee (1243),	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Lord Polwarth, Mertoun Ho., St. Boswells.	Dandy Jim (221)

## CROSS, DAVID.

## KNOCKDON JEAN.

(66)

Brown, white star on face, foaled 1870; bred by James Nicol Fleming, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire; property of David Cross, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, Old Rosie, by *Farmer's Glory*—Hendrie's; gr.-dam, a black mare, owned by John Craig, Drumshang, Ayr.

"Jean" gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Perth in 1871.

"Old Rosie" gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Kelso, in 1863, as brood mare in foal.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	Grand Turk (1148),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by John Marr, Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum,	Cock o' the North (181)
1879. 7 May.	Knockdon Prince,	Bay, ...	Colt,	Bred by and property of D. Cross,	Zulu, by Lord Lyon (489)

KNOCKDON ROSIE, *alias* YOUNG ROSIE. (67)

Dark brown, white stripe on face, foaled 1865 ; bred by James Nicol Fleming, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire ; property of David Cross, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire ; sire, Prince of Wales (669) ; dam, Old Rosie, by *Farmer's Glory*—Hendrie's ; gr.-dam, black mare, owned by John Craig, Drumshang, Ayr.

"Old Rosie" gained first prize at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Kelso, in 1863, as brood mare in foal.

"Young Rosie" (67) died in Spring of 1880.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1869.	Knox's Rosie,	Black, ...	Filly,	Owned by George Knox, Polnoon,	Prince of Wales (673)
1872.	Prince David (643),	... ..	Colt,	Owned by James N. Fleming, Keil,	Prince of Wales (673)
1870.	Princess (185),	Brown, ...	Filly,	James Johnston, Lochburnie,	Prince of Wales (673)
1877. June.	Fleming's Rosie,	Brown, white face.	Filly,	David Cross, Knockdon,	Old Times (579)

## GRATITUDE. (68)

Dark brown, foaled July, 1871 ; bred by Alexander Love, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire ; property of David Cross, Ingliston, Bishopton, Renfrewshire ; sire, Prince of Wales (673) ; dam, Mary (232), by Prince of Wales (666) ; gr.-dam, Jess, by Clyde (1103) ; g.-gr.-dam, Marion, by Clyde (155).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 30 April.	Grace, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	David Cross, Ingliston,	Time o' Day (875)
1877. 30 May.	Grill, ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	... ..	Darnley (222)
1879. 16 July.	... ..	... ..	...	Injured at foaling,	... ..



JESSIE GRAY.

(69)

Black, with white stripe on face, foaled 1874; bred by and property of David Cross, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, Jean Gray, by Enterprise (?); gr.-dam, Dinah, by Hercules (378).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 2 May.	Jemmie Gray.	Chestnut, white face,	Colt,	David Cross, Knockdon, Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)
1879. 12 May.	Mary Gray (3588).	Bay, white face,	Filly,		Old Times (579)

HAWKIE.

(70)

Light bay, white blaze on face, foaled 1873; bred by James Filshie, Mount Pleasant, Old Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire; property of David Cross, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire; sire, Old Times (579); dam, a Bute mare, by General Williams (326); gr.-dam, ditto, by Round Robin (721); g.-gr.-dam, ditto, by Farmer (290).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 28 April.	Young Hawkie.	Brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	David Cross, ...	Young Lord Lyon (994)
1879. 3 May.	Humbie, ...	Bay, white face,	Colt,	Do., ...	Zulu, by Lord Lyon (489)

MRS. HARPER.

(71)

Dark brown, foaled 1873; bred by John Harper, Myre Mill, Maybole, Ayrshire; property of David Cross, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire; sire, Cumnock Jock (1112).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. June.	Maggie Harper,	Black, ...	Filly,	Bred by J. Harper; the property of Mr. Cross,	Gleniffer (361)
1878. June.	James Harper,	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred by Mr. J. Harper,	An unnamed two-year-old colt
1879. 12 May.	John Harper,	Bay, ...	Colt,	Bred by and property of David Cross, Knockdon,	Old Times (579)

**CUMMING, Sir W. GORDON, Bart.****PRINCESS OF ALTYRE. (72)**

Dark brown, white blaze on forehead, aged ; property of Sir William G. Gordon Cumming, Bart., Altyre, Forres, Morayshire ; sire, Samson (741).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. June.	Princess of Altyre II. (4828),	Dark brown, white face and hind feet,	Filly,	Owned by Sir W. G. Gordon Cumming,	Prince of Wales (673)

**KATE OF ALTYRE. (73)**

Dark brown, white blaze on face, aged ; property of Sir W. G. Gordon Cumming, of Altyre, Bart., Forres, Morayshire ; sire, Largs Jock (444).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. May.	Pride of Altyre (1242),	Brown, with white markings on face and hind legs.	Colt,	Owned by Sir W. G. Gordon Cumming,	Prince of Altyre (653)

**CUNNINGHAM, JAMES.****TARBREOCH DARLING, late MAGGIE. (74)**

Brown, slight blaze on face, foaled May, 1867 ; bred by William and John More, Culbowie, Buchlyvie, Stirlingshire ; property of James Cunningham, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright ; sire, *Tintock*—Galbraith's ; dam, Jean, by Surprise (846).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. April.	Lord Salisbury (1205),	Bay, with white hind feet,	Colt,	Mr. Ketching, New Zealand,	Young Conqueror (959)
1876. April.	Winnie, ...	Bay, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Sold at Merryton Sale, April, 1878,	Prince Charlie (628)
1878. May.	Charlotte (2819),	Brown, white star on face, and white hind feet,	Filly,	James Cunningham, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie,	Sir Colin (777)

## TARBREOCH JEAN.

(75)

Brown, white star on face, foaled 1871 ; bred by William Love, Scoup, Beith, Ayrshire ; property of James Cunningham, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Clansman (150) ; dam, Jess, by Young Garibaldi (973).

"Jean" gained the following prizes :—Second at Glasgow, and first at R.A.S. of England, Hull, in 1873 ; and second at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dumfries in 1878.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. May.	Lord Provost,	Brown, ...	Colt.	John Steel, jun., Lochwood, Coatbridge,	Prince Charlie (628)
1877. May.	Prince Imperial (1258),	Bay, blaze on face, white hind feet,	Colt,	And. Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas,	Dandy Jim (221)
1878. May.	Princess Louise,	Bay, white blaze on forehead,	Filly,	James Cunningham, Tarbreoch,	Prince Albert (616)

## TARBREOCH DOLL.

(76)

Bay, white blaze on face, two white hind feet, foaled May, 1873 ; bred by William Sproat, Borness, Kirkcudbright ; property of Jas. Cunningham, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Gladstone (333) ; dam, Jess, by Victor (892).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. April.	Jeanie Sproat,	Bay, white hind feet,	Filly,	Robert Loder, of Whittlebury, Towcester,	Dandy Jim (221)
1878. May.	Larriston,	Black, ... ..	Colt,	James Cunningham, Tarbreoch,	Sir Colin (777)
1879. 27 May.	Robin Hood (3132),	Bay, white blaze on face,	Colt,	Do.,	Dandy Jim (221)

## DALZIEL, JAMES.

JEAN.

(77)

Brown, aged ; bred by the late George Lorimer, Kirklands, Kirkconnell, Dumfriesshire ; property of James Dalziel, Tinwald Shaws,

Dumfries; sire, General Williams (326); dam, Jean, by Lothian Tam (506).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	Gold Dust (1677),	Chestnut, ...	Colt,	Owned by David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley,	Prince of Clydesdale (654)
1878.	Tinwald, ...	Brown, white face, white near hind foot,	Colt,	Owned by And. Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas,	Luck's All (510)

**DENHOLM, THOMAS.**

## MAGGIE JANE. (78)

Bay, white star on face, white hind feet, foaled 10th May, 1870; bred by John Denholm, Shottsmyres, Holytown, Lanarkshire; property of Thomas Denholm, Greenhill, Holytown, Lanarkshire; sire, Major (528); dam, Jean, winner of third prize as brood mare at Shotts Open Show, 1870; pedigree unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 9 May.	Lady Derby,	Dark bay, white stripe on face,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Thomas Denholm,	Lord Derby (?)
1877. May.	Queen, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	The King (864)
1878. May.	Baroness (2125).	Bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Baron Renfrew (37)
1879. 24 April.	Netty, ...	Bay, white stripe on face, and white hind foot,	Filly,	Do.,	Baron Renfrew (37)

**DEWAR, JOHN R. U., V.S.**

## BETHLEN DALL. (79)

Bay, black legs, white hind feet, foaled 7th May, 1870; bred by the late William Dewar, V.S., Bethlen, Midmar, Aberdeenshire; property of John R. U. Dewar, V.S., Bethlen, Midmar, Aberdeenshire; sire, Emperor (275); dam, Dallie, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 7 April.	Margaret,	Brown, white star on fore- head,	Filly,	Owned by J. R. U. Dewar,	Napoleon (554)

BETHLEN GIP. (80)

Dark brown, white blaze on face, white fore foot, foaled 1863 ; bred by Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keithhall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire ; property of J. R. U. Dewar, V.S., Midmar, Aberdeen ; sire, Old Times (578) ; dam, Jess, by Udney Star (888) ; gr.-dam, Kate, the dam of Lord Haddo (486).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 7 May.	... ..	Brown, ...	Colt,	(Dead),	Napoleon (554)
1879. 15 May.	... ..	Brown, white blaze on face, white feet,	Filly,	Bred by and property of J. R. U. Dewar, V.S.,	Wait-a-Wee (1341)

DICKIE, Mrs. JAMES.

BUTESHIRE KATE. (81)

Dark brown, white blaze on face, foaled June, 1870 ; bred by and property of Mrs. James Dickie, Cranslagvourarty, Rothesay, Buteshire ; sire, Young Clyde (1360) ; dam, Lily by Round Robin (721).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. June.	Darling (378),	Dark bay, white face,	Filly,	Owned by John Simpson, South Colmac, Bute,	Young Lorne (997)
1877. May.	Prince William (3106),	Dark bay, white points,	Colt,	Owned by D. M'Intyre, Dun- alunt, Bute,	Prince Victor (652)
1879. 17 May.	Clyde (2023),	Dark brown, three white legs, white face,	Colt,	Owned by Mrs. Dickie, Crans- lagvourarty,	Lord Clyde (482)

DORMON, W.

NANCY. (82)

Bay, foaled 1864 ; bred by and property of William Dormon, Deerpark, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; sire, Victor (892) ; dam, Old Nancy, by Briton (1082).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1870.	Prince Albert,	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	(Sold to go to Germany).	Glasgow Geordie (349)
1872.	Ardoch Jess (323),	Brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by Wm. M'Kinlay,	Clansman (150)
1873.	Dandy (439),	Bay, ...	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Watson,	Young Conqueror (957)
July.				(Castrated),	Glenlee (363)
1874.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	(Castrated),	Lord Lyon (480)
1875.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,		
1877.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by Wm. Dormen,	Lord Lyon (480)
1878.	...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Derby (485)
1879.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)

## DOUGLAS, A. CAMPBELL, Esq.

## NANCY.

(83)

Brown, foaled May, 1866; bred by William Fleming, Tullichewan, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire; property of (1) John Hendrie, of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire; (2) A. Campbell Douglas, of Mains, Milngavie, Stirlingshire; sire, Young Wattie (1383); dam, Kate (104), by Samson (741); gr.-dam, by Farmer's Fancy (298).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1872. 28 Mar.	Jean, ...	Roan, ...	Filly,	Owned by John Watson, of Earnock, Hamilton,	Prince of Wales (678)
1873. 25 April.	Jess, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	James Hendrie,	Black Diamond (69)
1875.	...	Brown, white feet,	Filly,	Owned by Robt. Williams, The Green, Wishaw, (Died when a foal),	Crown Prince (207)
1877. 27 April.	...	Brown, ...	Filly,		Disraeli (234)
1879. 2 April.	Baillieknowe Damsel (4185),	...	Filly,	Owned by J. Thompson, Baillieknowe, Kelso,	Farmer (286)

## DREW, LAWRENCE.

## LONDON MAGGIE.

(84)

Light bay, ratch on face, white legs, foaled July, 1858; bred by William Park, Balquhanran, Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire; property of (1) the Duke of Hamilton; (2) Lawrence Drew, Merryton,

Hamilton; sire, Sir Colin (772); dam, Old Brickhouse, pedigree unknown.

"London Maggie" gained first prize at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, Perth, 1861; second at the International Show at Battersea in 1862; first at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, Kelso, 1863; fourth at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, Stirling, 1873; and first at Glasgow same year.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1863.	Ivanhoe (398),	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	Exported by J. N. Fleming,	Sir Walter Scott (797)
1865.	London Maggie II.,	Bay, ...	Filly,	J. M. Martin, Auchenfrore,	Sir Walter Scott (797)
1866.	Maggie III.,	Bay, ...	Filly,	A. Kerr, Castlehill, Durrisdeer,	Sir Walter Scott (797)
April. 1868.	London Maggie I.,*	Brown, ...	Filly,	W. Boag, Burnside, Fendalton,	Sir Walter Scott (797)
4 June. 1870.	London Prince (472),	Brown, ...	Colt,	J. M. Martin, Auchenfrore,	Prince of Wales (673)
1872.	Young Londona Maggie (163),	Bay, ...	Filly,	J. S. Hodgson, Lythe Hill,	Prince of Wales (673)
1874.	Knockdon,	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	D. Riddell, Blackhall,	Prince of Wales (673)
1875.	Hamilton (1150),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Lord Windsor, Cardiff,	Prince of Wales (673)
1877.	... ..	Dark bay, ...	Filly,	Sir M. R. Shaw Stewart, Bart.,	Prince of Wales (673)
1878.	... ..	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	Sir W. G. Gordon Cumming, Bart.,	Prince of Wales (673)

\* "London Maggie I." is entered No. 20 in New Zealand Draught Horse Stud-Book.

## OLD ROSIE.

(85)

Dark brown, white stripe on face; property of Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1872.	Young Rosie (4216),	... ..	Filly,	Bred by and property of Lawrence Drew, Merryton,	Young Sir Walter Scott (1031)
1876.	Mina (5122),	Dark brown, white face,	Filly,	Bred by Lawrence Drew, the property of David Walker, Coullie, Udney,	Prince of Wales (673)
1877,	... ..	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred by Lawrence Drew, the property of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, Sandringham, Norfolk,	Prince of Wales (673)

**DUNCAN, ALEXANDER.****COUCHERCAIRN GIP. (86)**

Grey, foaled May, 1863; bred by and property of Alexander Duncan, Couchercairn, Tarves, Aberdeenshire; sire, Napoleon (553); dam by Rory O'More (718).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1872. June.	Ben, ...	Dark grey, ...	Colt,	(Castrated),	Marquis of Lorne (523)
1877. May.	Blue Bell (4573),	Dark grey, white ratch on face,	Filly,	Owned by A. Duncan,	John Bright (413)

**DUNMORE, Earl of****DUNMORE MAGGIE. (87)**

Bay, foaled May, 1863; bred by John Ralston, Milmain, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of the Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore, Stirling; sire, Victor (892); dam, Nell, by Muircock (550); gr.-dam, Jean, by Farmer (292).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 8 May.	Malsie, ...	Light bay, white legs,	Filly,	Bred and owned by the Earl of Dunmore, Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)
1879. 6 May.	Victor II.,	Brown, ...	Colt,		Prince Charlie (634)

**DUNMORE BETSY. (88)**

Bay, foaled 1869; bred by William Fleming, Tullichewan, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire; property of the Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore, Stirling; sire, Young Campsie (929); dam, Kate, *alias* Jess (104), by Samson (741); gr.-dam, by Farmer's Fancy (298).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. May.	Lady's Maid,	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	The property of the Earl of Dunmore, Do.,	Prince Charlie (628)
1876. April.	African, ...	Black, ... ..	Colt,	Do.,	Black Comet (66)
1877. April.	Tekla, ...	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Do.,	What's Wanted (913)



## ROSE OF BUTE.

(89)

Brown, foaled 1870; bred by Robert M'Allister, Mid-Ascog, Bute; property of (1) John Clarke, Spindlehowe, Uddingston; (2) the Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore, Stirling; sire, Young Clyde (1360); dam, Mettle, by Sir James (4019); gr.-dam, by a horse owned by W. Crawford, Acholter, Bute; he by a horse bred by Mr. Lohead, Toward, by Glancer II. (337).

"Rose of Bute" gained third prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show in 1875, second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1877, and fifth prize at the same Show at Dumfries in 1878.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874.	Rose of Bothwell,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred by J. Clarke. Owned by Earl of Dunmore,	Young Lorne (997)
1876.	Rosebud (1814),	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred by J. Clarke. Sold at Dunmore sale, 27th Aug., 1879, to George Ure, Wheatlands,	Time o' Day (875)
1879.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Bred and owned by the Earl of Dunmore,	Ivanhoe (396)

## LADY STANLEY.

(90)

Brown, foaled 1872; bred by William Kirkwood, Stanley-muir, Paisley; property of (1) John Clarke, Spindlehowe, Uddingston; (2) the Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore, Stirling; (3) Jas. Brownlee, Whitburn; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, Bell, the Stanley-muir mare, by Prince Albert (1250).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	Lady Augusta,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred by J. Clarke. Sold at Dunmore sale, 27th Aug., 1879, to Mr. Russell, New Zealand,	Time o' Day (875)
1877.	Knowsley (1464),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred by J. Clarke. Sold at Dunmore sale, 27th August, 1879, to Viscount Powerscourt,	Crown Prince (207)

## . DURN0, JAMES.

JACKSTOWN MAGGIE, *late* BLOSSOM IV. (91)

Brown, white hind feet, foaled about 1866 ; bred by Peter Love, South Branchal, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire ; property of James Durno, Jackstown, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Lofty (455) ; dam, Susan, by Old Wattie (580) ; gr.-dam, Blossom I., by a horse which belonged to Mr. James Frame, Broomfield, Lanarkshire.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. 7 May.	Young Blossom,	Bay, white star on forehead,	Filly,	James Durno, ...	Earl Granville (261)
1877. 5 June.	Non XL (1231).	Brown, white feet,	Colt,	Do., ...	Young Clyde (1359)

## JACKSTOWN KATE. (92)

Brown, white off hind foot, foaled 1863 ; bred by James Durno, Jackstown, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire ; property of James Durno, Jackstown, Rothie-Norman, do. ; sire, Lord Haddo (486) ; dam, Sally, by Gight (1144).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. 7 May.	Dall, ...	Brown, white hind feet,	Filly,	James Durno, ...	Duke of Wellington (252)

## JACKSTOWN MISSIE. (93)

Brown, with blaze on face, foaled 1869 ; bred by John Montgomerie, Boggerie, Dumfries ; property of James Durno, Jackstown, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Lord Derby (484) ; dam, mare by Lord Byron (473).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 8 May.	Mary, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	James Durno, ...	<i>Farmer's Glory</i> —M'Robbie's

## JACKSTOWN MISSIE II.

(94)

Brown, white off hind foot, blaze on face, foaled 1866 ; bought from Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack, Strathblane ; property of James Durno, Eastertown, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeen ; sire, Billy's the Boy (47).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 10 April.	Jip (4602).	Brown, white off hind foot, and white blaze on face,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Jas. Durno.	... ..
1878. 8 May.	Mary, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	General (323)

## SALLY.

(95)

Brown, white near hind foot, foaled April, 1864 ; bred by Andrew Rennie, Andrewsford, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire ; property of James Durno, Eastertown, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Lord Haddo (486).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 24 May.	The Baron,	Brown, star on face,	Colt,	(Died, Dec. 1877),	Young Lorne (997)
1879. 8 May.	Royce, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred and owned by Jas. Durno,	Lord Keir (1200)

## ELLIOT, ANDREW T.

## NEWHALL JEAN.

(96)

Light bay, white blaze on face, foaled 1864 ; bred by James Bowman, Cadder Mill, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire ; property of Andrew T. Elliot, Newhall, Galashiels, Selkirkshire ; sire, Lochend Champion (448) ; dam, by Scotsman (1294).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1869. 22 May.	Fancy, ...	Brown, white face, three white legs,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Andrew T. Elliot,	Conqueror (197)
1871. 27 May.	Music (97),	Brown, white ratch on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Prince Arthur (621)
1879. 26 April.	Vents, ...	Bay, whiteratch on face, and white near hind foot,	Filly,	Do.,	Victor (895)

## MUSIC.

(97)

Brown, white ratch on face, foaled 27th May, 1871; bred by and property of Andrew T. Elliot, Newhall, Galashiels, Selkirkshire; sire, Prince Arthur (621); dam, Jean (96), by Lochend Champion (448); gr.-dam, by Scotsman (1294).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 8 June.	Sir Norman,	Bay, white face and near hind foot,	Colt,	Andrew T. Elliot, Newhall, Galashiels,	Pride of Galloway (601)
1879. 11 June.	Morning Star,	Brown, white star on forehead,	Colt,	Do.,	Victor (895)

## NEWHALL BELL.

(98)

Black, white ratch on face, three white feet, foaled 12th May, 1869; bred by and property of Andrew T. Elliot, Newhall, Galashiels, Selkirkshire; sire, Conqueror (197); dam, Bell, pedigree unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 29 May.	... ..	Brown, ...	Filly,	(Dead),	Pride of Galloway (601)
1879. 5 May.	Violet, ...	Brown, white star on forehead and white hind feet,	Filly,	Bred by and property of A. T. Elliot, Newhall, Galashiels,	Victor (895)

## EMSLIE, Mr.

## ROSE.

(99)

Dark brown, white stripe on face and on near hind foot, foaled 5th May, 1865; bred by Mr. Anderson, Pitglassie, Auchterless, Aberdeen; property of Mr. Emslie, Overton of Edingarioch, Premnay, Aberdeen; sire, Dumbarton (253); dam, Bet, by *Drayman*, the property of Mr. Tait, Brankanenthum, Elgin.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. 22 May.	Fanny, ...	Dark brown, white star on face,	Filly,	W. A. Mitchell, Auchnagathle, Aberdeenshire,	Noble Grand (564)

**EWING, Sir ARCH. ORR, Bart., M.P.****DAME LIGHTBODY.** (100)

Chestnut, foaled 1867; bred by John Carswell, Craig of Neilston, Renfrewshire; property of (1) John M. Martin, yr. of Auchendennan, Bloomhill, Cardross; (2) Sir A. Orr Ewing, Bart., M.P., Ballikinrain, Killearn, Stirlingshire; sire, Prince of Wales (670); dam, Lily by Clydesdale Tam (175); gr.-dam, Jess, by Rob Roy (1279); g.-gr.-dam, Sally.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	(Castrated),	Farmer (286)

**FERGUSON, THOMAS.****BELL.** (101)

Bay, foaled 22nd May, 1872; bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane; property of Thomas Ferguson, Kinnochtry, Coupar-Angus; sire, Conqueror (199); dam, Bell by Captain (122).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 15 June.	... ..	Dark bay, white star on forehead,	Filly,	Thos. Ferguson, Kinnochtry,	Thane of Glamis (855)

**FERNIE, JAMES A.****BELL.** (102)

Brown, white face and white legs, foaled May, 1872; bred by Mr. Tod, Coliston, Cruivie, Damhead, Kinross-shire; property of James A. Fernie, Hilton, Alloa, Clackmannan; sire, Champion (131); dam, Jess, by Sir Colin Campbell (778).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. May.	... ..	Brown, ... ..	Colt,	Wm. Muirhead, Auchenairst, Bishopbriggs,	Prince Edward of Wales (1255)

**FISHER, JOHN.****KATE.**

(103)

Dark brown, foaled June, 1871; bred by Mr. Fawkes, Smams Town, Longtown, Cumberland; property of John Fisher, Knells, Carlisle, Cumberland; sire, Glenlee (364); dam, Nancy, by Young Byron (928); gr.-dam, Scot, by Lord Byron (473).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. June.	Young Champion (1855),	Bright bay, ...	Colt,	John Fisher, Knells, Carlisle,	Scotsman (1293)
1875. May.	Champion III,	Bright bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Scotsman (1293)
1876. May.	Bella, ...	Bright bay, ...	Filly,	J. & H. Fisher, Bruntstock, Carlisle,	Paisley Jock (582)

**FLEMING, WILLIAM.****KATE, *alias* ROSE.**

(104)

Bay, white face and white hind legs, foaled 1858; bred by William Park, Balquhanran, Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire; property of William Fleming, Tullichewan, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire; sire, Samson (741); dam, by Farmer's Fancy (298).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1866. May.	Nancy (83),	Brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by A. C. Douglas, of Mains,	Young Wattie (1383)
1867. 1868.	... ..	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	(Castrated),	General (322)
	... ..	... ..	...	(Died when a foal),	Tintock—Galbraith's
1869.	Betsy (88),	Bay, ...	Filly,	Owned by the Earl of Dunmore,	Young Campsie (929)
1870. July.	Prince Charlie (628),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by John Steel, jun., Lochwood, Coatbridge,	Scottish Chief (763)
1871.	... ..	Bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by W. Fleming,	A horse the property of Mr. A. Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham.
1872. May.	... ..	Bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by W. Ure, Bogton,	A colt owned by Mr. Jas. Calder, Colgram.
1875. May.	Jess (2223),	Bay, white face and fore leg,	Filly,	Owned by W. Fleming,	The Squire (869)
1877. May.	... ..	Bay, ...	Colt,	(Died when a foal),	Darnley (222)

**FLEMING, JAMES.**

**BENT MAGGIE. (105)**

Dark chestnut, white near foot, foaled 13th June, 1872; bred by and property of James Fleming, Bent, Strathaven, Lanarkshire; sire, Conqueror (196); dam, Jean, by Sir Walter Scott (797); gr.-dam, Doll, by Hastie's horse (2160); g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by John Wilson's horse of Brackenridge.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. May.	Young Warrior,	Brown, white ratch on face,	Colt,	Exported to America by Mr. Simon Beattie,	Warrior (902)
1877. May.	Nancy (4708),	Brown, stripe on face,	Filly,	Owned by James Fleming, Bent,	Luck's All (510)
1878. 26 May.	Hopeful,	Brown, white blaze on face, three white legs,	Colt,	Do.,	King of the Princes— (2263)

**FORSYTH, JOHN.**

**DANDY OF BELLEVUE. (106)**

Brown, white star on face, and white marks on both hind legs, foaled 1872; bred by Captain A. M. Clarke, Meddat, Parkhill, Ross-shire; property of John Forsyth, Auchoyle, Parkhill, Ross-shire; sire, Conqueror (197); dam, bred by Captain A. M. Clarke, by Angus Lad (1046).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. May.	Jane,	Brown, white near fore and hind legs, large white star on face,	Filly,	John Forsyth,	Conqueror (196)

**FANCY OF BELLEVUE. (107)**

Black, with white star on face, white marks on near hind and off fore leg, foaled 1864; bred by and property of John Forsyth, Auchoyle, Parkhill, Ross-shire; sire, Angus Lad (1046); dam, Jane, by the horse which gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's show at Inverness in 1846.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. May.	Rubie (4615),	Chestnut, white markings on hind legs, and face,	Filly,	John Forsyth, Parkhill,	<i>Black Tom—Davie's</i>
1875. May,	Nell (4616),	Black, white star on face,	Filly,	Do.,	<i>Black Tom—Davie's</i>

## SUSIE OF BELLEVUE.

(108)

Brown, white star on face, white mark on right hind leg, foaled 1870 ; bred by John Grant, Towan, Delny, Invergordon, Ross-shire ; property of John Forsyth, Auchoyle, Parkhill, Ross-shire ; sire, Conqueror (197) ; dam, by Angus Lad (1046).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. June.	Tom, ...	Brown, white marks on face and right hind leg,	Colt,	John Forsyth, Bellevue,	<i>Marquis—Wilson's</i>
1879. 22 May.	Prince of Bellevue,	Bay, white face and legs,	Colt,	Do.,	<i>Scotland's Chief (751)</i>

## FOSTER, A. BRIGGS.

## VIOLET.

(109)

Dark brown, few white hairs on body, white blaze on face, foaled 4th May, 1868 ; bred by H.M. the Queen, the Prince Consort's Shaw farm, Windsor, Berks ; property of Abraham Briggs Foster, Canwell Hall, Tamworth ; sire, The Don (858) ; dam, Jenny, by Britain (86) ; gr.-dam, Jesse, pedigree unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 1 June.	Jess, ...	Chestnut, white blaze on face,	Filly,	A. B. Foster, ...	<i>Paragon Tom</i>

## FREDERICK, THOMAS.

TIBBIE, *alias* OLD BELLA.

(110)

Brown, white blaze on face, foaled 1869 ; bred by John Todd, Auchleach, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of Thos. Frederick,



Cairnhandy, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; sire, Young Garibaldi (972) ; dam, Dora (115), by Victor (892) ; gr.-dam, Nell, a Campbeltown mare.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. May.	Chatty (111),	Bay, white face,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Thos. Frederick,	Farmer (286)
1875.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	(Dead),	Farmer (286)
1876.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	(Dead),	Farmer (286)
1877. May.	Dick Tinto,	Black, white face,	Colt,	Owned by T. Frederick,	Smiler (809)
1878. April.	Betsy, ...	Brown, star on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Disraeli (234)

## CHATTY.

(111)

Bay, with white face, foaled May, 1874 ; bred by and property of Thomas Frederick, Cairnhandy, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; sire, Farmer (286) ; dam, Tibbie, *alias* Old Bella (110), by Young Garibaldi (972) ; gr.-dam, Dora (115), by Victor (892) ; g.-gr.-dam, Nell, a Campbeltown mare.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. April.	Clara, ...	Bay, with white face,	Filly,	Owned by Thos. Frederick,	Lord Lyon (489)

## FREDERICK, ROBERT.

## MARY OF DRUMFLOWER.

(112)

Light bay, white face and hind legs, foaled 1865 ; property of Robert Frederick, Drumflower, Dunragit, Wigtownshire ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1869. June.	Farmer (286),	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Sold at Kirkwood sale, Sept. 2, 1879,	Merry Tom (536)
1873. June.	Young Mary,	Bay, white face and legs,	Filly,	Robert Frederick, Drumflower,	Prince Charlie (629)
1874. June.	Young Farmer,	Brown, ... ..	Colt,	(Unknown),	Grand Duke (366)
1875. May.	Flora (521),	Brown, white blaze on face, white hind feet,	Filly,	Robert Frederick,	Smiler (809)

**GALBRAITH, ALEXANDER.****LILY OF THE EARN. (113)**

Brown, with one white leg, foaled June, 1873; bred by and property of Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire; sire, Premier (595); dam, Rosie—winner of second prize at Killearn two successive years as brood mare.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 3 May.	Helen Macgregor,	Brown, two white legs,	Filly,	Owned by John Galbraith,	Prince Charlie (629)

**JESS OF THE EARN. (114)**

Dark brown, star on forehead, white forelegs, foaled June, 1868; bred by and property of Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire; sire, *Tintock*—Galbraith's; dam, *Maggie*, by Blackleg (71); gr.-dam, Jess, by Bowman's Colt (1078); g.-gr.-dam, Sally, by Reformer (693).

"Sally" gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dundee in 1843, and second at same Show at Glasgow in 1844.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	(Present owner unknown),	Red Prince (691)
1874. 20 July.	Topsy, ...	Bay, with white legs,	Filly,	Owned by Jas. Durno,	Topsman (886)
1875. 25 July.	Nancy, ...	Bay, white legs,	Filly,	Jackstown, Owned by John Galbraith,	Topsman (886)
1876. 1 July.	Tintock II. (1831),	Brown, black legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Topsman (886)
1878. 3 May.	Maggie Lauder,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Farmer (286)
1879. 9 July.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Laird o' Luss (1177)

**DREW, JAMES.****DORA. (115)**

Dark brown, foaled 1863; bred by John Todd, Auchleach, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of (1) John Hendrie of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire; (2) James Drew, Craigen-

callie, Newton-Stewart; sire, Victor (892); dam, Nell, a Campbeltown bred mare.

"Dora" gained first prize at Glasgow in 1876 as brood mare, and third at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1877.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1866.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Died in Mr. Todd's possession when a yearling,	... ..
1869.	Tibbie, <i>alias</i> Old Bella (110),	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Owned by Thomas Frederick, Cairnhandy,	Young Garibaldi (972)
1875.	Dora's Boy (4338),	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Owned by John Todd, Auchleach, Stranraer,	Tom (877)
1877.	Dorothy,	Brown, ... ..	Filly,	John Hendrie, ...	Disraeli (234)
14 June.	...	...	Colt,	Do., ...	Prince Charlie (638)
1879.	...	...	Colt,	Do., ...	Prince Charlie (638)
15 April.	...	...	Colt,	Do., ...	Prince Charlie (638)

## GARDEN, ROBERT.

## LOVELY OF YTHSIE. (116)

Bay, white mark on face, foaled May, 1872; bred by and property of Robert Garden, North Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen; sire, Jack's the Lad (401); dam, Love, by Garibaldi (314).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. April.	Likely, ...	Light bay, white face,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Robt. Garden,	<i>Farmer's Glory</i> — M'Robbie's
1877. April.	Nancy, ...	Dark bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	<i>Farmer's Glory</i> — M'Robbie's

## SUSIE OF YTHSIE. (117)

Bay, foaled 18th May, 1867; bred by and property of Robert Garden, North Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen; sire, Reformer (692); dam, Love, by Garibaldi (314).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. May.	Viceroy (891),	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Peter M'Robbie,	Earl Granville (261)
1877. 17 April.	All Glory,	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Do.,	<i>Farmer's Glory</i> — M'Robbie's

**GARDINER, PATRICK.****DARLING.**

(118)

Dark brown, star on face, white hind feet, foaled 1867 ; bred by Mr. M'Lellan, Muirhead, Auchterarder, Perthshire ; property of Patrick Gardiner, Newbigging, Auchterarder, Perthshire ; sire, Scotsman (747) ; dam, Darling, pedigree unknown.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873. 27 May,	Darling III.,	Bay, white hind feet,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Patrick Gardiner, Do.,	Knockdon (441)
1876. 20 April.	Wee Jessie (2246),	Dark brown, white ratch on face,	Filly,		Marquis (517)
1877. 30 May.	Peggy (2247),	Brown, white face and white hind feet,	Filly,	Do.,	New Style (560)
1879. 4 May.	Mattie, ...	Brown, white stripe on face, and white fore legs,	Filly,	Do.,	Young Gladstone (975)

**GARDINER, ROBERT.****BEAUTY.**

(119)

Brown, white face, white off hind foot, foaled April, 1868 ; bred near Dumfries ; property of Robert Gardiner, Chapelbank, Auchterarder, Perthshire ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. 4 April.	Rosy, ...	Brown, white face and off hind leg,	Filly,	Robert Gardiner,	Black Prince (55) or (58)*
1875. 16 April.	Bet, ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Glencairn (354)
1876. 3 May.	Nancy (2248),	Brown, white face and hind feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Marquis (517)
1877. 21 June.	Beauty II. (2249),	Brown, white face and white hind foot,	Filly,	Do.,	New Style (560)
1878. 27 June.	Prince Charlie,	Light bay, white face, feet, and legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Prince Charlie (623)

\* These entries are duplicates.

## GIBSON, W. &amp; J.

## LOVELY.

(120)

Bay, foaled 1861 ; bred by Beoch Trustees, Beoch, Stranraer, N.B. ; property of W. & J. Gibson, Beoch, Stranraer, N.B. ; sire, Sir Colin (774) ; dam, Chance, by Biggar (45) ; gr.-dam, Comely.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1869.	Maggie Beoch(121),	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Owned by W. & J. Gibson, Beoch, Do.,	Young Garibaldi (972)
1875.	Mary Beoch,	Bay, ... ..	Filly,		Lord Lyon (489)

## MAGGIE BEOCH.

(121)

Bay, foaled 1869 ; bred by Beoch Trustees, Beoch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of W. & J. Gibson, Beoch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; sire, Young Garibaldi (972) ; dam, Lovely (120), by Sir Colin (774) ; gr.-dam, Chance, by Biggar (45) ; g.-gr.-dam, Comely.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. May.	Richmond,	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Owned by W. & J. Gibson,	Lord Lyon (489)

## GILCHRIST, HOMER.

## JENNY.

(122)

Brown, foaled about 1867 ; bred by Mr. Beattie, Linkins, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire ; property of Homer Gilchrist, Thornyhill, Balmaclellan, New Galloway, Kirkcudbrightshire ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, Jess (12), by Lofty (456) ; gr.-dam, Jenny, by Young Samson, *alias* Borgue (1372).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876.	Jenny, ...	Bay, white ratch on face, two white feet,	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Gray, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright,	Hercules (378)

**GILMOUR, MATTHEW.****INCHINNAN BELL.** (123)

Brown, white hind feet, white stripe on face, foaled about 1871 ; bred by John Hendrie of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire ; property of Matthew Gilmour, Town of Inchinnan, Paisley ; sire, Campsie (119).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 1 Aug.	Cardinal Yorke,	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred and owned by Matthew Gilmour,	Dismeli (234)

**INCHINNAN JESS.** (124)

Brown, black points, white mark on face, foaled 1866 ; bred by William Love, Brownmuir, Beith, Ayrshire ; property of Matthew Gilmour, Town of Inchinnan, Paisley ; sire, Young Garibaldi (973) ; dam, a Campbeltown mare.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1870.	... ..	Brown, ...	Filly,	(Present owner unknown),	Unknown.
1871.	... ..	Black, ...	Colt,	(Castrated). Sold at Balloch fair,	A horse owned by J. Stevenson, Beith.
1872.	Young Prince of Wales,	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Exported to Canada in 1875,	Prince of Wales (673)
1873.	Young Lochfergus (985),	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Exported to America,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
1874.	Colonel (186),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Exported to America, but died on passage,	Prince of Kilbride (580)
1876.	Grand Duchess,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred and owned by Matthew Gilmour,	Crown Prince (207)
1878.	Grace Darling.	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Paisley Jock (561)
1879. 4 June.	Amateur,	.. ...	Colt,	Do.,	Boydston Boy (111)

**GORDON, JOHN, Balmuchy.****JEAN OF FEARN.** (125)

Brown, foaled about 1870 ; bred by Patrick W. Sangster, Minnonie, Gamrie, Banffshire ; property of John Gordon, Balmuchy,

Fearn, Ross-shire ; sire, unknown ; dam, Jess by Comet (192) ; gr.-dam, Janet by a horse owned by Mr. Robert Wilson, of Durn, Portsoy ; g.-gr. dam, Susie, a mare bought from the late John Dalgety, Stranford, Forfarshire.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. 27 May.	Jean II., ...	Light brown, with stripe down face,	Filly,	Owned by John Gordon, Balmuchy, Fearn,	Crown Prince (206)

TRANCE.

(126)

Dark brown, white blaze on face, foaled 1869 ; bred by Murdo Bethune, Dreim, Beaul, Inverness-shire ; property of John Gordon, Balmuchy, Fearn, Ross-shire ; sire, Wellington (906) ; dam, Trance, winner of first prize at Inverness, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. 21 May.	Trance II.,	Dark brown, white blaze on face, white hind legs,	Filly,	Owned by John Gordon, Balmuchy, Fearn,	Crown Prince (206)

GORDON, JOHN, Culraven.

CULRAVEN NANNIE.

(127)

Brown, white blaze on face and white hind foot, foaled 1866 ; bred by and property of John Gordon, Culraven, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Loudoun Tam (509) ; dam, Jean, by Lofty (456) ; gr.-dam, Nell, by Spittal Horse (1311).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878.	Dora, ...	Dark brown, white blaze on face, white, feet,	Filly,	John Gordon, property of Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue,	Young Ross (1370)

**GOURLIE, JAMES.****ROSIE OF TOLLCROSS. (128)**

Brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs, foaled 1870 ; bred by John Watson of Earnock, Overtown, Holytown, Lanarkshire ; property of James Gourlie, West Farm, Tollcross, Glasgow ; sire, Prince of Wales (673) ; dam, Rosie, by Glancer (347).

"Rosie of Tollcross" gained second prize at Glasgow in 1870, and second at Perth Show of the Highland and Agricultural Society in 1879 with foal at foot ; and her dam "Rosie" also gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Glasgow in 1867.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 23 Feb.	Tollcross Mary (129),	Light brown, with white hind feet,	Filly,	James Gourlie, West Farm,	Young Surprise (1034)
1878. 2 Mar.	Lily (2279),	Dark brown, white face,	Filly,	Do.,	Springfield Laddie (818)
1879. Mar.	Robina (2278),	Light brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Springfield Laddie (818)

**TOLLCROSS MARY. (129)**

Light brown, with white hind feet, foaled 23rd February, 1876 ; bred by and property of James Gourlie, West Farm, Tollcross, Glasgow ; sire, Young Surprise (1034) ; dam, Rosie of Tollcross (128), by Prince of Wales (673) ; gr.-dam, Rosie, by Glancer (347).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 29 June.	Hardship,	Light brown, ...	Colt,	(Castrated),	A dark bay colt by Crown Prince (207)

**GRAHAM, THOMAS.****LOFTY. (130)**

Brown, foaled 1867 ; bred by and property of Thomas Graham, Beanlands Park, Irthington, Carlisle ; sire, Blooming Heather (78) ; dam, Diamond, by Clydesdale Jock (172) ; gr.-dam, Jane, by Scotch Miracle (750).



## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Reeder.	Sire.
1876. April.	Bonny, ...	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Thos. Graham,	Young Wellington (1043)
1878. May.	Broken Leg,	Bay, white face,	Filly,	Do.,	Young Wellington (1043)

**GRAHAM, ROBERT G.**

## BLOSSOM. (131)

Bay, white stripe on face, white hind foot, foaled 1872 ; bred by James Mackie, Monkcastle, Carlisle, Cumberland ; property of Robert G. Graham, Burnfoot-on-Esk, Longtown, Cumberland ; sire, North Star (569) ; dam, by *England's Glory*.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878.	Nelly, ...	Bay, white face,	Filly,	R. G. Graham,	Young Wellington (1043)
1879. 9 Feb.	Bonnyface,	Bay, white feet and face,	Filly,	Do.,	Dandy Jim (221)

**GRAHAM, GEORGE.**

## JESS OF OAKBANK. (132)

Light bay, white hind feet, stripe of white down face, foaled 1867 ; bred by and property of George Graham, Oakbank, Longtown, Cumberland ; sire, Lochend Champion (448) ; dam, Fanny, by Wanderer (1346) ; gr.-dam, Betsy, by Young Champion (938).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. April.	Tibbie, ...	Bay, white hind feet, white stripe down face,	Filly,	Bred and owned by George Graham,	Baron Lonsdale (35)
1879.	... ..	... ..	...	Do.,	Dandy Jim (221)

## GIPSY OF OAKBANK. (133)

Bay, narrow white stripe down face, foaled 1862 ; bred by and property of George Graham, Oakbank, Longtown, Cumberland ;

sire, Loudoun Jock (507) ; dam, Tibbie, by Young Champion (938) ; gr.-dam, Betsy, by Young Clyde (949) ; g.-gr.-dam, Rose, pedigree unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. June.	Kate, ...	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Bred and owned by George Graham, Do.,	Baron Lonsdale (35)
1879.	... ..	... ..	...		Dandy Jim (221)

## GRAHAM, JAMES.

## GIPSY OF PARCELTOWN. (134)

Bay, narrow white stripe on face, white hind feet, foaled 1873 ; bred by George Forster, Highgate, Penrith, Cumberland ; property of James Graham, Parcelstown, Longtown, Cumberland ; sire, North Star (569) ; dam, pedigree unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 29 Mar.	... ..	Black, ... ..	Colt,	(Castrated),	Baron Lonsdale (35)
1879. 9 May.	Marchman (3830),	Bay, white stripe on face, and white feet,	Colt,	James Graham,	Dandy Jim (221)

## ROSE OF NETHERBY. (135)

Bay, small white mark on face, white hind feet, foaled May, 1871 ; bred by Thos. Johnston, Wattaman, Canonbie, Dumfriesshire ; property of James Graham, Parcelstown, Longtown, Cumberland ; sire, Dundonald (256) ; dam, Meg, by Loudoun Jock (507) ; gr.-dam, by Shiner (768).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 25 May.	Kate of Netherby,	Bay, small mark on face, white hind feet,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Jas. Graham, Parcelstown, Do.,	Baron Lonsdale (35)
1879. 23 April.	Knight of Netherby (1713),	Bay, blaze on face and white feet,	Colt,		Dandy Jim (221)

GRAY, ADAM.

LADY MARY.

(136)

Brown, white face, white hind legs, foaled 1873 ; bred by Mr. M'Ilwraith, Auchenfloor, Ballantrae, Ayrshire ; property of Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Hamilton Jock (1151) ; dam, a bay mare, owned by Mr. M'Ilwraith, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 22 May.	Julia (4020),	Dark brown, white star on forehead,	Filly,	Owned by Andw. Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas,	Prince of Kilbirnie (658)

DARLING II.

(137)

Dark brown, black legs and white star on forehead, foaled 1873 ; bred by James M'Queen, Crofts, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire ; property of Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Victor II. (1338) ; dam, Darling I., by Clyde, *alias* Johnnie Cope (417) ; gr.-dam, Old Sally, by Lothian Tam (506).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 5 May.	Bob Ridley,	Chestnut, white hind legs white stripe down face,	Colt,	Owned by Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue,	Lord Lyon (489)
1879. 26 April.	York, ...	Brown, white star on forehead,	Colt,	Do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

LILY III.

(138)

Bay, white hind legs and white far fore leg, white stripe down face, foaled 24th May, 1873 ; bred by and property of Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Gladstone (333) ; dam, Lily II., by Lochfergus Champion (449) ; gr.-dam, Lily I., by Lochend Champion (448).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 29 May.	Pride of Borgue (2332),	Bay, white legs, and face,	Colt,	Owned by Andw. M'Dowall, Drumglass, Castle-Douglas,	Warrior (902)

## JEAN BROWN. (139)

Dark brown, black legs and white stripe down face, foaled 1872; bred by James Brown, Argrennan, Tongland, Kirkcudbright; property of Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Jean, by Wellington (1348); gr.-dam, Jess, by Lofty (456).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 5 May.	... ..	Brown, white face,	Filly,	(Died in January, 1877),	A colt (since castrated) got by Larga Jock (444)
1878. 3 June.	Bonnie Jean (982),	Brown, white hind legs and white face,	Filly,	Owned by Adam Gray, Ingleston	Diarraeli (234)

## GRAY, WILLIAM.

## MAGGIE OF MUNCRAIG. (140)

Brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet, foaled 1874; bred by William M'Callum, Ardlainy, Island of Gigha, Argyllshire; property of William Gray, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright; sire, Admiral (1045); dam, Katie, by a horse owned by Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack, Strathblane.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 10 May.	... ..	Bay, white ratch on face, three white feet,	Colt,	(Died when a foal),	Ivanhoe II. (399)

## KATE OF MUNCRAIG. (141)

Dark brown, star on face, black legs and feet, foaled 1873; bred by Alexander Sproat, Brighthouse, Borgue, Kirkcudbright; pro-

perty of William Gray, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Gladstone (333) ; dam Darling,\* by Lofty (456) ; gr.-dam, Mall, by Lofty (1187) ; g.-gr.-dam, Bonny, by Clyde (162).

\* "Darling" was also dam of "Glasgow Maggie," first prize yield mare at Kelso Show of Highland and Agricultural Society in 1872, afterwards exported to Australia.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 6 June.	Minerva, ...	Brown, white star on face, black legs and feet,	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Gray, Muncraig,	Warrior (902)
1879. 8 May.	... ..	Brown, stripe down face, three white legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

## GREIG, GEORGE.

DARLING OF MILNMARK. (142)

Bay, white stripe on face and white hind feet, foaled 1867 ; bred by Thomas Gillespie, Allanbank, Buittle, Kirkcudbrightshire ; property of George Greig, Milnmark, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire ; sire, Young Victor (1382) ; dam, Bet, pedigree unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 17 July.	... ..	... ..	Filly,	Sold to Mr. Houston, Hill, Castle-Douglas,	Prince (609)
1879. 8 July.	General Bell,	Bay, white stripe down face,	Colt,	Bred and owned by Geo. Greig,	General Neil (1143)

## GRIERSON, JONAH.

ROCKBALL MAID. (143)

Black, foaled 1874 ; bred by John Kerr, Brockleshurst Farm, Mouswald, Dumfries ; property of Jonah Grierson, Drummur, Torthorwald, Dumfries ; sire, Lothian Tom (1211) ; dam, Darling, by Lofty (454).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878.	... ..	... ..	...	(Twins—dead),	Luck's All (510)

**GRIERSON, JOHN.****JEAN OF STOCKERTON. (144)**

Black, star on face, three white feet, foaled 15th May, 1870 ; bred by and property of John Grierson, Stockerton, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Merry Tom (536) ; dam, Nancie, by Lothian Lad (1210).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. 9 May.	Kate, ...	Brown, white star on face,	Filly,	John Grierson,	Emperor (277)
1875. 9 June.	Billy, ...	Dark brown, white star on face,	Colt,	Do.,	Prince Charlie (629)
1876. 11 May.	Jolly, ...	Light bay, white star on face, with two white feet,	Colt,	Do.,	Young Sir Walter Scott (1031)
1878. 9 April.	Bentudor,	Dark brown, with star on face,	Colt,	Do.,	Farmer (288)
1879. May.	Nancy Lee,	Light bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

**GRIERSON, WILLIAM.****BET OF TORRS. (145)**

Light bay, black legs and white star on forehead, foaled May, 1863 ; bred by and property of William Grierson, Torrs, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire ; sire, Wellington (1348) ; dam, Bet, winner of first prizes at Kirkcudbright and Dalbeattie.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. 20 May.	Bet III., ...	Light brown, black legs, small star on forehead,	Filly,	Owned by John Grierson, Stockerton, Kirkcudbright,	Matchem (1218)

**GUNNION, WILLIAM.****BARSOLM LOVELY. (146)**

Light brown, foaled 1865 ; bred by and property of William Gunnion, Barsolm, Inch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; sire, Farmer (284).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	Fanny Turner,	Light bay, white legs,	Filly,	James M'Queen, Crofts, Dalbeattie,	Lord Lyon (489)

## HANNAN, BENJAMIN.

## BESSIE.

(147)

Bay, white hind fetlocks, foaled 1870; property of Benjamin Hannan, Riverstown, Killucan, Ireland; sire, Prince of Wales (673).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 16 May.	Gipey, ...	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Benjamin Hannan,	Macdonald (518)

## LASSIE.

(148)

Chestnut, foaled 1872; bred by Robert Cadzow, Thornyhill, Carmichael, Lanarkshire; property of Benjamin Hannan, Riverstown, Killucan, Ireland; sire, Glancer (340); dam, Jess, by Farmer's Fancy (300).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 25 Mar.	Zulu Chief,	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	B. Hannan, Riverstown,	Macdonald (513)

## PEG OF RIVERSTOWN.

(149)

Chestnut, foaled 1872; bred by James Clews, Barrhead; property of Benjamin Hannan, Riverstown, Killucan, Ireland; sire, Prince of Wales (673).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 1 April.	Bridget, ...	Light bay, white hind fetlocks,	Filly,	B. Hannan, Riverstown,	Macdonald (513)

## SALLY OF RIVERSTOWN. (150)

Bay, with white star on face, foaled May, 1870 ; property of Benjamin Hannan, Riverstown, Killucan, West Meath ; sire, Prince of Wales (673).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 11 June.	Bonny Lass,	Bay, with star on forehead,	Filly,	Owned by Benjamin Hannan,	Macdonald (513)
1878. 9 June.	Rob Roy,	Dapple bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Macdonald (513)

## HARDIE, W. H.

## SPARK. (151)

Brown, black legs (aged) ; bred by John M'Keich, Ballaird, Balfron, Stirlingshire ; property of W. H. Hardie, Borrowstoun Mains, Linlithgow ; sire, Johnnie Cope (416) ; dam, by George Buchanan (329).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
...	Rosie, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Mr. Hardie. Owner unknown,	Kilbirnie (427)
1872.	Ranee (244),	Brown, ...	Filly,	Mr. Hardie, ...	Black Prince (52)
1877.	Homer (1159),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do., ...	Earl of Buchan (264)

## HAY, JAMES.

## BLOOM. (152)

Black, white star on face, foaled 1865 ; bred by James Hay, Nethermill, Tarves, Aberdeen ; property of the heirs of the late James Hay, Nethermill, Tarves, Aberdeen ; sire, Comet—Grey—(192) ; dam, Violet, by Lord Haddo (486).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 26 May.	Blossom (5130),	Dark bay, white hind foot, white star on face,	Filly,	Alexander Burr, Tulloford, Old Meldrum,	John Bright (413)



**HAY, JAMES.**

**MARY OF YTHSIE.** (153)

Brown, white stripe on face, foaled April, 1863 ; bred by and property of James Hay, Little Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen ; sire, Robbie Burns (700) ; dam, Nellie, a noted prize winner in the North of Scotland.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
...	...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Garland, Ardletan, by Ellon, (Exported to Australia),	<i>Young Pope</i>
1874.	John Bright (413),	Bay, ...	Colt,		Earl Granville (261)

**HENDRIE, JOHN.**

**DARLING.** (154)

Brown, foaled 1873 ; bred by Mr. Agnew, Portencallie, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of (1) John Hendrie, of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire ; (2) Col. Buchanan of Drumpellier ; sire, Young Conqueror (957) ; dam, Nell, by Lord Byron, by Robert Burns (701) ; gr.-dam, Nell, by Farmer (292).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877.	Dizzy, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	John Hendrie, Kirkwood, Do.,	Farmer (286)
27 Mar.	Dahlia, ...	Brown, white hind legs,	Filly,		Farmer (286)
1878.					
28 April.					

**MAGGIE.** (155)

Brown, foaled about 1869 ; bred by Mr. Stevenson, Ardmalish, Bute ; property of John Hendrie, of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire ; sold at Kirkwood sale in September, 1879 ; sire, General Williams (326).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878.	Dove, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	John Hendrie, Coatbridge,	Farmer (286)
3 Feb.					

**DRAMA, *late* MAGGIE.**

(156)

Brown, foaled about 1872 ; bred by and property of John Hendrie of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire ; sire, Conqueror (196) ; dam, a black mare, bred near Bathgate.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878.	Duet, ...	Light brown, ...	Colt,	John Hendrie, Kirkwood,	Disraeli (234)

**JESS I.**

(157)

Brown, foaled about 1869 ; property of (1) John Hendrie of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire ; (2) Mr. Brown, Haughhead ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873.	Jess II., ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Owned by George Robb, Germaiston St., Glasgow,	Prince of Wales (673)

**HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.**

**YOUNG MARY.**

(158)

Brown, star on forehead, foaled April, 1859 ; bred by and property of H.M. the Queen, the Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor, Berks ; sire, Britain (86) ; dam, Mary, pedigree unknown ; gr.-dam, Bess, a local prize winner in Stirlingshire ; g.-gr.-dam, Tipsey, pedigree unknown.

"Young Mary" gained first prize as a two-year-old filly at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Leeds in 1861.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. 29 April.	Princess, ...	Brown, narrow white stripe down face,	Filly,	Owned by Major Chaffey, Prince Hill, Worton, Devizes, Wilts,	Prince (808)

## WINDSOR DIAMOND.

(159)

Bay, foaled 27th May, 1873 ; bred by and property of H.M. the Queen, Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor, Berks ; sire, Prince (608) ; dam, Young Mary II., by The Don (858) ; gr.-dam, Young Mary (158), by Britain (86) ; g.-gr.-dam, Mary, purchased from Wm. Menzies, Kincardine-on-Forth.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 18 April.	Daisy, ...	Brown, white blaze on forehead,	Filly,	H.M. the Queen, Shaw Farm, Windsor,	Prince Albert Victor of Wales (1252)

## WINDSOR FANNY.

(160)

Brown, foaled 9th May, 1874 ; bred by and property of H.M. the Queen, Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor, Berks ; sire, Prince (608) ; dam, Victoria, by The Don (858) ; gr.-dam, Jean, by Britain (86) ; g.-gr.-dam, Jessie, a winner of several prizes in Cumberland.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 12 April.	Fancy, ...	Brown, white mark on forehead,	Filly,	H.M. the Queen, Shaw Farm, Windsor,	Prince Albert Victor of Wales (1252)

## WINDSOR BEAUTY.

(161)

Brown, white hind foot, foaled 16th April, 1874 ; bred by and property of H.M. the Queen, Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor, Berks ; sire, Prince (608) ; dam, Bonny (purchased for H.M. the Queen from Mr. Robert Anderson, Lochdhu, Nairnshire), got by a horse which travelled in Nairnshire.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 20 May.	Balmoral,	Brown, white face and hind legs,	Colt,	H.M. the Queen, Shaw Farm, Windsor,	Prince Albert Victor of Wales (1252)

**HESKETT, JOHN.****JESS OF PLUMPTON HALL. (162)**

Brown, with white star on forehead, foaled 1873; bred by Christopher Harding, Gilla Lees, Kingswater, Cumberland; property of John Heskett, Plumpton Hall, Penrith, Cumberland; sire, Clydesdale Tam (176).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. April.	Darling, ...	Bay, white blaze on face, and white hind legs,	Filly,	Bred and owned by John Heskett,	Chieftain (149)

**HODGSON, JAMES STEWART.****YOUNG LONDON MAGGIE. (163)**

Bay, white blaze on face, white hind legs, foaled 1872; bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire; property of James Stewart Hodgson, Lythehill, Haslemere, Surrey; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, London Maggie (84), by Sir Colin (772); gr.-dam, Old Brickhouse.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. May.	West Surrey (1349),	Dark brown, white star on forehead,	Colt,	Bred and owned by Jas. Stewart Hodgson, Esq., (Died when a foal),	Prince of Wales (673)
1876.	... ..	... ..	Colt,	Do.	... ..
20 May. 1877.	... ..	... ..	Colt,	Do.	... ..
24 May. 1878.	... ..	Dark brown, white face,	Colt,	Bred and owned by Jas. Stewart Hodgson, Esq.,	Jack's the Laird (402)
29 June.	...	white feet,			

**VIOLET. (164)**

Brown, white star on forehead, white off hind leg, foaled 1873; bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire; property of James Stewart Hodgson, Lythehill, Haslemere, Surrey; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, Jean, by Sir Walter Scott (797); gr.-dam, Old Jean, winner of first prize at Glasgow in 1863.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 5 April.	... ..	Light brown, white hind feet,	Colt,	Bred and owned by Jas. Stewart Hodgson, Do.,	Jack's the Laird (402)
1878. 19 April.	... ..	Brown, white marks on face, fore feet and near hind foot,	Colt,		Jack's the Laird (402)
1879. 14 April.	... .. (2344),	Dark brown, star on forehead, white hind feet,	Filly,	Do.,	West Surrey (1349)

## HOOD, JAMES D.

## SALLY OF CHAPELTON.

(165)

Dark brown, white heels, white stripe on face, foaled 1865 ; bred by William Hood, Chapelton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright ; property of James D. Hood, Chapelton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Victor (892) ; dam, Bell, by Johnnie Cope (417) ; gr.-dam, Bell, a Campbeltown mare.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 27 May.	Farmer's Pride,	Dark brown, white marks,	Colt,	James D. Hood, Chapelton, Do.,	Farmer (288)
1879. 8 May.	Marigold,	Brown, white hind legs and ratch on face,	Colt,		Bonnie Scotland (1076)

## BET OF CHAPELTON.

(166)

Black, white stripe on face, near fore and off hind feet white, foaled May, 1873 ; bred by James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright ; property of James D. Hood, Chapelton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Gladstone (333) ; dam, Mall, pedigree unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire]
1878. 5 April.	Jess, ...	Brown, three white feet,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Jas.D.Hood,	Lord Lyon (489)

**HOOD, DAVID A.****JEAN OF BALGREDDAN.**

(167)

Light bay, white stripe down face and black points, foaled May, 1873; bred by John M'Tier, Ladyfield, Dumfries; property of David A. Hood, Balgreddan, Kirkcudbright; sire, Lofty (460); dam, Lily, pedigree unknown.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 10 May.	Jess, ...	Light bay, black fore feet and near white hind leg,	Filly,	Bred and owned by D. A. Hood,	Prince Charlie (628)
1878. June.	Roger, ...	Light bay, white face, black forefeet, white hind legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Farmer (288)

**TIBBIE OF BALGREDDAN.**

(168)

Dark bay, star on forehead, three white feet, foaled May, 1872; bred by Robert McDowall, Auchengailie, Port-William, Wigtownshire; property of David A. Hood, Balgreddan, Kirkcudbright; sire, Young Surprise (1378); dam, Darling (309), by Chieftain (148); gr.-dam, Molly, by Clyde (1100).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. June.	... ..	Brown, ...	Colt,	(Castrated),	A two-year-old colt, now a gelding horse
1879. 28 April.	Prideo' Dee (3068),	Dark bay, white stripe down face, three white legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

**BET, formerly AIRIES NANCY.**

(169)

Black, white face, three white feet, foaled June, 1873; bred by John Anderson, Airies, Glenluce, Wigtownshire; property of David A. Hood, Balgreddan, Kirkcudbright; sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246); dam, Tibbie, by Victor (892); gr.-dam, Lily, by Clyde (155).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 10 May.	Lily, ...	Light bay, white face and white legs,	Filly,	Bred and owned by David A. Hood,	Farmer (286)

**HOULDSWORTH, W. J.****COLTNESS SALLY.** (170)

Bay, white stripe down face, and both hind feet white, foaled 22nd April, 1874; bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane; property of W. J. Houldsworth, Coltneß House, Wishaw, Lanarkshire; sire, Lord Derby (485); dam, Sally, winner of second prize at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show in Edinburgh in 1859.

"Sally," by "Lord Derby" (485), gained first prize at Glasgow in 1876, first at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh, and first and the silver cup at Glasgow, in 1877.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 17 Mar.	Killarney,	Bay, white stripe down face, three white feet,	Colt,	Bred and owned by W.J.Houldsworth,	Baron Renfrew (37)

**HOUSTON, JOHN, Overlaw.****LILY O' THE DEE.** (171)

Bay, black points, white stripe on face, foaled 22nd July, 1875; bred by James Brown, Argrennan, Kirkcudbright; property of John Houston, Overlaw, Kirkcudbright; sire, Matchem (1218); dam, Jean, by Lofty (456); gr.-dam, Jess, by a horse owned by Wm. Rigg, High Banks, Kirkcudbright.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. July.	Laddie, ...	Bay, white feet,	Colt,	Owned by John Houston, Do.,	Farmer (288)
1879. 22 June.	Willie, ...	Bay, white feet, ratch on face,	Colt,		King William (437)

## NELLY OF OVERLAW.

(172)

Dark brown, white blaze on face and white hind feet, foaled 1866 ; bred by Wm. Gordon, Barstibly, Kirkcudbright ; property of John Houston, Overlaw, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Loudoun Tam (509) ; dam, Jean—the dam of Lochfergus Champion (449)—by Lofty (456).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873. June.	Lily, ...	Dark brown, white hind feet,	Filly,	Owned by John Longrigg, Penrith,	Duke of Gordon
1874. May.	Mary, ...	Bay, white blaze on face, and white hind feet,	Filly,	Owned by John Houston,	Superior (837)
1876. May.	... ..	... ..	Colt,	(Died when a foal).	... ..

## HOUSTON, JOHN, HILL.

## DEESIDE DANDY II.

(173)

. Brown, aged ; bred by and property of John Houston, Hill, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, Dandie, by Lord Byron (473).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. May.	Pure Blood (1273),	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Owned by Alex. Lang, Garneyland, Paisley,	Lofty (460)
1876.	Natty, ...	Brown, white stripe down face, white near hind leg,	Filly,	James M'Queen, Crofta, Dalbeattie,	Farmer (288)

## HOWIE, HENRY B.

## BEAUTY.

(174)

Brown, white star on forehead, white hind feet, foaled 1st May, 1871 ; bred by and property of Henry B. Howie, Hazelrigg, Belford, Northumberland ; sire, Black Prince (52) ; dam, Beauty, by *Sir William*—Howie's ; gr.-dam, Sally, by Young Samson (?).



**MARES.**

69

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. 25 April.	Emily, ...	Bay, white blaze on face, three white feet,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Henry B. Howie,	Prince of Wales (673)
1875. 1 June.	Bella, ...	Brown, white stripe on face, and white feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Prince Arthur (623)
1878. 7 May.	Sally, ...	Bay, white blaze on face, and four white feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Prince Charlie (634)

**MARY OF HAZELRIGG.**

(175)

Brown, white blaze on face, white marks on hind feet, foaled 1862; bred by Mrs. Snodgrass, Clochkeil, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; property of Henry B. Howie, Hazelrigg, Belford, Northumberland; sire, Sovereign (812); dam, Bell, by Rob Roy (714).

"Mary" (175) died 20th May, 1883.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871.	Rantin Johnnie (683),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Sold to go to Australia,	Prince Alfred (618)
1872.	Prince of Kintyre (663),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Prince Alfred (618)
1875. 10 May.	Jess, ...	Brown, white blaze on face, and white feet,	Filly,	Owened by Henry B. Howie,	Lorne (499)
1876. 28 May.	Lord Clyde (1741),	Bay, white blaze on face, and four white feet,	Colt,	Owened by Alex. Weir, New-housemill, East Kilbride,	Old Times (579)
1877. 1 June.	Young Mary,	Brown, white blaze on face, and whitefoot,	Filly,	Do.,	Prince George Frederick (644)
1878. 3 June.	Girney Nick,	Brown, white mark on face, two white feet,	Colt,	Owened by H. B. Howie,	Prince George Frederick (644)
1879. 19 May.	Glendale (1668),	Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet,	Colt,	Do.,	Prince George Frederick (644)

**HUNTER, JAMES.**

**KATIE OF COPLAW.**

(176)

Brown, white stripe on face and white mark on near hind leg, foaled 10th May, 1869; bred by William Hunter, Machriebeg,

Campbeltown, Argyllshire ; property of James Hunter, Coplawhill, Strathbungo, Glasgow ; sire, Largs Jock (444) ; dam, Bell (208), by Tom Carstairs (879) ; gr.-dam, Jess, the Dalrioch mare.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. 14 May.	Maggie, ...	Light bay, white face, white marks on hind legs,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Jas. Hunter,	Lorne (499)
1876. 5 June.	Jess (3614),	Brown, white face and hind legs,	Filly,	Do.,	Topsman (886)
1877. 20 May.	Bessie, ...	Dark bay, white feet and face,	Filly,	Do.,	Sir Colin (777)
1878. 9 May.	Sir Michael (1530),	Light bay, white face,	Colt,	Owned by Alex. Brackenridge,	Darnley (222)

## NANNIE OF COPLAW.

(177)

Bay, white face and white marks on hind feet, foaled 24th May, 1873 ; bred by and property of James Hunter, Coplawhill, Strathbungo, Glasgow ; sire, Old Times (579) ; dam, Nannie, by Campsie (119) ; gr.-dam, Bessie, winner of second prize at Ayr as two-year-old filly.

"Nannie," by "Campsie" (119), gained second prize at Glasgow, and fourth at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Perth, in 1871, as two-year-old filly.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 20 June.	... ..	Brown, ...	Colt,	(Castrated),	Darnley (222)

## IMRIE, JOHN L.

## JEAN OF BLACKHILL.

(178)

Dark brown, ratch on face, foaled 1860 ; bred by David Logan, Netherton, Renfrew ; property of J. L. Inrie, Blackhill, Maryhill, Glasgow ; sire, General Williams (326) ; dam, Logan's prize mare.

# MARES.

71

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1867.	Flora (179),	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by John L. Imrie,	Young Lofty (987)
1868.	Kate, ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Young Lofty (987)
1869.	Maggie (180),	Black, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Young Campsie (929)
1872.	Rosie, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	(Dead),	Prince of Wales (673)
1873.	Albert (8),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by Capt. Lang, Mull,	Prince of Wales (673)
1874.	Landsman (443),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Exported in 1878,	Prince of Kilbride (660)
1877.	Crown Counsel,	Black, ...	Colt,	Owned by J. L. Imrie.	Crown Prince (207)

## FLORA OF BLACKHILL.

(179)

Dark brown, two white feet, foaled 1867 ; bred by William Imrie, Blackhill, Maryhill, Glasgow ; property of John L. Imrie, Blackhill, Maryhill, Glasgow ; sire, Young Lofty (987) ; dam, Jean (178), by General Williams (326) ; gr.-dam, Logan's prize mare.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874.	Black Watch (64),	Black, ...	Colt,	Owned by Arch. Johnstone,	Crown Prince (206)
1878.	Jean, ...	Brown, two white feet,	Filly,	Owned by John L. Imrie,	Crown Prince (207)

## MAGGIE OF BLACKHILL.

(180)

Black, foaled 1869 ; bred by William Imrie, Blackhill, Maryhill, Glasgow ; property of John L. Imrie, Blackhill, Maryhill, Glasgow ; sire, Young Campsie (929) ; dam, Jean (178), by General Williams (326) ; gr.-dam, Logan's prize mare.

"Maggie" won third prize at Glasgow in 1870.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873.	Belle, ...	Black, ....	Filly,	Owned by John L. Imrie.	Prince of Wales (673)

**INCH, JAMES.****ROSA. (181)**

Brown, white hind feet and blaze on forehead, foaled 1864 ; bred by John Brown, Mount, Noblehouse, Peeblesshire ; property of James Inch, Wester Deans, Lamancha, Midlothian ; sire, Avondale (17) ; dam, Jess, pedigree unknown.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1869.	Daisy, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Owmed by Mr. Henderson, Longniddry, Haddington,	Farmer's Fancy (300)
1871.	Nancy, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Sold to Archd. Yuille, Glasgow,	Farmer's Fancy (300)
1879. 19 May.	Star of Newlands,	Dark grey, ...	Colt,	Owmed by Jas. Inch,	Pride of Gal-loway (601)

**JACK, GAVIN.****MAGGIE OF GYLE (182)**

Brown, white face, foaled 1875 ; bred by Mr. Pate, Easter Middleton, Gorebridge, Midlothian ; property of Gavin Jack, North Gyle, Corstorphine, Midlothian ; sire, Prince of Kilbirnie (658) ; dam, Nancy, by General Williams (326).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. July.	Lord James,	Brown, ...	Colt,	Owmed by Gavin Jack,	Lord Harry—Drew's— (1478)
1879. 8 June.	Rosie Prince,	Bay, white stripe on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Chieftain (1097)

**JOBBLING, THOMAS H.****BLACK BESS. (183)**

Black, white stripe down face, three white legs, foaled 1868 ; bred by Messrs. Allan, Bowsden, near Beal, Northumberland ; property of T. H. Jobbling, Stamford, Alnwick, Northumberland ; sire, Young Merry Tom (1001).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877.	Nanny (2042),	Bay, white face, three white legs,	Filly,	Owned by Thos. H. Jobling,	Hamilton Jock (1151)
1878.	King Charles,	Black, white face, three white legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Prince Charlie (634)

JOHNSTON, JAMES.

LILY DALE. (184)

Bay, foaled 1867; bred by Archibald Johnston, Lochburnie, Maryhill, by Glasgow; property of James Johnston, Lochburnie, Maryhill, by Glasgow; sire, Young Lofty (987); dam, Nancy, by Justice (422).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871.	Macdougall ( ),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Sold to E. Stetson, Neponset, when two-year-old,	Conqueror (196)
1873.	Nancy Lee (186),	Brown, ...	Filly,	A. Johnston, ...	Crown Prince (207)
1874.	Prince (1786),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by A. Dunlop, Dunlop, Ayrshire, (Castrated),	Crown Prince (207)
1877.	... ..	Brown, ...	Colt,		Crown Prince (207)
1878.	Marmion,	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred at Lochburnie, Do.,	Crown Prince (207)
1879.	Ophelia,	Brown, ...	Filly,		Prince Charlie (629)

PRINCESS. (185)

Brown, foaled May, 1870; bred by James Nicol Fleming, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire; property of James Johnston, Lochburnie, Maryhill, Glasgow; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, Young Rosie (67), by Prince of Wales (669); gr.-dam, Rosie, by *Farmer's Glory*—Hendrie's.

"Princess" gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Perth in 1871.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878.	... ..	Bay, ...	Colt,	L. Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, (Slipped foal),	Darnley (222)
1879.	... ..	... ..	...		Darnley (222)

## NANCY LEE.

(186)

Brown, foaled 1873 ; bred by Archibald Johnston, Lochburnie, Maryhill, Glasgow ; property of James Johnston, Lochburnie, Maryhill, Glasgow ; sire, Crown Prince (207) ; dam, Lily Dale (184), by Young Lofty (987) ; gr.-dam, Nancy, by Justice (422).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877.	Formosa,	Black, ...	Filly,	Bred and owned by Jas. Johnston, Do.,	Black Watch (64)
1878. May.	... ..	Brown, ...	Filly,		Boydston Boy (111)

## KEIR TRUSTEES.

## KEIR PEGGY.

(187)

Dark bay, foaled 1860 ; bred by Hugh Whyte, Barnbrock, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire ; property of the Trustees of the late Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane ; sire, Samson (741) ; dam, Jean, by Farmer's Fancy (298).

"Keir Peggy" gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Kelso in 1863, and first at Stirling Show (H. and A. S.) in 1864.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1865.	Pollok	Brown, ...	Colt,	(Exported),	Baronet (30)
24 April. 1868.	(592),	... ..	...	(Dead.)	... ..
15 May. 1869.	Newstead	Brown, ...	Colt	Keir stud horse,	Byron (101)
18 May. 1870.	(559),	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Presently at Keir,	Young Campsie (929)
12 May. 1872.	Young Peggy	Bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by Mr. D. Riddell,	Conqueror (199)
11 April. 1875.	(222),	Bay, ...	Filly,	The property of Keir Trustees,	Lord Derby (485)
6 May. 1876.	Peggy III.,	... ..	...	(Dead),	Lochfergus Champion (440)
20 May. 1878.	... ..	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	The property of Keir Trustees,	Briton (94)
7 May.	(3659),				

KEIR ALICE.

(188)

Brown, foaled 1860 ; bred by John Hutcheson, Kinloss, Forres, Morayshire ; property of the Trustees of the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane ; sire, Comet (192).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1868.	...	...	Filly,	All bred at Keir and sold at the annual sales. Present owners in most cases unknown.	Byron (101)
17 May. 1869.	(5262),	...	Filly,		Byron (101)
5 May. 1871.	...	...	Filly,		Samson (741)
25 May. 1872.	...	...	Colt,		Baron (?)
5 May. 1873.	...	...	Filly,		Newstead (559)
16 April. 1874.	Sir William (802),	Brown,	Colt,		Lord Derby (485)
16 April. 1875.	Crinoline,	Brown,	Filly,		Newstead (559)
2 May. 1877.	Cecil,	Bay, white legs, blaze on face,	Colt,		Stanley (808)
5 April.	...	...	...		...
...	...	...	...		...

KEIR YOUNG JESS.

(189)

Bay, foaled May, 1863 ; bred by Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire ; property of the Trustees of the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire ; sire, Forth (307) ; dam, Jess, by Prince (603).

"Young Jess" gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Perth in 1871. "Jess" gained third prize at the International Show at Battersea in 1862 ; and second at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Perth in 1861.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871.	Jess III.	Bay, ...	Filly,	Bred at Keir, ...	Samson (741)
19 May. 1873.	(201),	...	...	(Dead),	Lord Derby (485)
29 June. 1876.	Knight of Keir(1174),	Bay, ..	Colt,	Bred at Keir, ...	Darnley (222)
17 May. 1879.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do., ...	Briton (94)
10 June.	(4853),	...	...	...	...

## KEIR MAGGIE.

(190)

Bay, foaled 1865 ; bred by James Allison, Harpercroft, Dundonald, Ayrshire ; property of the Trustees of the late Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir ; sire, Loudoun Tam (509).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1870. 22 May.	Keir Young Maggie (197),	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Bred at Keir, ...	Samson (741)
1873. 27 May.	... ..	... ..	Colt,	Bred at Keir. Sold at Keir sale,	Newstead (559)
1875. 10 May.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Do.,	Newstead (559)
1876. 30 April.	Maggie III. (4990),	... ..	Filly,	Do.,	Newstead (559)
1877. 27 May.	Lawers Baron Pollock (1183),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred at Keir, the property of Lt.- Col. Williamson of Lawers,	Newstead (559)

## KEIR ROSIE.

(191)

Dark brown, foaled 1866 ; bred by James Frame, Broomfield, Dalserf, Lanarkshire ; property of the Trustees of the late Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell of Keir, Bart.

Admitted on special consideration of the Editing Committee.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. 21 May.	Bridesmaid,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred at Keir, the property of the Earl of Dun- more,	Lord Derby (485)

## KEIR LILY.

(192)

Bay, foaled 1867 ; bred by William Kirkwood, Stanleymuir, Paisley ; property of the Trustees of the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir ; sire, Hercules (378).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. 17 June.	Keir (1167),	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Bred at Keir, the property of Sir M. R. Shaw- Stewart, Bart.,	Newstead (559)



KEIR FANNY.

(193)

Dark brown, foaled 26th June, 1868 ; bred by John M'Keich, Upper Ballaird, Balfron, Stirlingshire ; property of the Trustees of the late Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir ; sire, *Tintock*—Galbraith's ; dam, Jess, by Volunteer (1339) ; gr.-dam, by Premier (594).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. 21 May.	...	...	Filly,	The property of the Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore,	Lord Derby (485)
1875. 8 May.	Sir William (1305),	Bay, ...	Colt,	The property of the Earl of Tankerville, Keir Trustees, ...	Newstead (559)
1877. 13 May.	Challenger (1068),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do., ...	Young Lorne (997)
1879. 25 April.	... (4753),	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Do., ...	Newstead (559)

KEIR BESSIE.

(194)

Bay, foaled 12th June, 1868 ; bred by James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright ; the property of the Trustees of the late Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, Fancy, the property of James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1872. 13 June.	...	...	Filly,	Bred at Keir. Sold at Keir sale,	Samson (741)
1874. 18 May.	...	...	Filly,	...	Newstead (559)
1876. 13 April.	Laird of Aboyne (1175),	Bay, ...	Colt,	The property of the Marquis of Huntly, Keir Trustees, ...	Newstead (559)
1877. 18 April.	...	...	Filly,	Do., ...	Newstead (559)
1878. 13 June.	...	...	Colt,	Do., ...	Briton (94)
1879. 24 May.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do., ...	Briton (94)

KEIR JUDY.

(195)

Bay, foaled 1868 ; bred by Andrew Gemmell, Caplaw, Neilston, Renfrewshire ; property of the Trustees of the late Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane ; sire, Samson (741).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. 19 May.	... ..	... ..	Colt,	Sold at Keir sale in 1874,	Lord Derby (485)
1879. 17 June.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Bred at Keir, ...	Briton (94)

## KEIR YOUNG PEGGY. (196)

Dark brown, foaled 12th May, 1870; bred by Sir Wm. Stirling-Maxwell of Keir, Bart.; property of the Trustees of the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir, Bart.; sire, Young Campsie (929); dam, Keir Peggy (187), by Samson (741); gr.-dam, Jean, by Farmer's Fancy (298).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 12 May.	Lord Keir (1200),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred at Keir, ...	Tichborne (874)
1878. 12 May.	... ..	Black, ... ..	Filly,	Do., ...	Briton (94)

## KEIR YOUNG MAGGIE. (197)

Bay, foaled 22nd May, 1870; bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane; property of the Trustees of the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir; sire, Samson (741); dam, Maggie (190), by Loudoun Tam (509).

"Young Maggie" gained third prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Perth in 1871; and fourth prize at same Show at Stirling in 1873.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. 30 May.	Maggie Newstead (238),	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred at Keir, ...	Newstead (559)
1876. 13 May.	... ..	... ..	Filly,	Do., ...	Darnley (222)
1879. 30 April.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Do., ...	Newstead (559)

## KEIR NELLY. (198)

Brown, foaled 1870; bred by R. M'William, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of the Trustees of the late Sir W.

Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, a mare bred by J. Brown, The Hermitage, Castle-Douglas.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 8 May.	...	...	Filly,	Bred at Keir, ...	Lord Lyon (489)
1879. 7 April.	...	Black, ...	Filly,	Do., ...	Briton (94)

KEIR PRINCESS. (199)

Dark brown, foaled 1870 ; bred by John Laird, Lawfield, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire ; property of the Trustees of the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir ; sire, Prince of Wales (673) ; dam, Nelly, *alias* Lawfield, by Smith's Horse (1307).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. 6 May.	General (323),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred at Keir, ...	Lord Derby (485)
1876. 28 April.	Prince of Darnley (1266),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Do., ...	Darnley (222)

KEIR YOUNG KATE. (200)

Bay, foaled May, 1871 ; bred by John Henderson of Park, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire ; property of the Trustees of the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir ; sire, Prince of Wales (673) ; dam, Kate, by Bergamie (44).

"Young Kate" gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Kelso in 1872 ; second at the same Society's Show at Stirling in 1873.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. 1 June.	Kate IV.,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred at Keir, ...	Newstead (559)
1878. 8 May.	...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Do., ...	Newstead (559)
1879. 18 May.	... (2408),	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do., ...	Newstead (559)

KEIR JESS III. (201)

Bay, foaled 19th May, 1871 ; bred by Sir Wm. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire ; property of the Trustees of

the late Sir Wm. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire; sire, Samson (741); dam, Young Jess (189), by Forth (307); gr.-dam, Jess, by Prince (603).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 27 April.	The Abbot (1820),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred at Keir, ...	Newstead (559)
1877. 15 April.	Etam (1131),	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Do., ...	Newstead (559)
1879. 23 April.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Do., ...	Newstead (559)

## KEIR DARLING III. (202)

Dark brown, foaled 1873; bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire; property of the Trustees of the late Sir Wm. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, Young Darling, by Prince Consort (642); gr.-dam, Darling, by Samson (741).

"Darling III." gained second prize at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1877, and third at Glasgow in 1875.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 21 Mar.	... ..	... ..	Filly,	(Dead),	Young Lorne (997)

## KEIR MARY. (203)

Brown, foaled 1873; bred by James Greig, Law, West Kilbride, Ayrshire; property of the Trustees of the late Sir Wm. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, by Lord Clyde (477).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 20 April.	... ..	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred at Keir, the property of D. A. Pearson, Laurencekirk, Trustees of Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, Do.,	Darnley (222)
1878. 7 May.	... ..	Brown, ...	Colt,		Newstead (559)
1879. 20 May.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,		Newstead (559)

KEIR SALLY.

(204)

Dark brown, foaled 1874 ; bred by William Duncan, Brockwell-muir, Dunlop, Ayrshire ; property of the Trustees of the late Sir Wm. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane ; sire, Lorne (499) ; dam, by Largs Jock (444).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 11 May.	Corsair (1419),	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Bred at Keir, owned by John Balfour of Bal- birnie,	Newstead (559)

KEIR TIBBIE.

(205)

Brown, foaled 1875 ; bred by Mrs. Ralston, Culmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of (1) the Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore, Stirling ; (2) the Keir Trustees, Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire ; sire, Farmer (286) ; dam, Jean, by Samson (740) ; gr.-dam, Jess, by Rob Roy (714).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. May.	Congress,	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	The Earl of Dun- more,	Lord Lyon (489)

KERR, ABRAM.

CASTLEHILL MAGGIE.

(206)

Bay, star on forehead, foaled May, 1871 ; bred by Jas. M'Clymont, Nether Laggan, Parton, Kirkcudbrightshire ; property of Abram Kerr, Castlehill, Durrisdeer, Dumfriesshire ; sire, Prince (609) ; dam, Darling, by Young Sovereign (1032).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. June.	Castlehill Molly (2419),	Brown, white face,	Filly,	Owned by Abram Kerr,	The Laird (865)
1879. 19 June.	Castlehill Sally,	Brown, white ratch on face,	Filly,	Do.,	The Laird (865)

**KERR, THOMAS.****BLOSSOM.**

(207)

Dark brown, white hind legs, white stripe down face, foaled about 1863 or 1864; bred by and property of Thomas Kerr, Barr, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire; sire, Farmer's Fancy (301); dam, Lovely, by Defiance (225).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871.	Jean, ...	Bay, two white legs,	Filly,	Sold to Adam Dunlop, Merrmouth, Dunlop,	Lochfergus Champion
1875.	My Nannie O,	Bay, white legs, white stripe down face,	Filly,	Owned by Adam Gray,	Farmer (449) (286)

**LANG, ALEXANDER.****PAISLEY NANCY, late BELL.**

(208)

Light bay, white blaze on forehead, white hind foot, foaled 1864; bred by James Gemmell, Dalrioch, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; property of Alexander Lang, Garneyland, Paisley, Renfrewshire; sire, Tom Carstairs (879); dam, Jess, the Dalrioch mare.

"Paisley Nancy" gained fourth prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Glasgow in 1875. She died 6th August, 1887.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1869. May.	Katie (176),	Brown, ...	Filly,	James Hunter,	Largs Jock (444)
1870.	Highland Chief (382),	... ..	Colt,	(Unknown),	Largs Jock (444)
1873. May.	Ivanhoe (396),	Light bay, ...	Colt,	P. Crawford, Dungoyack,	Lorne (499)
1877.	Truth, ...	Light bay, ...	Filly,	Alexander Lang,	Gleniffer (361)
1879. 4 June.	Pure Scot,	Bay, white mark on fore foot,	Colt,	Do.,	Pure Blood (1273)

**PAISLEY JEAN.**

(209)

Dark bay, white mark on forehead and white hind foot, foaled 1867; bred by Mr. Lochhead, Low Glenshinnoch, Bishopton, Renfrewshire; property of Alexander Lang, Garneyland, Paisley,

Renfrewshire; sire, Prince of Wales (670); dam, by Prince Royal (647).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871.	... ..	Dark bay, ...	Filly,	Present owner unknown,	Red Prince (691)
1874.	Simon Pure (769),	... ..	Colt,	Owned by the Abbey Holme Entire Horse Co.,	Prince of Renfrew (664)
1876.	Pure Metal,	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Exported to Canada,	Prince of Renfrew (664)
1878.	Pure Bone,	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by Alexr. Lang,	Ivanhoe (396)
1879. 11 July.	Pure Gowd (1799),	Bay, blaze on face white hind legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Pure Blood (1273)

LEATHES, WILLIAM.

MOSS FLOWER. (210)

Light bay, white blaze on face, white hind foot, foaled 1868; bred by Miles Nicholson, Chapelhouse, Hensingham, near Whitehaven; property of William Leathes, Lamplugh Hall, Cockermouth, Cumberland; sire, Mosstrooper (548); dam, by Scotchman (?).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 16 May.	Moss Rose,	Light bay, white face and legs,	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Leathes,	What's Wanted (913)
1879. 6 May.	Moss Crop (3714),	Light bay, white face and hind feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Viceroy (891)

LEIPER, ANDREW.

STRA'VEN MAGGIE. (211)

Brown, white blaze on face and white mark on near hind foot, foaled 1862; bred by William Wilson, West Kype, Strathaven, Lanarkshire; property of Andrew Leiper, Yarbent, Strathaven, Lanarkshire; sire, Prince Charlie (1789); dam, Jean II., by Prince (603); gr.-dam, Jean, by John Wilson's Horse of Brackenridge, Strathaven; g.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Diamond (?).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Brodeor.	Sire.
1866. May.	...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Met with an accident,	Farmer's Fancy (300)
1867. June.	...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Present owner unknown,	Farmer's Fancy (300)
1868. June.	...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Farmer's Fancy (300)
1869. June.	...	Brown, ...	Filly,	J. Macdonald, Paisley,	Farmer's Fancy (300)
1870. May.	Susie, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	W. Young, Kilmarnock,	Major (528)
1872. May.	Stra'ven Callant (6325),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Sold to go to Canada,	Victor (Kerr's)
1874. May.	...	Black, ...	Filly,	Present owner unknown,	Conqueror (196)
1875. May.	Avondale,	Brown, ...	Colt,	Sold to go to New Zealand,	Young Conqueror (959)
1876. May.	Nannie,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by Andw. Leiper, Yarbent,	Warrior (902)
1877. May.	Tibbie, (2454),	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Luck's All (510)
1878. May.	Nannie,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	King of the Princes (2203)
1879. 2 July.	Baron Lyon (2584),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Young Lord Lyon (994)

**LESLIE, Hon. GEORGE WALDEGRAVE.**

## ROTHESKA.

(212)

Roan, with white legs, foaled May, 1874; bred by D. Rae, Broom, Annan; property of Hon. George Waldegrave Leslie, Leslie House, Fife; sire, Crown Prince (1631); dam, Bonnie Lassie, by Mosstrooper (548); gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare, by Stirlingshire Champion (830).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. May.	Lochburnie,	Brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by D. Rae, Broom,	Landsman (443)

**LESLIE FLORA.**

(213)

Light bay, blaze on face, fore legs with black points, white hind legs, foaled May, 1868; bred by William Tod, West Brackley, Kinross; property of Hon. Geo. Waldegrave Leslie, Leslie House, Fife; sire, Lord Raglan (493); dam, Bella, by Campsie (119).



PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 1 June.	Floribunda,	Light bay, with black points, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Owned by Hon. Geo. Waldegrave Leslie,	Scotsman (760)

LIMOND, THOMAS.

MARY.

(214)

Bay, white hind legs and near fore leg, star on forehead, foaled 1872 ; bred by Mr. Heron, Low Drumore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of Thomas Limond, Broompark, Glenluce, Wigtownshire ; sire, Young Sir Colin (1376) ; dam, Doll, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. May.	Colin, ...	Bay, two white legs, white face,	Colt,	Owned by Thos. Limond,	Tom (877)
1879. 19 April.	Sir Garnet,	Brown, white face, and hind legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Abbey Prince (2)

LINDSAY, JOHN.

THE HEIRESS.

(215)

Brown, white stripe on face, off hind foot white, foaled 13th May, 1870 ; bred by and property of John Lindsay, Eastfield, Carstairs Junction, Lanarkshire ; sire, Sir William Wallace (805) ; dam, Darling, by Blaze III. (74) ; gr.-dam, Kate, winner of numerous local prizes ; g.-gr.-dam, Darling, by John Anderson My Jo (409).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 7 May.	Standard,	Brown, white stripe on face, three white feet,	Colt,	Owned by John Lindsay, Eastfield,	A colt by Star of Hope (826)

## SUSAN.

(216)

Brown, three white legs, near hind leg black, white stripe down face, foaled 1863; bred by Mr. Prentice, Grange, Pittmain, Lanarkshire; property of John Lindsay, Eastfield, Carstairs Junction, Lanarkshire; sire, Blaze III. (74); dam, Darling, by Prince (603).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873. June.	Susan II. (3992),	Brown, three white legs, strips down face,	Filly,	Owned by John Prentice, Grange, Thankerton.,	Prince Edward (1254)

## WANTAGE, LORD, K.C.B., V.C.

## POLLY.

(217)

Brown, foaled 1862; property of Col. R. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge, Wantage, Berks; sire, Old Clyde (574).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1872. 12 April.	Patty (221),	Brown, ...	Filly,	All presently owned by Col. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge, Wan- tage, Berks,	Prince Albert (613)
1874. 4 April.	Polo, ...	Brown, ...	Colt,		Prince Albert (613)
1875.	Poppy, ...	Brown, white star on face,	Filly,		Prince Albert (613)
1876.	Primrose,	Brown, white near hind foot, white star on face,	Filly,		Prince Albert (613)
1877. 23 June.	Potluck, ...	Brown, star on face,	Colt,		Prince Albert (613)

## DARLING.

(218)

Bay, white near hind foot, white star on face, foaled 1864; bred by James Marr, Alderstone, Mid Calder, Midlothian; property of Col. R. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge Park, Wantage, Berks; sire, Morton (546); dam, Jess, owned by Mr. Marr, bought in Lanarkshire, winner of first prize as brood mare at Newcastle, with Darling foal at foot.

"Darling" gained second prizes at the shows of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, held respectively at Bedford, Oxford, and Birmingham.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876.	Dardanelles,	Bay, white near hind foot,	Colt,	Owned by Col. Loyd-Lindsay, M.P.,	Prince Albert (613)

ISABELLA.

(219)

Bay, near fore foot white, off hind foot white, and blaze on face, foaled 1867; bred by R. Waugh, Seathill, Irthington, Carlisle, Cumberland; property of Col. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge Park, Wantage, Berks; sire, Lochend Champion (448); dam, Nancy, by Young Byron (928).

"Isabella" gained first prize at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Oxford, and third at same Society's show at Bedford as mare in foal.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1872. 2 June.	Iza (222),	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred by and property of Col. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P.,	Prince Albert (613)
1873. 29 May.	Ida (224),	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Prince Albert (613)
1876. 1 May.	Ivanhoe, ...	Bay, star on face,	Colt,	Do.,	Prince Albert (613)
1877. 7 May.	Isis (2463),	Bay, white hind legs, blaze on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Prince Albert (613)
1878. 4 April.	Imo, ...	Chestnut, white hind legs, blaze on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Prince Albert (613)
1879. 2 June.	Imogen (2464),	Light bay, white near hind leg, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Prince Albert (613)

CAMPBELTOWN.

(220)

Dark brown, white near hind feet and off fore foot, blaze on face, foaled 1871; purchased at Merryton sale in 1876; property of Col. R. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge, Wantage, Berks; sire, Prince Alfred (618); dam, Paisley Nancy (208), by Tom Carstairs (879); gr.-dam, the Dalrioch mare.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. May.	Merryton (1224),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Lawrence Drew, Merryton,	Prince of Wales (673)
1877. 29 May.	Cambria,	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by Col. R. Loyd - Lindsay, V.C., M.P.,	Prince of Wales (673)

## PATTY.

(221)

Brown, foaled 12th April, 1872 ; bred by and property of Colonel R. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge, Wantage, Berks ; sire, Prince Albert (613) ; dam, Polly (217), by Old Clyde (574).

"Patty" gained third prize at the Royal Agricultural Society of England Show at Taunton in 1875.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 28 May.	... ..	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Died when a few weeks old,	Prince Albert Victor of Wales (1252)

## IZA.

(222)

Brown, white near hind foot and off fore foot, blaze on face, foaled 2nd June, 1872 ; bred by and property of Col. R. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge Park, Wantage, Berks ; sire, Prince Albert (613) ; dam, Isabella (219), by Lochend Champion (448) ; gr.-dam, Nancy, by Young Byron (928).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 20 May.	... ..	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	(Dead).	<i>Paragon Tom</i>

## MILLY.

(223)

Brown, white hind legs, white blaze on face, foaled 29th May, 1872 ; bred by and property of Col. R. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge Park, Wantage ; sire, Prince Albert (613) ; dam, Maggie, by Sir Walter (?) ; gr.-dam, Bell.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 1 May.	Maud, ...	Brown, white near hind leg, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Owned by Col. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P.,	Prince Albert Victor of Wales (1252)
1879. 18 April.	Magpie, ...	Brown, white star on forehead,	Colt,	Do.,	Young Prince of Wales (1016)

IDA.

(224)

Brown, white near hind foot, white face, foaled 29th May, 1873 ; bred by and property of Colonel R. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge Park, Wantage, Berks ; sire, Prince Albert (613) ; dam, Isabella (219), by Lochend Champion (448) ; gr.-dam, Nancy, by Young Byron (928).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 13 May.	Ilex, ...	Brown, white hind legs, white face,	Filly,	Owned by Col. Loyd-Lindsay,	Young Prince of Wales (1016)

TINA.

(225)

Chestnut, white hind legs, blaze on face, foaled 1874 ; property of Colonel R. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge Park, Wantage, Berks ; sire, Young Sir Walter Scott (1031) ; dam, by Byron (?).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 18 April.	Fitzwalter,	Chestnut, one white leg and foot, white stripe down face,	Colt,	Owned by Col. Loyd-Lindsay,	Prince Albert (613)

LITTLE, JAMES.

SALLY OF FAULD.

(226)

Bay, white blaze on face, white hind feet, foaled 1869 ; bred by Joseph Ralph, Fogclose, Cumberland ; property of James Little,

Fauld, Longtown, Cumberland; sire, Young Trotting Jock (1381); dam, Darling, by Petteril (3349).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 17 April.	Handsome,	Bay, white blaze on face,	Colt,	James Little, ...	Chieftain (149)
1879. 23 April.	Perfection,	Bay, white blaze on face, three white feet,	Colt,	Do., ...	Dandy Jim (221)

**LITTLE, DAVID.****SALLY OF RANDALINTON. (227)**

Bay, white hind legs and a white mark on face, foaled 1872; bred by James Beattie, Riddings, Longtown, Cumberland; property of David Little, Randalinton, Longtown, Cumberland; sire, Dundonald (256); dam, brown mare, by Mosstrooper (548); gr.-dam, brown mare, by Young Champion (938).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. July.	... ..	Bay, white mark on face and hind legs,	Filly,	Sold at James Beattie's sale in January, 1878,	Young Clapsman (942)
1879. 29 April.	Dandy (5830),	Bay, white blaze on face, three white legs,	Filly,	Owned by David Little,	Dandy Jim (221)

**LODER, SIR ROBERT, Bart.****WHITTLEBURY JEAN. (228)**

Bay, white mark on fore foot and white hind leg, white ratch on face, foaled May, 1867; bred by Maxwell Clark of Culmain, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire; property of (1) William Gray, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright; (2) Sir Robert Loder, Bart., Whittlebury, Towcester, Northamptonshire; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Nancy (56), by Lothian Tam (506).

"Jean" gained first prize at the show of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, held at Bristol in 1878.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1872. 11 June.	Pride of Scotland (602),	Dark brown, white ratch on face, and white hind leg,	Colt,	H. Walls, Kaipoi Island, Canterbury, N.Z.,	Clangman (150)
1873.	Jeanie (50),	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Lord Arthur Cecil,	Gladstone (333)
1874.	... (5651),	... ..	Filly,	H. Chandos Pole-Gell, Hopton Hall,	Crown Prince (207)
1876. 15 May.	Jean, ...	Brown, white face, and hind legs,	Filly,	Wm. Gray, Muncraig,	Young Sir Walter Scott (1031)
1879. 17 May.	Jean II. (4750),	Bay, black points,	Filly,	Robt. Loder, of Whittlebury,	Scotland Yet (1292)

## WHITTLEBURY MAGGIE.

(229)

Brown, white face, foaled 1869 ; bred by John Kissock, Low Arkland, Castle-Douglas ; property of Sir Robert Loder, Bart., Whittlebury, Towcester, Northamptonshire ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, by Inkermann (1161).

"Maggie" gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Inverness in 1874.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. May.	Clydesdale Hero(1104),	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Owned by Peter Crawford,	Time o' Day (875)
1878.	... (4868),	... ..	Colt,	Sold at H. Chandos Pole-Gell's sale in 1878,	Farmer (288)
1879. 29 Mar.	Prince of the Forest,	Bay, black points.	Colt,	Owned by Robert Loder,	Chieftain (1095)

## JESS III.

(230)

Dark brown, white star on face, white hind feet, foaled 25th May, 1871 ; bred by William Gray, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright ; property of Sir Robert Loder, Bart., Whittlebury, Towcester, Northamptonshire ; sire, Merry Tom (536) ; dam, Jess, by Victor (892) ; gr.-dam, Dora, by Young Clyde (944) ; g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Farmer (284).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 14 May.	Jess, ...	Bay, white face, and white feet,	Filly,	William Gray, Muncraig,	Crown Prince (207)
1878. 16 May.	Effie Deans,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Robert Loder, of Whittlebury,	Luck's All (510)

## WHITTLEBURY KATE.

(231)

Bay, foaled 17th May, 1872 ; bred by Robt. Cumnick, Ernambrie, Castle-Douglas ; property of Sir Robert Loder, Bart., Whittlebury, Towcester, Northamptonshire ; sire, Galloway Tam (1140) ; dam, Bet, by Lofty (456) ; gr.-dam, descended from Hope's breed, of Glenlee.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 6 May.	Scotland Yet (1292),	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Whittlebury, Stud-horse,	Young Sir Walter Scott (1031)
1878. 8 May.	Katie, ...	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Owned by Robert Loder,	Farmer (288)

## LOVE, ALEXANDER,

## MARY OF MARGARET'S MILL.

(232)

Brown, black legs ; foaled June, 1858 ; bred by and property of Alexander Love, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire ; sire, Prince of Wales (666) ; dam, Jess, by Clyde (1103) ; gr.-dam, Marion, by Clyde (155) ; g.-gr.-dam, Jess, bred by the late Alexander Love, pedigree now unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871. July.	Gratitude (68),	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	D. Cross, Inglis- ton, Bishopston,	Prince of Wales (673)
1873. May.	Mary II. (234),	Light brown, star on face,	Filly,	Alexander Love,	Prince of Wales (673)
1874. June.	Jess, ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	John Calder, Muirtown, Elgin,	Crown Prince (206)
1875. June.	Jess, ...	Brown, ratch on face,	Filly,	Alexander Love,	Pride of Scotland (602)
1879. 7 May.	... ..	Brown, white marks on fore and hind feet,	Colt,	Do.,	Sovereign (1535)



MARION OF MARGARET'S MILL. (233)

Dark brown, black legs and star on face, foaled June, 1864; bred by and property of Alexander Love, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire; sire, Prince of Wales (666); dam, Jess, by Clyde (1103); gr.-dam, Marion, by Clyde (155); g.-gr.-dam, Jess, bred by the late Alexander Love, Margaret's Mill.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1869. July.	Clyde ...	Light brown, ...	Colt,	Exported to Canada,	Lord Clyde (478)
1871. Aug.	Marion,...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Owned by D. Cross, Ingliston,	Bismarck (49)
1873. May.	Marion II. (235),	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by Alex. Love,	Prince of Wales (673)
1874. June.	Wellington (908),	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by Alex. Leckie, Spittal,	Crown Prince (206)
1876. June.	... ..	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by David Riddell,	Time o' Day (875)
1877. July.	Orphan (1498),	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by Alex. Love,	Young Conqueror (959)

MARY II. OF MARGARET'S MILL. (234)

Light brown, star on face, white near hind foot, foaled May, 1873; bred by and property of Alexander Love, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, Mary (232), by Prince of Wales (666); gr.-dam, Jess, by Clyde (1103); g.-gr.-dam, Marion, by Clyde (155); g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, bred by the late Alexander Love, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm; pedigree unknown.

"Mary II." gained third prize at Glasgow in 1874, second prize in 1875, and second in 1876.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. June.	Miller's Boy,	Brown, white stripe on fore- head,	Colt,	Owned by David Taylor, Over- wood,	Prince Charlie (629)
1879. 23 May.	... ..	Brown, ...	Colt,	(Dead),	Darnley (222)

MARION II. OF MARGARET'S MILL. (235)

Dark brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet, foaled May, 1873; bred by and property of Alexander Love, Margaret's Mill,

Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire ; sire, Prince of Wales (673) ; dam, Marion (233), by Prince of Wales (666) ; gr.-dam, Jess, by Clyde (1103) ; g.-gr.-dam, Marion, by Clyde (155) ; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, bred by the late Alex. Love, Margaret's Mill ; pedigree unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. June.	Prince of Macedon,	Black, white feet and face,	Colt,	Owned by Alex. Love,	Young Conqueror
1879. 8 June.	... ..	Brown, ...	Colt,	(Dead),	<sup>(359)</sup> Darnley (222)

**MAIR, JAMES.**WOODLANDS MAGGIE, *formerly* MAGGIE. (236)

Dollar grey, white hind feet, foaled in 1864 or 1865 ; bred by William Wright, Woodlands, Girvan, Ayrshire ; property of (1) David McConnell, Sandhills, Coynton, near Ayr ; (2) John Craig, Drumshang, Ayr ; (3) James Mair, Townhead of Drumley, Tarbolton, Ayrshire ; sire, Grey Briton (1149) ; dam, owned by Mr. Wright, Woodlands, and believed to be bred by him. She gained first prizes several times at Girvan.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. July.	Darling ... (3747),	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Jas. Mair, Town- head of	Garibaldi (317)
1876. May.	Jeanie, ...	Bay, white legs and white stripe on face,	Filly,	James Hunter, Coplawhill, Strathbungo,	Garibaldi (317)

**MARR, JOHN.**

## YOUNG DARLING. (237)

Dark brown, white blaze on face, white hind legs, foaled 1872 ; bred by James Nicol Fleming, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire ; property of John Marr, Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Banker (24) ; dam, Darling, dam of Prince of Wales (673), by Samson (741) ; gr.-dam, Kate.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876.	Fashion of the Day (1137),	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	J. Nicol Fleming,	Time o' Day (875)
1878. 23 May.	Dinah (2499),	Brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	John Marr, Cairn-brogie, present owner,	Merry Mason (1222)
1879. 22 May.	... ..	Brown, white face and three white legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Lord Keir (1200)

**MAGGIE NEWSTEAD. (238)**

Brown, foaled May 30th, 1874 ; bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane ; property of John Marr, Cairn-brogie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Newstead (559) ; dam, Young Maggie (197), by Samson (741) ; gr.-dam, Maggie (190), by Loudoun Tam (509).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 10 May.	Maggie Keir (2498),	Brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	John Marr, ...	General (323)
1878. 9 June.	Commander,	Brown, white stripes on face,	Colt,	Do.,	General (323)

**MARSHALL, JAMES.**

**NELL OF GLENHOVE. (239)**

Light bay, white diamond mark on face and white points, foaled 1871 ; bred by John Park, Inch Park, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of James Marshall, Glenhove, Airdrie, Lanarkshire ; sire, Lord Lyon (489) ; dam, by Biggar (45).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. May.	Duke of Connaught (1121),	Dark bay, white ratch on face,	Colt,	James Marshall,	Glenlee (363)

**MARTIN, JOHN M.**

**BOTURICH MAGGIE. (240)**

Bay, white face, black legs, foaled 1861 ; bred by Robert Findlay of Easterhill, Tollcross, Glasgow ; property of John M. Martin, Yr.

of Auchendennan, Bloomhill, Cardross ; sire, Prince of Wales (666); dam, a light bay mare, by John Anderson My Jo (409) ; gr.-dam, a chestnut mare, by a horse owned by R. Thom, Gartverrie, New Monkland ; g.-gr.-dam, the dam of Glancer (347), by Scotsman (758) ; g.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare bred in Bute.

"Boturich Maggie" died 25th Aug., 1880.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1870.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Jas. Calder, Colgrain,	Justice (421)
1872.	Premier	Brown, ... ..	Colt,	Sold to Mr. Gibb,	Prince of
30 Mar.	(1238),			Montreal,	Wales (673)
1874.	Prince Geo. Frederick (644),	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Alex. Weir, Newhousemill,	Prince of Wales (673)
1875.	Minna,*	Bay, white face and hind legs,	Filly,	J. M. Martin, ...	Prince of Wales (673)
26 April.	Brenda,	Brown, ... ..	Filly,	Lord Powerscourt,	Prince of
1876.					Wales (673)
1 July.	Norna, ...	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	J. M. Martin, ...	Prince Charlie (629)
1878.					
24 April.					

\* "Minna" dropped a bay filly foal on 11th May, 1879, by Newstead (559), named "Swertha."

## DARLING.

(241)

Brown, white face and near hind leg, foaled 1868 ; bred by W. A. McLachlan, of Auchentroig, Balfroun, Stirlingshire ; property of John M. Martin, Yr. of Auchendennan, Bloomhill, Cardross ; sire, *Tintock*—Galbraith's ; dam, Brown Maggie, by Dainty Davie (211) ; gr.-dam, Brown Jessie.

"Darling" gained fourth prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Stirling, in 1873, as brood mare.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873.	Diamond,	Black, ... ..	Colt,	(Exported),	Red Prince
1874.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	(Castrated),	(691) Champion
1875.	Damsel,	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	John M. Martin, and purchased at sale, August 1879, by Mr. D. M'Callum, New Zealand,	Crown Prince
23 April.				(Dead),	(207) Farmer (286)
1879.	... ..	Brown, ... ..	Filly,		
4 April.					

## KNOCKDON.

(242)

Grey, foaled 1870 ; bred by James Morton, Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire ; property of John M. Martin, Yr. of Auchendennan, Bloomhill, Cardross, Dumbartonshire ; sire, Justice (421) ; dam, Maggie, *alias* Darling, winner of first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, Glasgow, in 1857, as brood mare.

"Knockdon" gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Stirling in 1873, and third at same Society's show at Glasgow in 1875.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	Prince Lawrence,	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Purchased at Knockdon sale by Mr. Alex. Baird, of Urie, (died when two years old),	Prince David (643)
1876.	Knockdon Maid (4224),	Grey, ... ..	Filly,	Owned by John Waddell, of Inch,	Old Times (579)
1877. 20 April.	Meg Merri- lees,	Grey, ... ..	Filly,	Owned by John Gilmour, Yr. of Lundin, Fife,	Old Times (579)
1878. 3 May.	Monkbarns (1492),	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Owned by John Darling, Beau-Desert, Rugeley,	Farmer (236)

## ROSIE III.

(243)

Bay, white face and legs, foaled 12th May, 1872 ; bred by and property of John M. Martin, Yr. of Auchendennan, Bloomhill, Cardross, Dumbartonshire ; sire, Prince of Wales (673) ; dam, Rosie II., by Sir Walter Scott (797) ; gr.-dam, Rosie, by Garibaldi (312).

"Rosie III." gained first prize at Glasgow in 1873. "Rosie II." gained first prize at Glasgow in 1869, and second at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, Edinburgh, in same year ; first at Highland and Agricultural Society's Shows, Dumfries 1870, and Perth 1871. "Rosie I." gained first prizes at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Shows at Kelso in 1863, Stirling 1864, Inverness 1865, and Glasgow 1867.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 23 April.	Rose Bradwardine,*	Bay, white face, and three white legs,	Filly,	John M. Martin,	Crown Prince (207)
1877. 11 May.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	(Castrated),	Gleniffer (361)
1879. 4 May.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	J. M. Martin, ...	Newstead (559)

\* "Rose Bradwardine" dropped a black colt foal on 25th May, 1879, by Prince George Frederick (644), named "Fergus M'Ivor."

## RANEE.

(244)

Brown, pear-shaped white mark on face, black fore and white hind legs, foaled 1872; bred by W. H. Hardie, Borrowstoun Mains, Linlithgow; property of John M. Martin, Yr. of Auchendennan, Bloomhill, Cardross; sire, Black Prince (52); dam, Spark (151), by Johnnie Cope (416); gr.-dam, by George Buchanan (329).

"Ranee" gained the following premiums:—Highland and Agricultural Society's Shows, Stirling, 1873, first; Inverness, 1874, first; Glasgow, 1875, second; Edinburgh, 1877, first:—Glasgow Society, 1873, third; 1874, first; 1875 (Farmer's Society), second; 1876, first; 1877, first:—and second at the International Show of the Royal Agricultural Society of England at Kilburn, 1879.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876.	Rajah (1274),	Black, ... ..	Colt,	James Fleming, Carmuirs, owner,	Royal Prince (732)
1877.	Kinneil,	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	W. H. Hardie,	Earl of Buchan (264)
1878. 18 May.	Redgauntlet,	Brown, ... ..	Colt,	Owned by D. Riddell, Kilbowie,	Lochiel (450)
1879. 8 May.	Peter Peebles,	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Owned by John M. Martin,	Prince Charlie (628)

MEG MURDOCKSON, *late* DARLING. (245)

Bay, foaled May, 1873; bred by James Whyte, Kirkmabreck, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of (1) the Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore, Stirling; (2) John M. Martin, Yr. of Auchendennan, Bloomhill, Cardross; sire, Prince Charlie (629); dam, Mall of Kirkmabreck (441), by Cairn Tom (117); gr.-dam, by Farmer (284).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 9 June	Doralice (2110),	Brown, ... ..	Filly,	Bred and owned by the Earl of Dunmore, Do.,	Derby (227)
1879. 7 May.	Diadem, (3967),	Bay, ... ..	Filly,		Baron Lawers (1055)

## JEANIE DEANS.

(246)

Bay, white face, white hind leg, foaled 28th April, 1875; bred by John Ralston, Milmain, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of

John M. Martin, Yr. of Auchendennan, Bloomhill, Cardross ; sire, Tom (877) ; dam, Jess, *alias* Beauty (355), by Victor (892) ; gr.-dam, Nell, by Muircock (550) ; g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Farmer (292).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 19 April.	Madge Wildfire,	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Owned by Mr. Ormond, Wan- tage, Berks, (Dead),	Lord Lyon (489)
1879. 19 April.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Filly,		The Abbot (1320)

MAXWELL, Messrs.

DARLING.

(247)

Brown, white face, foaled 1862 ; bred by Mr. Richardson, Fairholm, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire ; property of Messrs. Maxwell, Ingleston, Durrissdeer, Dumfriesshire ; sire, Lord Byron (473).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1868.	The Earl (862),	Bay, white face,	Colt,	Exported to America,	Bob Burns (106)
1876. May.	Castlehill Blossom,	Brown, white face,	Filly,	Owned by Abram Kerr, Castlehill,	Lochrystan (452)
1877. June.	Castlehill Countess,	Bay, white face,	Filly,	Do.,	The Laird (865)

MAXWELL, Sir HERBERT E., Bart., M.P.

MAID OF THE MULL.

(248)

Brown, foaled 1870 ; bred by Mr. Cochrane, North Cairn, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of (1) John Hendrie, Kirkwood, Coatbridge ; (2) Sir Herbert E. Maxwell, Bart., Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownshire ; sire, Glasgow Geordie (349) ; dam, by Blacklock (72).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 23 May.	Drumpellier,	Brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by George Rodger, Altrinc- ham, Chester,	Druid (1120)

**MERSON, JAMES.****QUEEN.**

(249)

Dark bay, small white star on face, foaled 10th May, 1870 ; bred by John Alexander, Arnhall, Huntly, Aberdeenshire ; property of James Merson, Craigwillie, by Huntly, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Eclipse (268) ; dam, Bet, winner of second prize at Huntly in 1869, by Inkermann—Wilson's—(3697), Vol. VII.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 12 April.	Kate, ...	Black, white star on face,	Filly,	James Merson, Craigwillie,	<i>General Moltke</i> —M'Robbie's
1878. 6 April.	Bet, ...	Black, white blaze on face and white legs,	Filly,	Do.,	Garibaldi (317) (?)

**JESS OF CRAIGWILLIE.**

(250)

Brown, white blaze on face, foaled 1873 ; bred by Alexander Park, Mains of Kindrought, Strichen, Aberdeenshire ; property of James Merson, Craigwillie, by Huntly, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Justice (1165).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 2 June.	Strathbogie,	Brown, white blaze on face,	Colt,	James Merson, Craigwillie,	Pope, by Champion of Moray (138)

**MILROY, JAMES.****MOLL OF GALDENOCH.**

(251)

Brown, blaze on face, white hind foot, foaled 1856 ; bred by James Downie, Spittal, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of James Milroy, Galdenoch, Stoneykirk, Wigtownshire ; sire, Farmer (284) ; dam, bred by Mr. Guthrie, Crossburn, Troon, Ayrshire.

"Moll" was also dam of five geldings.



PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1870. May.	Tibbie,* ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	(Died in 1876),	Vanquisher (890)
1875. May.	Rosalind,	Chestnut, white face,	Filly,	Owned by James Milroy,	Lord Lyon (489)
1876. Mar.	... ..	Brown, ...	Filly,	(Died when a foal),	Lord Lyon (489)
1878. April.	... ..	Brown, white face and hind legs,	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Craig, Buchley,	Lord Lyon (489)

\* "Tibbie" dam of "Druid" (1120).

TRIM OF GALDENOCH.

(252)

Brown, blaze on face, foaled May, 1866 ; bred by Alex. Milroy, Galdenoch, Stoneykirk, Wigtownshire ; property of James Milroy, Galdenoch, Stoneykirk, Wigtownshire ; sire, Clyde (1100) ; dam, Jess, by Biggar (45) ; gr.-dam, Jess, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. May.	Violet (2761),	Black, ... ..	Filly,	John M'Camon, Kirranrae, Stranraer,	Samson (744)
1877. June.	Lord Colin Campbell (1475),	Bay, white face, and hind feet,	Colt,	Robert Pollock, Green, Mearns,	Lord Lyon (489)
1878. 7 June.	Mab (2536),	Bay, blaze on face and white hind feet,	Filly,	James Milroy, Galdenoch,	Lord Lyon (489)
1879. 14 May.	Louise, ...	Bay, white hind feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)

MAGGIE LAUDER.

(253)

Brown, blaze on face and white legs, foaled 1867 ; bred by Trustees of William Gibson, Beoch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of Jas. Milroy, Galdenoch, Stoneykirk, Wigtownshire ; sire, General Williams (326) ; dam, Chance, by Biggar (45) ; gr.-dam, Comely.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874 and 1875. 1879. 3 May.	... ..	... ..	Colts,	(Castrated),	Dainty Davie (?)
	... ..	Brown, blaze on face and white feet,	Colt,	Owned by James Milroy,	Lord Lyon (489)

**MITCHELL, A. & A.****FLY.**

(254)

Brown, white face and two white feet, foaled 1868 ; bred by and property of A. & A. Mitchell, Alloa ; sire, Byron (101) ; dam, bred in Kinross-shire, pedigree unknown.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1872. June.	Molly, ...	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	J. Stewart Hodgson, Lythe Hill,	Samson (741)
1874. May.	Jean, ...	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	A. & A. Mitchell, Alloa,	Lord Derby (485)
1877. April.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	(Castrated),	Sir James (782)
1878. May.	Maggie,	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	A. & A. Mitchell,	Crown Prince (206)

**MITCHELL, JAMES.****OLD VIOLET.**

(255)

Brown, small star on forehead, black points, foaled May, 1870 ; bred by and property of James Mitchell, Howgill Castle, Penrith, Cumberland, sire, Ayrshire Jock (18) ; dam, Black Bess ; gr.-dam, Violet.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873.	Jock, ...	Chestnut, ...	Colt,	Sold to a gentleman in Leicestershire,	Young Clyde (?)
1875. April.	Bella (257),	Bright bay, white face,	Filly,	Owned by James Mitchell,	Duke of Edinburgh (246)
1878. April.	Young Violet,	Dark bay, white face and hind feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Prince of An-nandale, sire, Rob Boy (712)
1879. 10 Mar.	Beauty, ...	Brown, white star on forehead,	Filly,	Do.,	Prince of An-nandale

**BLOSSOM OF HOWGILL.**

(256)

Bay, white face and far hind foot, foaled May, 1870 ; bred by and property of James Mitchell, Howgill Castle, Penrith ; sire, Ayrshire Jock (18) ; dam, Sally ; gr.-dam, Violet.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873. May.	Young Blossom,	Bay, white face and hind foot,	Filly,	Mr. Walker, Crosby Garret, Appleby,	Young Clyde (?)
1875. 4 June.	Kate (258),	Black, white face, and far hind foot,	Filly,	James Mitchell,	Duke of Edinburgh (246)
1878. May.	Captain, ...	Brown, white face and hind feet,	Colt,	Do.,	Prince of An-nandale, by Rob Roy (712)
1879. 11 May.	Spanker, ...	Brown, white face,	Colt,	Do.,	Prince of An-nandale

BELLA OF HOWGILL.

(257)

Bright bay, white face and three white feet, foaled April, 1875 ; bred by and property of James Mitchell, Howgill Castle, Penrith ; sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246) ; dam, Old Violet (255), by Ayrshire Jock (18) ; gr.-dam, Black Bess ; g.-gr.-dam, Violet.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. May.	Jess, ...	Brown, white face and black points,	Filly,	James Mitchell, Howgill Castle,	Prince of An-nandale, sire, Rob Roy (712)
1879. 12 April.	Young Prince,	Bright bay, white face and hind feet,	Colt,	Do.,	Prince of An-nandale

KATE OF HOWGILL.

(258)

Black, white face and far hind foot white, foaled 4th June, 1875 ; bred by and property of James Mitchell, Howgill Castle, Penrith, Cumberland ; sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246) ; dam, Blossom (256), by Ayrshire Jock (18) ; gr.-dam, Sally ; g.-gr.-dam, Violet.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. May.	Brisk, ...	Dark brown, white stripe on face and white hind feet,	Colt,	Bred by and property of James Mitchell,	Prince of An-nandale, sire, Rob Roy (712)

**MITCHELL, ROBERT.****CHRISTLACH BLOSSOM. (259)**

Grey, bred by Robert Hislop, Brecklet, Southend, Kintyre, Argyllshire; property of Robert Mitchell, Christlach, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; sire, Largs Jock (444).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874.	Darling (340),	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	James M'Queen, Crofts, Dalbeattie, Do.,	Lorne (499)
1877. April.	Dandie, ...	Bay, ... ..	Filly,		Prince David (643)
1878.	Maggie (6556),	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Robert Mitchell, Christlach,	Lorne (499)

**MITCHELL, W. A.****MARY OF AUCHNAGATHLE. (260)**

Bay, white blaze on face, foaled 1858; bred by George Bean, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire; property of W. A. Mitchell, Auchnagathle, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lord Haddo (486).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1867.	Garioch Boy (319),	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	A. Sim, Fawells, Keithhall,	Honest Tom (389)
1868. May.	May, ...	Bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs,	Filly,	W. A. Mitchell, Auchnagathle,	Tom Sayers II. (884)
1869. May.	Jane, ...	Brown, white star on face, three white feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Wonderful (915)

**MONTGOMERY, ANDREW.****ROSIE OF BORELAND. (261)**

Brown, white blaze on face and white hind foot, aged; bought from the late David Maitland, Barcaple, Kirkcudbright; property of Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas; sire, Lothian Tam (506).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1867.	Lady Douglas (316),	Bright bay, white face, white hind feet,	Filly,	Owned by Miles M'Innea, Rick-erby, Carlisle,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
1869.	Marquis (517),	Black, ... ..	Colt,	Sold to go to America,	Hercules (378)
1871. May.	Rosie (267),	Brown, white stripe on face,	Filly,	Owned by W. Montgomery,	Duke of Edinburgh (1122)
1874. May.	Rosie (341),	Bay, three white feet, blaze on face,	Filly,	Owned by James M'Queen, Crofts,	Hercules (378)

LOVELY OF BORELAND. (262)

Bay, white hind feet, foaled 1868; bred by and property of Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Jean, by Lofty (465).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	Jean, ...	Bay, white hind foot,	Filly,	Owned by Andw. Montgomery,	Monkland Farmer (543)
1876.	Lord Nelson (1202),	Bay, three white feet,	Colt,	Do.,	Pride of Galloway (601)
1877.	... ..	Bay, white hind feet,	Filly,	Owned by Lord Arthur Cecil,	Young Prince of Wales (1019)
1879. June.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Owned by A. Montgomery,	Pride of Galloway (601)

DARLING II. OF BORELAND. (263)

Bay, with white hind foot, foaled 1869; bred by Hugh Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright; property of Andw. Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Darling, by Clyde, *alias* Johnnie Cope (417); gr.-dam, Sally, by Lothian Tam (506).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	Chieftain (1095),	Brown, ...	Colt,	H. Chandos Pole Gell,	Sir George Grey (1300)
1877.	Darling III.,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Robert Loder, of Whittlebury,	Dandy Jim (221)
1878.	... ..	Brown, ...	Filly,	Lord Arthur Cecil,	Farmer (288)
1879. May.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	A. Montgomery,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

## BRISK OF BORELAND.

(264)

Dappled brown, foaled 1872 ; bred by Hugh Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright ; property of Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas ; sire, Merry Tom (536) ; dam, Lovely (266), by Lochfergus Champion (449) ; gr.-dam, Sally, by Lothian Tam (506).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. May.	Brisk II.,	Brown, white hind feet,	Filly,	James M'Queen, Crofts,	Pride of Galloway (601)
1878. May.	Brisk III.,	Brown, white face and white hind feet,	Filly,	Andrew Montgomery,	Young Prince of Wales (1019)
1879.	... ..	... ..	Colt,	Do. (Since dead),	Pride o' Clyde (600)

## BORNESS BET.

(265)

Brown, foaled 1873 ; bred by W. T. Sproat of Borness, Kirkcudbright ; property of Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, by Victor (892).

"Borness Bet" gained first prize, as mare with foal at foot, at Kilburn International Show of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, June 1879.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	A. Montgomery, Boreland,	Prince Charlie (628)
1879. May.	... ..	Brown, ... ..	Colt,	Do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

## MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM.

## LOVELY OF BANKS.

(266)

Brown, white mark on near hind pastern, foaled May, 1868 ; bred by and property of William Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, Sally, by Lothian Tam (506).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1872. May.	Briak (264),	Brown, ...	Filly,	A. Montgomery,	Merry Tom (536)
1875. May.	Lovely II.,	Dark brown, white stripe on face,	Filly,	J. Montgomery, Compstownend, Twynholm,	Monkland Farmer (543)
1878. 21 May.	Elsie, ...	Light brown, white stripe on face,	Filly,	W. Montgomery,	Young Prince of Wales (1019)
1879. 5 May.	Lord Garlies,	Brown, white stripe on face,	Colt,	Do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

ROSIE OF BANKS. (267)

Brown, white stripe on face, foaled May, 1871 ; bred by Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire ; property of William Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Duke of Edinburgh (1122) ; dam, Rosie, *formerly* Maggie (261), by Lothian Tam (506).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. May.	Nannie (4968),	Bay, white stripe on face,	Filly,	W. Montgomery,	Matchem (1218)
1878. 17 May.	Madge, ...	Bay, white face, three white pasterns,	Filly,	Do.,	Farmer (288)
1879. 22 April.	Lady Douglas,	Bay, white stripe on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

DARLING. (268)

Brown, white spot on forehead, white mark on far hind pastern, foaled July, 1872 ; bred by and property of William Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Victor II. (1338) ; dam, Mall, by Lochfergus Champion (449) ; gr.-dam, Sally, by Lothian Tam (506)

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 6 April.	Mary Kate,	Dark brown, white stripe on face, white hind pasterns,	Filly,	William Montgomery, Banks,	Young Prince of Wales (1019)
1879. 5 May.	Mary Queen of Scots,	Brown, white stripe on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

**MORRISON, C., of Islay.****ISLAY MEG. (269)**

Black, foaled 1868 ; bred by John H. Dickson, Cambushinnie, Dunblane, Perthshire ; property of Charles Morrison, Esq., of Islay, Bridgend, Islay, by Greenock ; sire, Young Scotsman (1028) ; dam, Nancy, by Royal Charlie (729).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. June.	Islay Darling,	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	J. H. Dickson, property of C. Morrison, of Islay, Do.,	Derby (485)
1878. 20 May.	Maxwell,	Black, ... ..	Colt,		Briton (94)

**MORRISON, JAMES.****JANE OF GAMRIE. (270)**

Bay, white hind feet and ratch on face, foaled 1872 ; bred by James Greig, Boghead, Newmachar, Aberdeenshire ; property of James Morrison, Easter Jackston, Gamrie, Banffshire ; sire, Marquis of Lorne (523).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	Gip, ...	Bay, with near hind foot white, and stripe on face,	Filly,	Geo. Bean, Bal- quhain Mains, Pitcaple,	Young Topsman (1036)

**MOSSOP, JOHN.****JANET. (271)**

Dark brown, white face, white hind feet, foaled April, 1869 ; bred by John Fisher, Sandwith, near Whitehaven, Cumberland ; property of John Mossop, Calder Hall, Carnforth, Cumberland ; sire, Mosstrooper (548) ; dam, Fanny, by Young Blyth (923).



PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire
1874. Jan.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	John Rook, Egremont,	Prince Arthur (621)
1875. April.	...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Executors of Captain Irwin, Calder Abbey,	Lofty IV. (?)
1876. May.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	John Carter, St. Bees,	Prince Arthur (621)
1877. April.	...	Bay, ...	Filly,	John Mossop, ...	Prince Arthur (621)
1878. June.	...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Sir Roger (790)
1879. 5 June.	Gipsy, ...	Bay, white blaze on forehead,	Filly,	Do.,	Punch, late D. Kiddell's

MOUBRAY, ROBERT.

PEARL.

(272)

Bay, white blaze on face, three white feet, foaled June, 1861; bred by Robert Pollock, South Castle, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire; property of Robert Moubray, of Cambus, Stirling; sire, Renfrewshire Jock (696); dam, by Defiance (225); gr.-dam, by Clyde (155).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1866. May.	2nd Pearl (274),	Bay, white face and white legs,	Filly,	Present owner unknown,	Baronet (30)

JEWEL.

(273)

Brown, white blaze and white hind feet, foaled about 1865; bred by Mrs. Ramsay, Hartfield, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire; property of Robert Moubray, Cambus, Stirling; sire, Renfrewshire Jock (696); dam, by Sir James (780).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873. May.	2nd Jewel (278),	Dark brown, blaze on face and white hind feet,	Filly,	Owned by Robt. Moubray, Cambus,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
1874. May.	2nd Jewel A,	Brown, white blaze on face, three white feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Lochfergus Champion (449)

## PEARL II.

(274)

Bay, white face and four white legs, foaled May, 1866 ; bred by and property of Robert Moubray, Cambus, Stirling ; sire, Baronet (30) ; dam, Pearl (272), by Renfrewshire Jock (696) ; gr.-dam, by Defiance (225) ; g.-gr.-dam, by Clyde (155).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871. July.	3rd Pearl (276),	Brown, white face and hind feet,	Filly,	Robert Moubray,	Prince of Wales (673)

## GEM II.

(275)

Brown, foaled April, 1870 ; bred by and property of Robert Moubray, Cambus, Stirling ; sire, Samson (741) ; dam, Gem, by Prince of Wales (666) ; gr.-dam, by George Buchanan (330).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. Feb.	3rd Gem,	Brown, white mark on face, white hind foot,	Filly,	Robt. Moubray,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
1877. Feb.	3rd Gem A,	Brown, blaze on face, white hind foot,	Filly,	Do.,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
1879. 9 Mar.	3rd Gem B,	Brown, blaze on face, white hind feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Gleniffer (361)

## PEARL III.

(276)

Brown, white face and hind feet, foaled July, 1871 ; bred by and property of Robert Moubray, of Cambus, Stirling ; sire, Prince of Wales (673) ; dam, Pearl II. (274), by Baronet (30) ; gr.-dam, Pearl (272), by Renfrewshire Jock (696) ; g.-gr.-dam, by Defiance (225) ; g.-g.-gr.-dam, by Clyde (155).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. May.	4th Pearl (279),	Bay, white face and legs,	Filly,	Robert Moubray,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
1875. May.	Son of the Rock (1309),	Brown, blaze on face, white hind feet,	Colt,	D. Smith, Coalston, Haddington,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
1876. April.	4th Pearl A,	Brown, blaze, white hind foot,	Filly,	Robert Moubray,	Lochfergus Champion (449)

RUBY.

(277)

Brown, black legs, foaled 1872 ; bred by Alex. Wingate, Bankhead Farm, Blairdrummond, Stirling ; property of Robt. Moubray, Cambus, Stirling ; sire, Conqueror (199).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. April.	Ruby Star (1287),	Brown,	Colt,	Robert Moubray, Cambus, Stirling,	Lochfergus Champion (449)

JEWEL II.

(278)

Dark brown, with two white feet, foaled May, 1873 ; bred by and property of Robert Moubray, Cambus, Stirling ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, Jewel (273), by Renfrewshire Jock (696) ; gr.-dam, by Sir James (780).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. May.	3rd Jewel,	Brown, white hind feet,	Filly,	Robert Moubray, Cambus, Stirling,	Young Rattler (1022)

PEARL IV.

(279)

Bay, white face and legs, foaled May, 1874 ; bred by and property of Robert Moubray, of Cambus, Stirling ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, Pearl III. (276), by Prince of Wales (673) ; gr.-dam, Pearl II. (274), by Baronet (30) ; g.-gr.-dam, Pearl (272), by Renfrewshire Jock (696) ; g.-g.-gr.-dam, by Defiance (225) ; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, by Clyde (155).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. Feb.	5th Pearl (4104),	Brown, with white hind feet,	Filly,	Robert Moubray, Cambus,	Gleniffer (361)
1879. Mar.	Pearl Drop,	Brown, white face and legs,	Filly,	Do.,	Young Rattler (1022)

**MUIR, JAMES.****ROSIE OF LOCHFERGUS. (280)**

Dark chestnut, white face, three white feet, foaled June, 1874 ; bred by and property of James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Emperor (277) ; dam, Mall, pedigree unknown.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. April.	Billy, ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	(Dead),	Farmer (288)
1879. 11 May.	May Queen (3820),	Brown, white face,	Filly,	Owued by James Muir,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

**MUIRHEAD, WILLIAM.****TRIM OF RICHORN. (281)**

Bay, white star on face and white hind feet, foaled 1867 ; bred by James Heughan, Drumwall, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, Kirkcudbright ; property of William Muirhead, Meikle Richorn, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, a mare the property of Mr. O. Brown, Shiel, by Prince of Wales (666).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. June.	Nannie, ...	Bay, white star on face and white hind feet,	Filly,	W. Muirhead, ...	Premier (595)
1876. April.	Jean, ...	Bay, white blaze on face and white legs,	Filly,	D. Cross, Knockdon,	Prince Charlie (628)
1878. May.	Elas, ...	Bay, white blaze on face,	Filly,	W. Muirhead, ...	Prince Albert (616)
1879. 4 May.	Tibbie (4155),	Light bay, white ratch on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Lothian Chief (503)

**MUIRHEAD, ROBERT.****SALLY OF BLACKHILLS. (282)**

Dark bay, white blaze on face, hind and near fore fetlocks white, foaled May, 1873 ; bred by William Sinclair, Trochiehouse, New Galloway, Kirkcudbrightshire ; property of Robert Muirhead, Blackhills, Corsock, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire ; sire, Samson (741) ; dam, Doll (344), by Victor (892).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. May.	Nelly, ...	Bay, white blaze on face, white points,	Filly,	Oliphant Brown, Shiel,	Dandy Jim (221)
1878. 1 June.	Ken, ...	Brown, narrow blaze on face,	Colt,	Do.,	Sir Colin (777)
1879. 10 April.	... ..	Light bay, white star on forehead,	Colt,	R. Muirhead, Blackhills,	Pride o' Clyde (600)

MURDOCH, JOHN, Hilton.

HILTON FLORA. (283)

Light bay, white legs and face, foaled about 1852 ; bred by and property of Alexander Murdoch, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow ; sire, Hilton Charlie (381) ; dam, Bell, by Superior (836).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1862. May.	Hilton Jess (284),	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	John Murdoch, Hilton,	Sir Walter Scott (797)
1866.	Nancy Blain (42),	Light bay, black legs,	Filly,	Wm. Buchanan, Larne,	Lochend Champion (448)
1867.	Nancy, ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	John Craig, Jellyhill,	Emperor—Johnstone's
1868.	Bell Murdoch (43),	Black, ... ..	Filly,	Wm. Buchanan, Larne,	Scottish Chief (762)

HILTON JESS. (284)

Dark brown, three white legs and white face, foaled May, 1862 ; bred by Alexander Murdoch, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow ; property of John Murdoch, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow ; sire, Sir Walter Scott (797) ; dam, Hilton Flora (283), by Hilton Charlie (381) ; gr.-dam, Bell, by Superior (836).

"Hilton Jess" gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Inverness in 1865.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1867.	Hilton Lily (285),	Bay, white hind legs,	Filly,	John Murdoch, Hilton,	Campaie (119)
1874.	Maggie Murdoch,	Brown, white hind legs,	Filly,	Wm. Buchanan, Larne,	Crown Prince (206)
1876.	... ..	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	V. P. Calmady, Tetcott, Holesworth, Devon.	Farmer's Fancy (302)

## HILTON LILY.

(285)

Bay, white hind legs and face, foaled 1867 ; bred by and property of John Murdeeh, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow ; sire, Campsie (119) ; dam, Hilton Jess (284), by Sir Walter Scott (797) ; gr.-dam, Hilton Flora (283), by Hilton Charlie (381) ; g.-gr.-dam, Hilton Bell, by Superior (836)..

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. May.	Hilton Mattie,	Bay, three white legs and white face,	Filly,	John Murdoch, Hilton,	Farmer's Fancy (302)
1877. May.	Clytie (3573),	Brown, white hind legs,	Filly,	Bishopbriggs, V. P. Calmady, Tetcott,	Crown Prince (207)
1878. June.	Autocrat,	Dark brown, white hind foot,	Colt,	Holesworthy, John Murdoch, Hilton,	Darnley (222)

## HILTON MAGGIE.

(286)

Bay, black legs, white star on face, foaled 1868 ; bred by and property of John Murdoch, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow ; sire, Young Lofty (987) ; dam, Kate, by Sir Colin (772) ; gr.-dam, Bell, by Superior (836).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. May.	... ..	Light bay, white hind legs,	Filly,	James M'Nab, Glenochil, Menstrie,	Crown Prince (207)

## MURDOCH, Mrs. ROBERT.

## HAUGHHEAD MISSIE.

(287)

Brown, foaled 1868 ; bred by and property of Mrs. Robert Murdoch, East Haughhead, Uddingston, Lanarkshire ; sire, Young Lofty (987) ; dam, Jean, by Tom Sayers (882) ; gr.-dam, Jess, by Hawkwood (373) ; g.-gr.-dam, Missie, by Prince Royal (647) ; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Briton, *alias* Surprise (93) ; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, bred by Messrs. Jackson, Stanleymuir, Paisley, purchased by the late R. Murdoch about 1820, pedigree now unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873. 31 May.	Bothwell (110),	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Sold by David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley, for exportation,	Prince of Wales (673)
1875. 2 May.	Princess Jean,	Brown, ... ..	Filly,	The property of Mrs. Murdoch,	Prince of Wales (673)
1876. 7 May.	... ..	Light brown, ...	Filly,	Mrs. Murdoch,	Time o' Day (875)
1877. 24 May.	Deborah Debbitch,	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	John Balfour, of Balbirnie,	Punch—Riddell's

## HAUGHHEAD BELL.

(288)

Foaled March, 1869 ; bred by and property of Mrs. Robert Murdoch, East Haughhead, Uddingston ; sire, Young Campsie (929) ; dam, Jess, by Hawkwood (373) ; gr.-dam, Missie, by Prince Royal (647) ; g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Briton, *alias* Surprise (93) ; g-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, purchased from Messrs. Jackson, Stanley-muir, about 1820 ; bred by them, but pedigree now unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. 26 May.	Darling (289),	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Bred by and property of Mrs. Murdoch,	Crown Prince (206)
1875. 11 June.	Blantyre (1068),	Brown, ... ..	Colt,	Do.,	Time o' Day (875)
1876. 25 May.	... ..	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Time o' Day (875)
1877. 15 July.	Louisa (5841),	Brown, ... ..	Filly,	Owned by J. Waddell, of Inch,	Darnley (222)
1878. 7 June.	Lady of Lorne (5667),	Brown, ... ..	Filly,	Owned by Mrs. Murdoch,	Young Surprise (1034)
1879.	Rebecca (3833),	Dark brown, white stripe on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Ivanhoe (396)

## HAUGHHEAD DARLING.

(289)

Dark dappled brown, foaled 26th May, 1874 ; bred by and property of Mrs. Robert Murdoch, East Haughhead, Uddingston, Lanarkshire ; sire, Crown Prince (206) ; dam, Bell (288), by Young Campsie (929) ; gr.-dam, Jess, by Hawkwood (373) ;

g.-gr.-dam, Missie, by Prince Royal (647); g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Briton, *alias* Surprise (93); g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, bred by Messrs. Jackson, Stanleymuir, Paisley, purchased by Mr. R. Murdoch about 1820; pedigree now unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 20 July.	Tam Samson,	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred by and property of Mrs. Murdoch, Do.,	Ivanhoe (396)
1879.	Boadicea,	Dark brown, star on forehead,	Filly,		Druid (1120)

**MURRAY, J. & J.**

## CAMBUSBEG MAGGIE.

(290)

Brown, white star on forehead, three white feet, foaled 1858; bred by Mrs. M'Kinlay, Cambusbeg, Callander, Perthshire; property of J. & J. Murray, Munnieston, Thornhill, Stirlingshire; sire, Lofty (457).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1872.	Jess, ...	Bay, white hind legs,	Filly,	Owned by J. & J. Murray, Do.,	Conqueror (199)
1879. 18 April.	Dainty Prince,	Bay, white star on forehead,	Colt,		Wallace (1345)

**MURRAY, JAMES.**

## ROSE OF FAUCHFAULDS.

(291)

Bay, white mark on face, white hind feet, foaled 22nd June, 1872; bred by and property of James Murray, Fauchfaulds, Turriff, Aberdeenshire; sire, Old Times (578); dam, Kate, by Lord Haddo (486).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 23 April.	Attraction (1049),	Bay, white stripe on face,	Colt,	James Murray,	Young Lorne (997)



SALLY OF FAUCHFAULDS. (292)

Brown, white hind foot, foaled 26th April, 1872; bred by and property of James Murray, Fauchfaulds, Turriff, Aberdeenshire; sire, Improver (391); dam, Dall—dam of The Don (859)—winner of numerous prizes at local shows, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 23 June.	Bob, ...	Brown, white hind foot,	Colt,	James Murray, Fauchfaulds,	Scottish Times (766)

MURRAY, JAMES.

NELL. (293)

Brown, foaled about 1865; bred by and property of Jas. Murray Port-of-Spittal, Portpatrick, Wigtownshire; sire, Cairn Tom (117).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. 1 May.	Bella, late Comely,	Light brown, white face and feet,	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Gray, Muncraig,	Farmer (286)

MUSGRAVE, Sir R. C., Bart.

JESS OF EDENHALL. (294)

Bay, white star on forehead, foaled 1873; bred by Geo. Waugh, Blackwell Hall, near Carlisle, Cumberland; property of Sir R. C. Musgrave, Bart., Edenhall, near Penrith, Cumberland; sire, Laird o' Glenlee (1176); dam, Jess, by Lochend Champion (448).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 21 April.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Owned by Sir R. C. Musgrave,	Chieftain (149)
1879. 15 April.	... ..	Bay, white face,	Filly,	Do.,	General (323)

M'CAIG, JOHN.

KILHILT JESS. (295)

Light bay, white blaze on face, foaled May, 1872; bred by Thos. Todd, Kirminnoch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of John

M'Caig, Kilhilt, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; sire, Clydesdale Tom (180) ; dam, Fanny, by Samson (740).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. May. 1879. 31 Mar.	Mayflower, Lochans Champion,	Roan, white feet, Light bay, three white feet,	Filly, Colt,	The property of John M'Caig, Do.,	Lord Lyon (489) Strathclyde (1538)

## KILHILT MARY.

(296)

Dark brown, black points, foaled June, 1874 ; bred by Mr. Adair, Springbank, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of John M'Caig, Kilhilt, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; sire, Glenlee (363) ; dam, Maggie, by Farmer (284).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 1 May. 1879. 26 April.	Red Rose, Kilhilt Bob,	Bay, white blaze on face, Dark bay, white spot on face,	Filly, Colt,	(Died in 1879), The property of John M'Caig,	Lord Lyon (489) Lord Lyon (489)

## M'CLEAN, JAMES.

## AUCHNEIL SUSIE.

(297)

Dark brown, off hind leg white, white stripe on face, foaled 1868 ; bred by Mr. Milroy, Threemark, Stoneykirk, Wigtownshire ; property of James M'Clean, Auchneil, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; sire, Cairn Tom (117) ; dam, Belle, by Muircock (550) ; gr.-dam, Fanny, by a horse the property of Mr. Thomas Frederick, Cairnhandy, Stranraer.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 10 April.	Nancy Lee,	Bay, white hind legs, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Owned by James M'Clean,	Enterprise (281)
1878. 11 May.	Jenny Bell (2595),	Dark brown, white hind legs, stripe on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Tom (877)

AUCHNEIL FANCY. (298)

Bay, off hind leg white, white star on face, foaled 1874 ; bred by Mr. Fraser, Little Galla, Wiston, by Biggar, Lanarkshire ; property of James M'Clean, Auchneil, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; sire, Farmer's Fancy (300) ; dam, Jess, purchased in Biggar Market, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 24 May.	Prince Frederick,	Bay, off hind leg white,	Colt,	James M'Clean, Auchneil,	Disraeli (234)

M'CLYMONT, CHARLES.

BALSAGGART JESS. (299)

Black, white blaze on face, foaled May, 1871 ; bred by and property of Charles M'Clymont, Balsaggart, Maybole, Ayrshire ; sire, Glancer (1146) ; dam, Nancy, winner of first prize at Kirkmichael in 1876 as brood mare.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. May.	Peggy, ...	Bay, white spot on forehead,	Filly,	Charles M'Clymont,	Ivanhoe (396)
1878. April.	Nancy, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Young Prince Arthur (1009)
1879. 12 April.	... ..	.. .. .	Colt,	(Died on 12th May, 1879),	(?)

M'COMBIE, CHARLES.

LOVIE. (300)

Brown, white star on forehead, foaled 29th May, 1869 ; bred by and property of Charles M'Combie, Tillychety, Alford, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Robbie Burns (700) ; dam, Kate.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 18 May.	Jock, ...	Chestnut, ...	Colt,	Owned by Chas. M'Combie,	<i>British Empire</i>
1879. 1 May.	Prince Charlie,	Brown, white star on forehead,	Colt,	Do.,	—C. Lawson's Chieftain (149)

**M'CONNELL, JAMES.****GLASNICK JESS. (301)**

Brown, blaze on face and three white feet, foaled 1861; bred by William Lang, Bladardie, Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire; property of James M'Connell, Glasnick, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire; sire, Samson (741); dam, Jess, a mare bred in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	Clyde, ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	(Castrated),	Farmer (287)
1877.	Nanny, ...	Brown, blaze on face, white feet,	Filly,	Owned by James M'Connell,	Farmer (286)

**GLASNICK DAINTIE. (302)**

Brown, white blaze on face, three black legs, foaled 1868; bred by and property of James M'Connell, Glasnick, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire; sire, Count Bismarck (1111); dam, Bell, winner of Highland Society's medal as best mare at Wigtown show in 1861.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. July.	Jean, ...	Brown, white face and near feet,	Filly,	Jas. M'Connell,	Farmer (286)

**M'CRACKEN, A. E.****CRAIGLEMINES BESS. (303)**

Dark bay, black points, foaled 1866; bred by Crawford M'Cracken, Moorston, Dailly, Maybole; property of A. E. M'Cracken, Craiglemine, Glasserton, Wigtownshire; sire, Farmer (293); dam, Jess, by a horse the property of Mr. Douglas, Balaird, Colmonell, bred off the Stanleymuir breed.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1872.	Young Bess,	Bay, black points,	Filly,	Owned by C. M'Cracken,	Hamilton Jock (1151)
1875.	Jack, ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	(Castrated),	Young Prince of Renfrew (1014)
1876.	Bawsey, ...	Black, ...	Colt,	(Castrated),	Young Governor (977)

## CRAIGLEMINE TRIM.

(304)

Black, with blaze on face, foaled 1870 ; bred by Thos. M'Master, Rephad, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of A. E. M'Cracken, Craiglemine, Glasserton, Wigtownshire ; sire, Louis XIV. (1213) ; dam, Nancy, by Victor (892) ; gr.-dam, Maggie, by Briton (1082) ; g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, off the stock of Mr. Dormon, Deerpark, Stranraer.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. June.	Prince, ...	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	(Castrated),	Young Prince of Renfrew (1014)
1877. 8 May.	Topsy, ...	Black, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Owned by A. E. M'Cracken,	Lochiel (450)
1878. 27 April.	The Ameer,	Bay, white ratch on forehead,	Colt,	Do.,	Lord Derby (485)
1879. 28 Mar.	... ..	... ..	Filly,	(Died when three days old),	Lord Derby (485)

## CRAIGLEMINE ANN.

(305)

Bay, blaze on face, white hind feet, foaled 2nd May, 1870 ; bred by and property of Alex. E. M'Cracken, Craiglemine, Glasserton, Wigtownshire ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, Jess, by a horse the property of Mr. Douglas, Balaird, Colmonell, which was bred off the Stanleymuir breed.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. July.	Samson, ...	Bay, white hind feet,	Colt,	(Castrated),	Young Prince of Renfrew (1014)

## CRAIGLEMINE LOGAN.

(306)

Bay, black points, foaled May, 1872 ; bred by Colonel M'Dowall, Logan, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of A. E. M'Cracken, Craiglemine, Glasserton, Wigtownshire ; sire, Highland Laddie (385) ; dam, Blossom, by Lochend Champion (448) ; gr.-dam, Nancy, bred at Drumore, by Young Clyde (944) ; gr.-dam, Black Bess, the property of Mr. Robert Anderson, Drumore ; bought from Mr. Sommerville, Lampits, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 15 May.	Star, ...	Black, ... ..	Colt,	(Castrated),	Lochiel (450)
1878. 10 May.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	(Died when one week old),	Lord Derby (485)
1879. 1 June.	Logan II. (3868),	Bay, white mark on forehead, white hind foot,	Filly,	The property of A. E. M'Cracken,	Lord Derby (485)

**M'CULLOCH, SAMUEL.**

## SKAITH DARLING. (307)

Bay, bred by and property of Mr. M'Culloch, Skaith, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Nancy, by Young Clyde (944); gr.-dam, Old Darling, pedigree unknown, winner of many first prizes, and exported to Australia.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. May.	Young Darling,	Brown, small ratch on face, white hind feet,	Filly,	James Picken, Laigh Langside, Craigie,	Lord Lyon (489)

**M'CULLOCH, PETER.**

## WHITEFIELD MAGGIE. (308)

Brown, white ratch on face, black fore and white hind legs, foaled 18th April, 1863; bred by and property of Peter M'Culloch, Whitefield, Glenluce, Wigtownshire; sire, Victor (892); dam, Nell, by Freedom (?).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 18 May.	Jess, ...	Dark brown, black legs,	Filly,	P. M'Culloch, ...	Young Samson (1027)
1877. 6 July.	Nancy, ...	Brown, white face, three white legs,	Filly,	Do.,	Young Samson (1027)
1878. 8 June.	Barney, ...	Brown, white ratch on face, white hind legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Druid (1120)
1879. 4 June.	Bell (2620),	Brown, white face, white hind legs,	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)

**M'CUTCHEON, ALEXANDER.**

**KIRKMABRECK DARLING. (309)**

Brown, white blaze on face, three white legs, foaled 1866; bred by Robert M'Dowall, Auchengailie, Port-William, Wigtownshire; property of Alexander M'Cutcheon, Kirkmabreck, Creetown, Wigtownshire; sire, Chieftain (148); dam, Molly, by Clyde (1100).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871.	Young Champion (935),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Jas. Kerr, Lochend,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
1872.	Tibbie (168),	Brown, ...	Filly,	D. Hood, Balgreddan,	Young Surprise (1378)
1873.	... ..	Brown, ...	Filly,	Sold to Mr. Riddell, Kilbowie,	(?)
1874.	Young Premier (1005),	Brown, ...	Colt,	R. M'Dowall, Auchengailie,	Premier (595)
1875.	... ..	Brown, ...	Filly,	J. Young, Hamilton Farm,	(?)
1876.	Darling II.,	Light brown, three white legs.	Filly,	A. M'Cutcheon,	General Williams (327)

**M'DONALD, DONALD.**

**SUSIE OF BELLFIELD. (310)**

Dark brown, foaled 1873; bred by Neil Currie, Crubisdale, near Campbeltown, Argyllshire; property of Donald Macdonald, Bellfield, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; sire, Ivanhoe II. (399).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. June.	Benmore,	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	N. Currie, Crubisdale, Kintyre,	Lorne (499)

**MAGGIE OF BELLFIELD. (311)**

Brown, white hind legs, foaled 1873; bred by Lachlan Clark, Tangy, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; property of D. Macdonald, Bellfield, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; sire, Prince Alfred (618); dam, Maggie, by Sir William Wallace (803); gr-dam, Kate, by Rob Roy (714).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. June.	Bell (2632),	Brown, white blaze on face, white hind legs,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Donald Macdonald,	Prince David (643)
1878. May.	Bess (2633),	Black, white face and hind legs,	Filly,	Do.,	Prince David (643)

## MOLL OF BELLFIELD.

(312)

Chestnut, foaled 1874 ; bred by Thomas Inglis, Ballygreggan, Campbeltown, Argyllshire ; property of Donald Macdonald, Bellfield, Campbeltown, Argyllshire ; sire, Lorne (499) ; dam, Darling, by Sir William Wallace (803) ; gr.-dam, Kate, by Farmer's Fancy (298).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. May.	Prince George,	Brown, white blaze on face, white hind legs,	Colt,	Bred and owned by Donald Macdonald,	Prince David (643)

## M'DOWALL, ROBERT.

## BELL OF AUCHENGAILLIE.

(313)

Dark brown, black legs, small white mark on forehead, foaled 1857 ; bred by Alexander M'Kenzie, Barniel, New Luce, Wigtownshire ; property of Robert M'Dowall, Auchengailie, Port-William, Wigtownshire ; sire, Young Champion (936) ; dam, Molly, by Clyde (1100).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873. May.	... ..	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bought by Mr. D. Riddell, and sold by him to go abroad,	Conqueror (196)
1874. 2 May.	M'Dowall (514),	Light brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by Robt. M'Dowall,	Premier (595)
1876. 28 April.	Young Molly,	Light brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Glangarnock (327)
1879. 29 May.	Heather Bell(2643),	Light brown, white ratch on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Derby (485)



**M'FARLANE, DUNCAN.**

**LILY OF TORR. (314)**

Bay, white hind feet and white face, foaled 1870 ; bred by John Dunlop, Knocknair, Port-Glasgow, Renfrewshire ; property of Duncan M'Farlane, Torr, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire ; sire, Garibaldi III. (316) ; dam, the dam of Glancer (342), pedigree unknown.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874.	Maggie, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	(Present owner unknown),	Quality (681)
1876.	Maggie, ...	Light bay, ...	Filly,	Owned by Rev. A. R. Storry, Carmunnoch, (Castrated),	Topsman (886)
1877.	... ..	... ..	Colt,	Owned by D. M'Farlane,	(?)
1878.	... ..	Dark bay, ...	Filly,		Farmer (286)

**MACINDEOR, JOHN.**

**JESS. (315)**

Grey, foaled 15th June, 1866 ; bred by and property of John MacIndeor, Port Charlotte, Islay, Argyllshire ; sire, Glancer, the property of Matthew Scott, Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm ; dam, Maggie, by Briton (1081) ; gr.-dam, Jess, by Lion (?).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1872. May.	Mary, ...	Grey, ... ..	Filly,	(Unknown),	Sir William Wallace (804)
1873. May.	Rose, ...	Grey, ... ..	Filly,	Jas. M'Taggart, Octomore, Islay,	Sir William Wallace (804)
1874. June.	Lofty, ...	Bay, white ratch on face, three white legs,	Colt,	Jas. Weir, Neilston, Renfrewshire,	Sir William Wallace (804)
1875. June.	Islay, ...	Dark brown, star on forehead,	Filly,	Adam Gray, Ingleston, of Borgue,	Sir William Wallace (804)
1876. July.	Lily, ...	Dark brown, white face,	Filly,	David Muir, Skerniling, Fenwick,	Sir William Wallace (804)

**M'INNES, MILES, M.P.**

**LADY DOUGLAS. (316)**

Bright bay, white face, white hind feet, foaled 1868 ; bred by Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas ; property of

Miles M'Innes, Rickerby, Carlisle, Cumberland ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, Rosie (261), by Lothian Tam (506).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1872.	Young Lady Douglas (317),	Dark bay, ...	Filly,	M. M'Innes, ...	Merry Tom (536)
1875.	Malta, ...	Bright bay, near hind foot white,	Filly,	Do., ...	Scotsman (1293)
1876. 21 Mar.	... ..	... ..	Filly,	H. C. Howard, Greystone Castle, Cumberland,	Scotsman (1293)
1879. 22 May.	Valetta,	Bright bay, white face,	Filly,	Miles M'Innes,	Dandy Jim (221)

## YOUNG LADY DOUGLAS. (317)

Dark bay, foaled 1872 ; bred by Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas ; property of Miles M'Innes, Rickerby, Carlisle, Cumberland ; sire, Merry Tom (536) ; dam, Lady Douglas (316), by Lochfergus Champion (449) ; gr.-dam, Rosie (261), by Lothian Tam (506).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 29 April.	Marguerite,	Dark bay, black feet,	Filly,	Miles M'Innes, Rickerby,	Scotsman (1293)
1877. 4 May.	Bismarck,	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Scotsman (1293)
1878. 20 May.	Congress,	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	(Unknown),	Sovereign (1310)
1879. 1 May.	May Queen (2214),	Dark bay, white face,	Filly,	Miles M'Innes,	Dandy Jim (221)

## M'INTYRE, JAMES.

## START. (318)

Bay, foaled May, 1872 ; bred by Angus M'Lean, Dunagoil, Bute ; property of James M'Intyre, Lyleston, Cardross, Dumbartonshire ; sire, Surprise (845) ; dam, Susan, winner of first prize at Rothesay as two-year-old filly in 1860, by a colt which travelled in Bute in 1857.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876.	Bob, ...	Bay, off hind leg white, white mark on forehead,	Colt,	P. Sinclair, Kilmartin, Lochgilphead,	Champion (131)
1877.	Young Mary,	Light bay, white hind feet, and white stripe on forehead,	Filly,	Do.,	Young Baronet (919)
1878.	Brunette,	Light bay, white hind feet, white stripe on forehead,	Filly,	A. Mackay, Bruchag, Bute,	Rising Monarch (698)
1879.	... ..	... ..	Colt,	J. M'Intyre, Lyleston, Cardross,	New Times (562)

MACKAY, R. J.

ROSE OF MORAY.

(319)

Bay, white blaze on face, foaled 1870 ; bred by Wm. Paul, Kilnflat, Burgie Estate, Forres, Morayshire ; property of R. J. Mackay, Burgie Lodge, Forres, Morayshire ; sire, Bergamie (44) ; dam, Mary, by Robbie Burns (700) ; gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare purchased near Glasgow.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. May.	Blossom of Moray,	Dark brown, white hind legs,	Filly,	R. J. Mackay, ...	Conqueror (197)
1877. May.	Florence,...	Chestnut, white blaze on face, and white hind legs,	Filly,	Do., ...	Prince of Altyre (653)
1879. 24 May,	... ..	Bay, white spot on forehead,	Colt,	Do., ...	Daybreak, by Time o' Day (875)

M'KEAN, ROBERT.

LUMLOCH JESS.

(320)

Grey, foaled about 1870 ; bred by James Alexander, Drums, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire ; property of Robert M'Kean, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire ; sire, Clyde (158).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. May.	Dandy (4098),	Light brown, ...	Filly,	John Rennie, Craigieburn, Falkirk,	Darnley (222)
1878. May.	Young Jess (3616),	Brown, ...	Filly,	Sold to J. Rennie,	Prince Charlie (629)
1879. May.	Bessie Bell,	Grey, ...	Filly,	Bred by and property of Robert M'Kean,	Prince Charlie (629)

**M'KISSOCK, P.****GLAICK TIBBIE. (321)**

Bay, foaled 1872; bred by Thomas M'Kissock, Mark, Leswalt, Wigtownshire; property of Peter M'Kissock, Glaick, Leswalt Wigtownshire; sire, Glenlee (363); dam, Jess, by Farmer (284).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. June.	Darling, ...	Light brown, ...	Filly,	Exported by R. Pollock,	Lord Lyon (489)
1878. 6 May.	Molly, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Peter M'Kissock, Glaick, Leswalt,	Lord Lyon (489)
1879. 22 May.	Glenlyon (1071),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)

**BLOSSOM OF GLAICK. (322)**

Bay, foaled 1872; bred by and property of Peter M'Kissock, Glaick, Leswalt, Wigtownshire; sire, Glenlee (363); dam, Blossom, by Samson (740); gr.-dam, Jean, by Cleeber (152).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 1 May.	Lucky Getter (1483),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Bred and owned by P.M'Kissock,	Lord Lyon (489)

**M'KINLAY, WILLIAM.****JESS OF ARDOCH. (323)**

Brown, white ratch on face, foaled 1872; bred by Wm, Dormon, Deerpark, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of Wm. M'Kinlay,

Ardoch, Cardross, Dumbartonshire ; sire, Clansman (150) ; dam, Nancy (82), by Victor (892) ; gr.-dam, Old Nancy, by Briton (1082).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 25 April.	Irene (2714),	Brown, white face,	Filly,	Bred and owned by W. M'Kinlay,	Farmer (286)

ROSIE OF ARDOCH.

(324)

Grey, foaled 1874 ; bred by and property of William M'Kinlay, Ardoch, Cardross, Dumbartonshire ; sire, Old Times (579) ; dam, Maggie, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 1 June.	Lord Pollok (5172),	Brown, white blaze on face, and two white feet,	Colt,	Bred and owned by W. M'Kinlay, Ardoch,	Young Lord Lyon (994)

M'KNIGHT, JAMES.

ROSE.

(325)

Chestnut, white hind feet and stripe on face ; bred by John Morrison, Hattonslap, Tarves, Aberdeen ; property of James M'Knight ; sire, Marshal (526).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876.	Rose II., ...	Bay, with three white feet and stripe on face,	Filly,	Geo. Bean, Bal- quhain Mains, Pitcaple,	Duke of Well- ington (252)

M'MASTER, ALLAN.

JEAN OF GLENHEAD.

(326)

Black, foaled 1859 ; bred by Mr. Kerr, Pinminoch, Portpatrick, Wigtownshire ; property of Allan M'Master, Glenhead, Leswalt, Wigtownshire ; sire, Samson (740) ; dam, Jess, by Biggar (45).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	Culhorn Jean,	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	John M'Master, Culhorn Mains,	Lord Lyon (489)
1877.	Madcap, ...	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	A. M'Master, ...	Lord Lyon (489)
1878.	Persia, ...	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Do., ...	Lord Lyon (489)

## MAGGIE OF GLENHEAD.

(327)

Bay, foaled 1871 ; property of Allan M'Master, Glenhead, Leswalt, Wigtownshire ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877.	King of the Forest (1170),	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Jas. Kilpatrick, Craigie Mains, Craigie,	Lord Lyon (489)
1878.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)

## MARY OF GLENHEAD.

(328)

Dark bay, foaled 1872 ; bred by Robert Blain, Glengyre, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire ; property of Allan M'Master, Glenhead, Leswalt, Wigtownshire ; sire, Glenlee (363) ; dam, Jean, by Cleeber (152).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876.	Bob, ...	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	(Castrated),	Abbey Prince (2)
1879. 7 April.	Lady of Lyons (3837),	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Owned by Allan M'Master,	Lord Lyon (489)

## M'MASTER, JAMES.

## TIBBIE OF CURROCHTRIE.

(329)

Grey, foaled 1868 ; bred by John M'Master, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of James M'Master, Currochtrie, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire ; sire, Hercules (378) ; dam, Puppet, by *Iron Duke*, Appendix to Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873.	Mary (331),	Dark grey, ...	Filly,	James M'Master, Currochtrie,	Farmer (286)

DAINTY OF CURROCHTRIE. (330)

Black, white blaze on face, foaled May, 1870; bred by William M'Credie, Castle Clanyard, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire; property of James M'Master, Low Currochtrie, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire; sire, General Williams (326); dam, Nancy, by Hark (1152).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 24 May.	Maggie, ...	Black, white stripe on face,	Filly,	James M'Master, Currochtrie,	Young Samson (1027)
1878. 5 June.	Mie (4843),	Bay, white face and hind feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Prince Lyon (1260)

MARY OF CURROCHTRIE. (331)

Dark grey, foaled 1873; bred by and property of Jas. M'Master, Currochtrie, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire; sire, Farmer (286); dam, Tibbie (329), by Hercules (378); gr.-dam, Puppet, by *Iron Duke*, Appendix, Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	James M'Master, Currochtrie,	Warrior (902)

M'MASTER, JAMES.

JEAN OF THREEMARK. (332)

Dark bay, black points, foaled 1864; bred by and property of James M'Master, Threemark, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire Blacklock (72); dam, Bell, by Biggar (45).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871. May.	Sir Roger Tichborne (793),	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	(Died in 1876),	Grand Duke (366)
1876. April.	Jessie, ...	Light bay, white legs,	Filly,	The property of Jas. M'Master,	Lord Lyon (489)
1877. May.	Nelly (6466),	Bay, black points,	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)
1878. March.	Barbara (3365),	Light bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)
1879. 30 Mar.	Jeanie, ...	Light bay, star on forehead,	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)

## M'MASTER, JOHN.

## SALLY OF CULHORN. (333)

Grey, foaled 1865 ; bred by William Black, Craigencrosh, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of John M'Master, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; sire, Samson (740) ; dam, Sally, by Biggar (45) ; gr.-dam, Maggie, by Clyde (155).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871.	Sally of Glamis (407)	Grey, ...	Filly,	Earl of Strathmore,	Lord Lyon (489)
1872.	Thane of Glamis (855)	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Clansman (150)
1873.	Young Conqueror (960)	Bay, ...	Colt,	Geo. Gray, Easterton, Elgin,	Conqueror (200)
1875.	Culhorn Maggie,	Grey, ...	Filly,	John M'Master, Culhorn,	Lord Lyon (489)
1876.	Pride of Galloway (1245)	Grey, ...	Colt,	W. Brewster, Neilston,	Lord Lyon (489)

## M'MASTER, WILLIAM.

## JEAN OF CHALLOCH. (334)

Grey, foaled 1862 ; bred by William Black, Craigencrosh, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of William M'Master, Challoch, Dunragit, Wigtownshire ; sire, Samson (740) ; dam, Sally, by Biggar (45) ; gr.-dam, Maggie, by Clyde (155).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874.	Young Jean,	Grey, ...	Filly,	W. M'Master,	Farmer (286)
1875.	Trim, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)



NELL OF CHALLOCH.

(335)

Bay, white face and legs, foaled 1868; bred by Matthew Kerr, Killumpha, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire; property of William M'Master, Challoch, Dunragit, Wigtownshire; sire, Hercules (378); dam, Lily, by Lochfergus Champion (449).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1872. June.	Maid of Ardwell,	Bay, ...	Filly,	Mark J. Stewart, Esq., M.P.,	Dainty Davie (?)
1874. May.	Victor (895),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Lord Strathmore, Glamis,	Glenlee (363)
1875. May.	Mabel, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Wm. M'Master,	Lord Lyon (489)
1877. 26 May,	Mary, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Farmer (286)
1878. 20 June.	Flora, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Druid (1120)
1879. 2 July.	... ..	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Strathclyde (1538)

MAGGIE OF CHALLOCH.

(336)

Bay, foaled 1873; bred by Mr. Kerr, Douloch, Leswalt, Wigtownshire; property of William M'Master, Challoch, Dunragit, Wigtownshire; sire, Young Conqueror (957); dam, Mall, by Biggar (45) or Clyde (1102); gr.-dam, by Farmer (292).

PRODUCE.

Date of B.rth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. May.	Daisy, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Bred by and property of Wm. M'Master,	Lord Lyon (489)
1878. 25 May.	Duchess,	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)
1879. 11 June.	... ..	Chestnut, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)

M'NAIR, ROBERT.

MALL OF WESTERTON.

(337)

Black, white stripe down face, three white feet, foaled 1870; bred by Samuel Higginbotham, Killermont, Maryhill, Glasgow; property of Robert M'Nair, Westerton, New Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire; sire, Young Campsie (929); dam, a brown mare owned by Mr. Higginbotham, pedigree unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874.	Duchess, ...	Bay, white hind foot,	Filly,	The property of Robert M'Nair, (Dead),	Prince of Kilbride (660)
1877.	... ..	... ..	Colt,		<i>Punch</i> — Riddell's Darnley (222)
1878. 26 May.	Lord Lennox (2967),	Brown, white hind feet,	Colt,	The property of R. M'Nair,	

**MACPHERSON-GRANT, Sir GEORGE, Bart.****MARY OF BALLINDALLOCH. (338)**

Bay, white blaze on face, foaled 1866; bred by James Huie, Dharry, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; property of Sir George Macpherson Grant, Bart., M.P., Ballindalloch, Banffshire; sire, Sir William Wallace (803); dam, Jess, by Rob Roy (714); gr.-dam, by a horse owned by Thomas Greenlees, Putachan, Campbeltown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1872.	Duke of Rothsay (251),	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Still in Ballindalloch district,	Marquis of Bute (520)
1876. 12 May.	Milly (6224),	Bay, black near fore foot,	Filly,	Bred by and property of Sir G. Macpherson-Grant,	Lorne (499)
1878. 16 May.	Melita (6225),	Bay, white spot on belly,	Filly,	Do.,	Conqueror (197)
1879.	... ..	Brown, ... ..	Colt,	(Castrated),	Johnny (414)

**M'QUEEN, JAMES.****FANNY OF CROFTS. (339)**

Dark chestnut, bred by W. Gordon, Barstibly, Kirkcudbright; property of James M'Queen, Crofts, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, by Mr. Tennant's (Howall) horse (?).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. June.	Nanny, ...	Bay, white stripe down face, white near hind leg,	Filly,	James M'Queen, Crofts, Dalbeattie,	Farmer (288)

## DARLING OF CROFTS.

(340)

Bay, white stripe down face, three white feet, foaled May, 1874 ; bred by Robert Mitchell, Christlach, Campbeltown, Argyllshire ; property of Jas. M'Queen, Crofts, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire ; sire, Lorne (499) ; dam, Blossom (259), by Largs Jock (444).

"Crofts Darling" gained second prizes at Glasgow in 1876 and 1877, and first at the Royal Agricultural Society of England Show at Liverpool in 1877.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 25 April.	Kelpie (2034),	Bay, white stripe down face, white hind feet,	Filly,	James M'Queen, Crofts,	Young Lord Lyon (994)
1879. 15 April.	Robin Hood (3133),	Bay, three white legs, white stripe down face,	Colt,	Do.,	Pride o' Clyde (600)

## ROSIE OF CROFTS.

(341)

Bay, white stripe down face, white hind legs, white near fore foot, foaled May, 1874 ; bred by Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas ; property of James M'Queen, Crofts, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire ; sire, Hercules (378) ; dam, Rosie (261), by Lothian Tom (506).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 1 May.	Malcolm,	Bay, white hind legs,	Colt,	Owned by James M'Queen,	Robin the Laird (25)
1879. 5 April.	... ..	... ..	Colt,	(Died when two days old),	Pride o' Clyde (600)

## M'QUEEN, JOHN.

## SNIP OF OAKWOOD.

(342)

Black, foaled May, 1873 ; bred by and property of John M'Queen, Oakwood, Selkirk ; sire, Just in Time (799) ; dam, Jean, winner of several prizes at Selkirk and Galashiels.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 20 May.	Pride of the Forest (1247).	Bay, white stripe down face, white hind feet.	Colt,	John M'Queen, Oakwood,	Pride of Galloway (601)
1878. 20 May.	Lilyoak (2745).	Bay, white stripe down face, white hind feet.	Filly,	James M'Queen, Crofts, Dalbeattie,	Pride of Galloway (601)

**MACTIER, WILLIAM.****KATE OF THE MACHARS. (343)**

Brown, with white face and hind feet, foaled May, 1871 ; bred by and property of Wm. Mactier, Garchew, Glenluce, Wigtownshire ; sire, Viceroy (1337) ; dam, Jess, bred in Dumbartonshire.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 8 May.	Machars Victor,	Brown, white face and three white feet.	Colt,	Owned by Wm. Mactier,	Lord Derby (485)

**M'TURK, WILLIAM.****BARLAE DOLL. (344)**

Bay, white hind pasterns, star on forehead, foaled about 1862 ; bred by James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright ; property of W. A. M'Turk, Barlae, by New Galloway, Kirkcudbrightshire ; sire, Victor (892).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873. May.	Sally (282),	Dark bay, white blaze on face,	Filly,	W. Muirhead, Blackhills,	Samson (741)
1877.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Do.,	Hero (380)
1878.	Lappy, ...	Brown, ... ..	Colt,	O. Brown, Shiel, New Galloway,	Sir Colin (777)
18 May.	Dandy (2756),	Light bay, white stripe on face, two white feet,	Filly,	Do.,	General Neil (1143)

**M'WHINNIE, ALEXANDER.****BELL. (345)**

Black, white star on face, three white feet, foaled July, 1862 ; bred by and property of Alexander M'Whinnie, Aireyolland,

**MARES.**

137

Port-William, Wigtownshire ; sire, Sir Colin (774) ; dam, Bess, winner of second prize at Port-William.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. May.	Tibbie, ...	Dark bay, four white feet and blaze on face,	Filly,	Owned by Alexr. M'Whinnie,	Young Prince of Renfrew (1014)

**MAGGIE.**

(346)

Bay, white blaze on face, and white hind feet, foaled 1870 ; bred by Alexander Blackwood, Bottom, Paisley ; property of Alexr. M'Whinnie, Aireyolland, Port-William, Wigtownshire ; sire, Scotsman (759).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Brooder.	Sire.
1875. May.	Rosie, ...	Bay, small white stripe on face, white hind feet,	Filly,	Owned by James Picken, Laigh, Langside,	Young Prince of Renfrew (1014)

**M'WILLIAM, DANIEL.**

**DAINTIE.**

(347)

Grey, foaled 1865 ; bred by Samuel Gibson, Knockwalloch, Kirkpatrick-Durham, Kirkcudbright ; property of Daniel M'William, Cairnfield, Whauphill, Wigtownshire ; sire, Merry Tom (536) ; dam, Jean, by *Flanders*, a Flemish horse which travelled in Kirkcudbright.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1870. 24 May.	Charlie, ...	Grey, ...	Colt,	Bought by Mr. Patrick Reid, Buenos-Ayres,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
1872. 18 June.	... ..	Grey, ...	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Davidson, Cleughside,	A colt by Lord Byron (473)
1875. 15 July.	Duncan Grey (1123),	Grey, ...	Colt,	Owned by D. M'William,	Lord Lyon (489)

**OLIPHANT, JOHN.****KINGLASSER LASSIE. (348)**

Grey, foaled 3rd June, 1866; bred by and property of John Oliphant, Kinglasser, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire; sire, Comet (192); dam, Peggy, by Rory O'More (718); gr.-dam, Sally, by Jamie o' the Vale (1162).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 20 May.	Lord Saltoun (1206),	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	The property of John Oliphant,	Lord Derby (485)
1877. 6 May.	Kate, ...	Dark chestnut, star on face,	Filly,	Do.,	<i>Scottish Champion—</i> Lawson's
1878. 27 April.	Nelly, ...	Dark bay, white hind legs,	Filly,	Do.,	Young Briton (926)
1879. 10 May.	Beauty, ...	Grey, ... ..	Filly,	Do.,	<i>British Empire</i> —Lawson's

**ORMOND, EDWARD.****DAVAAR. (349)**

Brown, foaled May, 1871; bred by William King, Penniver, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; property of (1) John Hendrie of Larnbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire; (2) Edward Ormond, Wantage, Berks; sire, Lorne (499); dam, Rosie, by Loudoun Tam (508).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 18 April.	Dunblane,	Brown, off hind leg white,	Filly,	John Hendrie, Kirkwood,	Farmer (286)
1879. 20 Mar.	... ..	... ..	Colt,	Do.,	Farmer (286)

**PARK, JAMES.****DECHMONT YOUNG JANE. (350)**

Brown, white blaze on face, foaled May, 1871; bred by William Park, Balquhanran, Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire; property of James Park, Dechmont, Cambuslang, Glasgow; sire, an unnamed two-

# MARES.

139

year-old colt, by Sir William Wallace (804) ; dam, Old Jane, by Champion (126) ; gr.-dam, Old Brickhouse, pedigree unknown.

"Old Jane" gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Perth in 1861, and the same Society's gold medal at Stirling in 1864.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. July.	Wait-on-Me (1342).	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	Exported in Sept., 1879,	Royal Prince (732)
1877. Aug.	Jane III.,	Dark bay, white ratch on face,	Filly,	Owned by James Park,	Royal Black Prince (724)
1879. 5 May.	... ..	Light bay, white ratch on face, white feet,	Colt,	Do.,	Young Lord Lyon (994)

# PARK, WALTER S.

## HATTON ROSIE.

(351)

Dark brown, white star on face, foaled 1873 ; bred by the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfarshire ; property of Walter Park, Hatton, Bishopton, Renfrewshire ; sire, Clansman (150) ; dam, Maggie (404), by Prince of Wales (670) ; gr.-dam, Stanley-muir prize mare, by Prince Albert (1250).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. May.	... ..	... ..	...	(Twins, both dead)	(?)
1879. 6 June.	Rosebud,	Brown, white face,	Filly,	W. Park, Hatton,	Zulu, by Lord Lyon (489)

## HATTON POLLY.

(352)

Brown, white face and hind feet, foaled 1875 ; bred by and property of Walter Park, Hatton, Bishopton, Renfrewshire ; sire, Prince of Renfrew (664) ; dam, Bell, by Young Wattie (1042).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. June.	Pansy (4381),	Brown, white face,	Filly,	W. Park, Hatton,	Boydston Boy (111)
1879. 23 May.	Privateer,	Brown, white face,	Colt,	Do.,	Boydston Boy (111)

**PATERSON, J. T. S.****PLEAN FANNY.**

(353)

Light bay, white stripe down face and white hind feet, foaled June, 1871; bred by and property of J. T. S. Paterson, Plean Farm, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire; sire, Prince of Wales (676); dam, Darling, pedigree unknown.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. June.	... ..	Bright bay, white stripe down face, three white feet,	Filly,	The property of J.T.S. Paterson,	<i>Bay Comet—</i> <i>Hanbury's</i>
1879. 29 May.	... ..	Bright bay, white hind legs,	Filly,	Do.,	Pride of Aberdeen (1241)

**PATERSON, J. W. J.****TERRONA NELL.**

(354)

Bay, white blaze on face and white mark on hind pasterns, foaled 1870; bred by Joseph Irving, Ryehill, Kirkcintony, Cumberland; property of J. W. J. Paterson, Terrona, Langholm, Dumfriesshire; sire, Conqueror (196); dam, a Clydesdale mare, by Clydesdale Tam (176).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 26 May.	Dick, ...	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	(Castrated),	Young Prince of Wales (1018)
1879. 23 April.	Pride of Eskdale (3900),	Bay, white ratch on face, white hind legs,	Colt,	Bred by and property of J. W. J. Paterson,	Dandy Jim (221)

**RALSTON, JOHN.****MILMAIN JESS, *alias* BEAUTY.**

(355)

Brown white face, foaled May, 1862; bred by and property of John Ralston, Milmain, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Victor (892); dam, Nell, by Muircock (550); gr.-dam, Jean, by Farmer (292); g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, pedigree unknown.



PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1866. May.	...	Bay, white face,	Filly,	(Dead),	Hercules (378)
1867. May.	Samson,	Bay, ...	Colt,	(Castrated),	Hercules (378)
1869. May.	...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	(Dead),	Young Garibaldi (972)
1870. June.	Prince Charlie (629),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by R. M'Kean,	Vanquisher (890)
1872. May.	Nell, ...	Brown, white face,	Filly,	Owned by John Ralston,	Clansman (150)
1874.	...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by A. Frederick,	Grand Duke (366)
16 April. 1875.	Jeanie Deans (246),	Bay, ...	Filly,	Owned by J. M. Martin,	Tom (877)
23 April. 1876.	Effie Deans,	Light bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)
5 May. 1878.	...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Owned by J. Ralston,	Lord Lyon (489)
23 April. 1879.	... (4875),	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)

MILMAIN SUSIE.

(356)

Brown, white face, foaled May, 1873; bred by John Niven, Mahaar, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire; property of John Ralston, Milmain, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Young Conqueror (957); dam, Bet, by Muircock (550).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 2 May. 1879.	Pat, ...	Bay, white ratch on face,	Colt,	(Castrated),	(?)
	...	...	Colt,	(Dead),	Volunteer (899)

RANKIN, ALEXANDER.

NANCY OF AIRD.

(357)

Bay, white face and legs, foaled May, 1869; bred by and property of Alex. Rankin, Aird, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, General Williams (326); dam, Nancy, by Victor (892).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 2 May. 1879.	General Roberts,	Bay, white blaze on face,	Colt,	The property of A. Rankin, Aird,	Lord Lyon (489)
16 June.	... three white points,	Brown, three white points,	Colt,	(Died 18th June, 1879),	Strathelyde (1538)

## BLOOM OF AIRD.

(358)

Dark brown, blaze on face, near hind foot white, foaled 18th June, 1873; bred by and property of Alexander Rankin, Aird, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Young Conqueror (957); dam, Susy, by Lochfergus Champion (449).

"Susy" gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, Dumfries, as a yearling.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 31 Mar.	... ..	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	(Dead),	Farmer (?)
1879. 2 April.	Topsy, ...	Brown, white hind feet, white ratch on face,	Filly,	Owned by Alex. Rankin, Aird, Stranraer,	Abbey Prince (2)

## MARY OF AIRD.

(359)

Brown, white blaze on face, white near hind foot, foaled 1874; bred by and property of Alexander Rankin, Aird, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Lily, by Garibaldi (318).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 1 June.	Lochinch,	Bright bay, white blaze on face, three white legs,	Colt,	The property of Alex. Rankin, Aird, Stranraer,	Lord Lyon (489)
1879. 23 May.	... ..	Dark brown, black points,	Filly,	Do.,	Prince (610)

## RICHMOND and GORDON, The DUKE of, K.G.

## ROSE.

(360)

Brown, with white spot on face, foaled in spring, 1870; bred by Donald M'Donald, Bellfield, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; property of the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G., The Farm, Gordon Castle, Fochabers, N.B.; sire, Largs Jock (444); dam, Jane, by Grey Comet (192); gr-dam, Lily, by Champion (1090).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 3 April.	Lily, ...	Bay, white star on face, three white feet,	Filly,	In Goodwood Farm Stud,	Johnny (414)
1878. 8 April.	Flower, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Prince Charlie, by Prince of Wales (673)

## JESS.

(361)

Brown, with white on face, foaled in spring, 1870; bred by Mr. Milne, late Blairshinnoch, Banff, N.B.; property of the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G., The Farm, Gordon Castle, Fochabers; sire, Eclipse (268); dam, Maggie, pedigree unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 26 May,	Kate, ...	Black, white rose on face,	Filly,	In Gordon Castle Farm Stud,	Garibaldi III. (316)
1878. 29 Mar.	Belle, ...	Brown, white on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Prince Charlie, by Prince of Wales (673)

## DUCHESS OF BEAUFORT.

(362)

Bay, two white feet, foaled 1870; bred by and property of the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G., Goodwood, Chichester; sire, Sir Robert (787); dam, Nancy, winner of silver cup at Chichester show in 1873.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. April.	Duke II. (245),	Bay, ...	Colt,	The Duke of Beaufort, K.G.	Duke I. (244)
1877. April.	March (1214),	Brown, four white feet,	Colt,	The Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.,	Prince Albert Victor (617)

## GRIZZLE.

(363)

Bay, one white foot, white mark on face, foaled 1874; bred by William Miller, Over Kinfauns, Perthshire; property of the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G., Goodwood, Chichester; sire, Lothair (501).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. April.	Countess,	Bay, two white feet, white mark on face,	Filly,	The Duke of Richmond and Gordon,	Prince Albert Victor (617)

## RITSON, J. H. M.

## SEATON TRIM. (364)

Brown, aged ; bred by James Gordon, Bargatton, Balmaghie, Kirkcudbrightshire ; property of J. H. M. Ritson, Seaton Hall, Bootle, Cumberland ; sire, Shiner (768) ; dam, by a horse bred by Mr. Walker, Glentoo (?) ; gr.-dam, by Comet (195).

"Seaton Trim" died in Spring of 1881.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1869.	Sally (365),	Brown, ...	Filly,	J. H. M. Ritson, Seaton Hall,	Prince (609)
1870.	Sir Roger (790),	Bay, ...	Colt,	J. Mossop, Lowca,	Prince (609)
1871.	Young Trim,	Bay, ...	Filly,	R. Parker, Tarn, Bootle,	Mosstrooper (548)
1875.	Bell, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	J. H. M. Ritson, Seaton Hall,	Gladstone (333)
1877.	Dalesman (1114),	Bay, ...	Colt,	W. Parker, Gt. Stanney Hall,	Gladstone (333)

## SEATON SALLY. (365)

Brown, white blaze on face and white hind foot, foaled 1869 ; bred by Thomas Gordon, Culraven, Kirkcudbright ; property of J. H. M. Ritson, Seaton Hall, Bootle, Cumberland ; sire, Prince (609) ; dam, Trim (364), by Shiner (768) ; gr.-dam, by a horse bred by Mr. Walker, Glentoo (?) ; g.-gr.-dam, by Comet (195).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874.	Moody, ...	Black, white stripe down face, white hind legs,	Filly,	W. Grice, Middleton Place, Bootle,	Gladstone (333)

**RODGER, GEORGE.****BELL.**

(366)

Bay, white hind feet, foaled 1874 ; bred by James Findlay, Ross, Kirkcudbright ; property of George Rodger, Arden House, Altrincham, Chester ; sire, Emperor (277) ; dam, by Lochfergus Champion (449).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 2 June.	... ..	Brown, ...	Filly,	William Gray, Muncraig, Kirk- cudbright,	Lothian Chief (503)
1879. 27 June.	Bonnie Lassie (2896),	Bay, ratch on face and white feet,	Filly,	George Rodger, Arden House, Altrincham,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

**ROSS, JAMES.****JEAN OF TITWOOD.**

(367)

Light brown, foaled 1870 ; bred by Mr. Neilson, Sheeppark, Wigtownshire ; property of James Ross, Titwood, Dunlop, Ayrshire ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, Kate, by Young Clyde (944) ; gr.-dam, Bess, by Sproulston (1312) ; g.-gr.-dam, Nell.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874.	Rosie, ...	Light bay, three white feet, strips on face,	Filly,	James D. Hood, Chapelton,	Prince of Kilbride (860)
1875.	... ..	... ..	Colt,	R. Duncan, Dunlop,	Pride of Scot- land (602)
1876.	... ..	... ..	Colt,	Sold to H. Craw- ford,	Topsman (886)
1878.	Annot Lyle,	Dark bay, ...	Filly,	Sir M. R. Shaw- Stewart,	Young Lord Lyon (994)
1879. 28 Mar.	Leonora (5073),	Dark bay, ...	Filly,	James Ross, Tit- wood, Dunlop,	Young Lord Lyon (994)

**ROUTLEDGE, CHARLES M.****NELL OF DOWRY.**

(368)

Bay, white ratch on face, three white feet, foaled May, 1873 ; bred by Peter M'William, Barvernoch, Kirkiner, Wigtown-

shire ; property of Charles M. Routledge, Dowry, Mochrum, Wigtownshire ; sire, Conqueror (196) ; dam, Darling, by Lochfergus Champion (449) ; gr.-dam, Kate, by Young Clyde (944) ; g.-gr.-dam, Old Bess, by Sproulston (1312).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 23 May.	Sir Bartle,	Bay, white mark on forehead and white hind feet,	Colt,	The property of C.M. Routledge,	Lord Derby (485)
1879. 30 May.	Netta, ...	Dark brown, white feet and face,	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Derby (485)

## ROUTLEDGE, WILLIAM.

## ELRIG NANCY. (369)

Grey, foaled May, 1862 ; bred by and property of Wm. Routledge, Elrig, Port-William, Wigtownshire ; sire, Sir Colin (774) ; dam, Bess, by Prince Charlie (625).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1870. May.	Bess (4064),	Brown, white face and legs,	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Routledge,	Cairn Tom (117)
1871. May.	Jean, ...	Brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
1873. May.	Harry, ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	(Castrated),	Conqueror (196)
1876. May.	Nancy II.,	Grey, white legs,	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Routledge,	AColt, by Lochfergus Champion (449)
1878. June.	... ..	Brown, white legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Lord Derby (485)
1879. 8 May.	... .. (5011).	Roan, white face and legs,	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Derby (485)

## BELL II. (370)

Dark brown, white star on face, two white legs, foaled 8th June, 1870 ; bred by and property of William Routledge, Elrig, Port-William, Wigtownshire ; sire, Cairn Tom (117) ; dam, Bell, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. May.	Lothian Chief(503),	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	(Died in beginning of season 1879), The property of W. Routledge,	Premier (595)
1876. June.	Bell III.,	Dark brown, ...	Filly,		General Williams (327)
1878. July.	Bell IV. (5010),	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Derby (485)
1879. 6 June.	...	Brown, white mark on face, white feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Derby (485)

SCOTT, JOHN S. E.

MUSIC.

(371)

Brown, white face and hind feet, foaled May, 1870; bred by and property of John S. E. Scott, Buckholm, Galashiels, Selkirkshire; sire, Rantin Robin (685); dam, Jess, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 15 May.	King of the Isles (1171),	Brown, white stripe on face, four white feet,	Colt,	David Alston, Hyndford, West Linton,	Pride of Galloway (601)

SCOTT, MATTHEW.

MAGGIE.

(372)

Dark brown, black points, foaled May, 1871; bred by Donald Bell, Island of Torsay, by Oban, Argyllshire; property of Matthew Scott, Plane, Rothesay, Buteshire; sire, Samson (1290).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878.	Elspeth (4273),	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by J. M. Martin, Auchendennan,	King William (437)

SHENNAN, JAMES.

BET II. OF BALIG.

(373)

Brown, white face, fore feet black, hind feet white, foaled 28th June, 1864; bred by and property of James Shennan, Balig,

Kirkcudbright ; sire, Victor (892) ; dam, Darling, by Lofty (454) ; gr.-dam, Bet, by Brown Clyde (96) ; g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Clydesdale Hero (170).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1869. 10 June.	Darling II. of Balig (374),	Brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by James Shennan,	Glenlee (364)
1872. 29 May.	Monkland Farmer (543),	Black, ...	Colt,	(Dead),	Clansman (150)
1873. 18 May.	The Laird, &c. (866),	Brown, three white feet,	Colt,	(Dead),	Gladstone (333)

## DARLING II. OF BALIG. (374)

Brown, white face and hind feet, foaled 10th June, 1869 ; bred by and property of James Shennan, Balig, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Glenlee (364) ; dam, Bet II. of Balig (373), by Victor (892) ; gr.-dam, Darling, by Lofty (454) ; g.-gr.-dam, Bet, by Brown Clyde (96) ; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Clydesdale Hero (170).

"Darling II. of Balig" gained fourth prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dumfries in 1870.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873. 30 May.	Nell of Balig (376),	Dark brown, white stripe,	Filly,	James Shennan,	Gladstone (333)
1876. 21 April.	Jean of Balig,	Bay, white hind foot,	Filly,	Do.,	Young Sir Walter Scott (1031)
1879. 10 May.	Bruce (4886),	Light brown, white face and hind feet,	Colt,	Do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

## NANNIE OF BALIG. (375)

Dark bay, white face, three white feet, foaled 22nd May, 1869 ; bred by and property of James Shennan, Balig, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Halket Jock (372) ; dam, Kate, by Lochend Champion (448) ; gr.-dam, Nancy, a noted brood mare, the property of Mr. M'Monnies, late of Muncraig, Kirkcudbright.

"Nannie of Balig" gained third prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dumfries in 1870.



PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 6 June.	Charlie of Balig (2670),	Black, white face and feet,	Colt,	James Shennan, Balig,	The Laird (866)
1879. 21 May.	Rosebery,	Brown, white face, three white feet,	Colt,	Do.,	King William (437)

NELL OF BALIG. (376)

Dark brown, white stripe on face, three white feet, foaled 30th May, 1873 ; bred by and property of James Shennan, Balig, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Gladstone (333) ; dam, Darling II. of Balig (374), by Glenlee (364) ; gr.-dam, Bet II. of Balig (373), by Victor (892) ; g.-gr. dam, Darling, by Lofty (454) ; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Bet, by Brown Clyde (96) ; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Clydesdale Hero (170).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 1 Aug.	Nelson (1493),	Dark brown, narrow white stripe on face,	Colt,	The property of Jas. Shennan, Balig,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

SIMPSON, JOHN.

DANDIE OF BUTE. (377)

Dark brown, bred by James Simpson, Largivrechtan, Bute ; property of John Simpson, South Colmac, Bute ; sire, Young Samson (1375) ; dam, by Brewster's Horse (4877), Vol. IX.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877.	Lady Margaret,	Brown, ...	Filly,	John Simpson,	Lofty (1190)
1878.	Lady Mary,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	King William (437)

BUTESHIRE DARLING. (378)

Dark bay, white face, foaled June, 1874 ; bred by Mrs. James Dickie, Cranslagvourity, Rothesay, Buteshire ; property of John

Simpson, South Colmac, Rothesay, Buteshire; sire, Young Lorne (997); dam, Kate (81), by Young Clyde (1360); gr.-dam, Lily, by Round Robin (721).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. July.	Maid of Bute (2957).	Light bay, ...	Filly,	John Simpson,	Knockdon (2922) Vol. VI.

## SMITH, ANDREW.

## LADY ROWENA.

(379)

Brown, white face, black legs, foaled 1873; bred by Mr. Little, High Borgue, Kirkeudbright; property of (1) John M. Martin, Yr. of Auchendennan, Bloomhill, Cardross; (2) Andrew Smith, Castlemains, Gifford, Haddington; sire, Gladstone (333); dam, by Lochfergus Champion (449); gr.-dam, by Lofty (465).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 14 May.	The Black Knight (1321),	Black, ...	Colt,	John M. Martin,	Gleniffer (361)
1878. 5 June.	Locksley,	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Ivanhoe (396)
1879. 9 June.	Rebecca (6854),	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	The Abbot (1320)

## SMITH, ADAM.

## LOTHIAN BRISK.

(380)

Bay, white blaze on face, white hind feet, foaled 1859; bred by John Brodie, Abbey Mains, Haddington; property of Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington; sire, Old Clyde (574).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. June.	Shieldbearer (1297),	Bay, white ratch on face,	Colt,	Adam, Smith, Stevenson Mains,	Warrior (902)

# MARES.

151

## BUTE.

(381)

Bay, white ratch on face, three white feet, foaled 1872; bred by William Ure, Bogton, Larbert, Stirlingshire; property of Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington; sire, Lofty (461); dam, Bet, by Come Again (1109).

### PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. June.	Beauty, ...	Light bay, white hind feet.	Filly,	Adam Smith, ...	Dandie Dinmont (220)
1877. June.	Duke of Rothessay,	Bay, near hind foot white,	Colt,	Do., ...	Scotsman (761)
1879. 16 May.	Lady Smith (5766),	Bay, white blaze on face and white hind feet,	Filly,	Do., ...	Shieldbearer (1297)

## LOTHIAN LILY.

(382)

Dark bay, star on face, near hind foot white, foaled 1874; bred by George Macdonald, Gartartan, Gartmore, Stirlingshire; property of Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington; sire, Lord Lorne (488); dam, Nancy, by Roderick Random (1282).

### PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 21 April.	Jeanie Deans (2686),	Dark bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet,	Filly,	Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington,	Prince Victor (652)
1879. 25 May.	... (5598),	Dark bay, star on face,	Filly,	Do.,	King o' Scots (1172), or a colt by Warrior (902); mare served by both

## LOTHIAN BESSIE.

(383)

Bay, white hind feet, star on face, foaled 1874; bred by William Ure, Bogton, Larbert, Stirlingshire; property of Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington; sire, Scotsman (759); dam, Bet, by Come Again (1109).

### PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879.	...	...	...	...	Prince Charlie (629)

## SMITH, JAMES.

## GLITHERO JEWEL. (384)

Black, foaled 1864 ; bred by John Cromar, Gobbs, Kincardineshire ; property of James Smith, Pittengardner, Fordoun, Kincardineshire ; sire, Lord Haddo (486) ; dam, pedigree unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 5 April.	Maggie (5772),	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	James Smith, ...	Keir (424)
1878. 15 April.	Nettie, ...	Black, ...	Filly,	Do., ...	Argyle (15)

## JEAN OF PITTENGARDNER. (385)

Roan, foaled 1865 ; bred by John Stevenson, Blackhills, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire ; property of James Smith, Pittengardner, Fordoun, Kincardineshire ; sire, Lord Haddo (486).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1869. May.	... ..	Black, ... ..	Colt,	Robert Mitchell, Gallaton, Stonehaven,	A horse the property of Jas. Roberts Do.
1871.	... ..	Roan, ... ..	Filly,	James Barrie, Blairs,	
1873. 6 June.	... ..	Roan, ... ..	Filly,	(Dead),	<i>General Molke</i> —M'Robbie's (?)
1875. May.	... ..	Roan, ... ..	Colt,	W. Alexander, Bent, Laurencekirk,	
1876. 2 June.	Tib, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	James Pirie, Meikle Haddo, Aberdeenshire,	Sovereign (813)
1878. 29 April.	Tom, ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	James Smith, Pittengardner,	Keir (424)
1879. 18 April.	Lily (4118),	Light brown, white spot on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Keir (424)

## JESS OF PITTENGARDNER. (386)

Black, foaled 1866 ; bred by James Lyon, Burnhaugh, Kincardineshire ; property of James Smith, Pittengardner, Fordoun, Kincardineshire ; sire, Lord Haddo (486) ; dam, by Rory O'More (718).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873. 6 June.	Jewel (387),	Black, ...	Filly,	James Smith,	<i>General Moltke</i>
1879. 15 April.	Mary (4119),	Brown, ...	Filly,	Pittengardner, Do.,	—M'Robbie's Keir (424)

## PITTENGARDNER JEWEL. (387)

Black, foaled 6th June, 1873 ; bred by and property of James Smith, Pittengardner, Fordoun, Kincardineshire ; sire, *General Moltke*—M'Robbie's ; dam, Pittengardner Jess (386) ; by Lord Haddo (486) ; gr.-dam, by Rory O'More (718).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 2 June.	Jip, ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	(Died in October, 1878),	Argyle (15)

## SMITH, THOMAS.

## FANNY OF LADYLAND. (388)

Bay, blaze on face, white hind legs, white mark on off fore foot, foaled 27th April, 1867 ; bred by Robert Smith, Ladyland, Dumfries ; property of Thomas Smith, Ladyland, Dumfries ; sire, Billy's the Boy (47) ; dam, Jessie, by Lofty, *alias* Loudoun Tam (508), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare, winner of first prizes at local shows and third at Ayr County Show.

"Jessie," by "Lofty," gained numerous local prizes, and first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Glasgow in 1857 as two-year-old filly, and third at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, Edinburgh, in 1859 as mare with foal.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 13 May.	Spiteful, ...	Bay, blaze on face and white hind legs,	Colt,	Thomas Smith, Ladyland,	Prince Albert (616)
1879. 14 May.	Jolly, ...	Brown, white legs and face,	Colt,	Do.,	Lothian Chief (503)

## JESS OF LADYLAND.

(389)

Bay, blaze on face, two white legs, foaled 15th April, 1870 ; bred by Robert Smith, Ladyland, Dumfries ; property of Thos. Smith, Ladyland, Dumfries ; sire, Britain (87) ; dam, Jessie, by Lofty, *alias* Loudoun Tam (508), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare that gained first prizes at local shows and third at Ayr County Show.

"Jessie," by "Lofty" gained numerous local prizes and first at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Glasgow, 1857, as two-year-old filly, and third at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, Edinburgh, 1859, as mare with foal.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. April.	Billy, ...	Bay, blaze on face,	Colt,	(Castrated),	Young Lofty (991)
1876. April.	Prince of Kirbean (4627),	Bay, blaze on face and white legs,	Colt,	Owned by John Howatson, Fulwood,	Prince Charlie (628)
1877. April.	Baldy, ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	(Castrated),	Young Clyde (947)
1878. 30 April.	Spartan, ...	Bay, blaze on face and white hind legs,	Colt,	Owned by Thos. Smith, Ladyland,	Prince Albert (616)
1879. 11 April.	Trusty (3241),	Bay, dark points, white mark on forehead,	Filly,	Do.,	Lothian Chief (503)

## SMITH, THOMAS.

## MAGGIE OF STONEHOUSEHILL.

(390)

Bay, small white mark on face, white hind feet, foaled 20th May, 1870 ; bred by A. Snodgrass, Mollandhu, Cardross, Dumbartonshire ; property of Thomas Smith, Stonehousehill, Cruden, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Dumbarton Tom (254) ; dam, Jenny, by Prince Royal (647) ; gr.-dam, Nannie, by Farmer (1133).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 1 May.	Major, ...	Light bay, white face and hind feet,	Colt,	Thomas Smith,	Lofty (1191)
1879. 2 June.	Darling, ...	Black, white ratch on face, and white hind legs,	Filly,	Do.,	The Provost (1326)

**SOMMERVILLE, GEORGE PURDIE.**

**MUIRHOUSE JEAN. (391)**

Bay, white blaze on face, foaled 17th May, 1861; bred by and property of George Purdie Sommerville, Muirhouse, Carnwath, Lanarkshire; sire, King William (433); dam, Rosa, by Clydesdale Tom (1106); gr.-dam, Spittal Jean, by Briton (91); g.-gr.-dam, black mare, by a horse, the property of Adam Gibson, Cleugh Mill, Carnwath, Lanarkshire; g.-g.-gr.-dam, a grey mare, sister to the dam of Broomfield Champion (95).

All the above-named mares are descended direct from the gr.-dam of Broomfield Champion (95), and were all bred by the family of Purdie on the Muirhouse Farm.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 20 May.	Bay Prince,	Bay, white face and hind legs,	Colt,	G. Purdie Sommerville,	Prince Edward (1254)

**SPRAGGON, BEN. & GEO.**

**BET OF NAFFERTON. (392)**

Bay, white blaze on face and white hind feet, foaled 1871; property of B. & G. Spraggon, Nafferton, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, Northumberland; sire, Clydesdale Tam (176).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. 19 May.	Brisk,	Bay, three white legs and white face,	Filly,	B. & G. Spraggon, Nafferton, Stocksfield-on-Tyne,	Young Clyde (951)
1877. 7 May.	Black Bella, (6769),	Black, white star on face,	Filly,	Do.,	The Chief (857)
1878. 17 June.	Beaconsfield (1943),	Bay, white face and legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Prince of Wales (673)

**DAMSEL II. OF NAFFERTON. (393)**

Bay, white star on face, foaled 1872; bred by John Atkinson, Bywell Hall Farm, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, Northumberland; property of B. & G. Spraggon, Nafferton, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, Northumberland; sire, Campsie (119); dam, Damsel, by Clyde (158).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 25 June.	Prince of Tyne (1271),	Brown, white stripe on face,	Colt,	Owned by Messrs. B. & G. Spraggon,	Prince of Wales (673)
1877. 20 May.	Darling, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	The Chief (857)

## STANFORD, E. &amp; A.

## JESSIE OF ASHURST. (394)

Light bay, white blaze on face, white marks on three legs, foaled June, 1871 ; bred by David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire ; property of E. & A. Stanford, Eaton's Farm, Ashurst, Steyning, Sussex ; sire, Prince of Wales (673) ; dam, Jess, by Champion (?).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 11 June.	Ambassador,	Chestnut, white blaze on face,	Colt,	E. & A. Stanford,	<i>The Baronet</i> , by the Duke (860)
1879.	... (5057),	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Young Topaman (1038)

## THE FLOWER. (395)

Bay, white blaze on face, white on two legs, foaled 9th May, 1870 ; bred by and property of E. & A. Stanford, Eaton's Farm, Ashurst, Steyning, Sussex ; sire, The Duke (860) ; dam, Violet, pedigree unknown.

"The Flower" gained first prize at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Taunton in 1875 as mare in foal.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. Feb.	... ..	... ..	Filly,	(Dead, lived ten days),	Drummer (243)
1877. Nov.	... ..	... ..	Filly,	(Slipped),	Prince Albert Victor (617)
1879.	The Czar (3246),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred and owned by Messrs. Stanford,	Young Topaman (1038)



DIAMOND.

(396)

Chestnut, white blaze on face, white legs, foaled 3rd April, 1872 ; bred by William Stanford, Steyning, Sussex ; property of E. & A. Stanford, Eaton's Farm, Ashurst, Steyning, Sussex ; sire, The Duke (860) ; dam, Venture, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 7 May.	Jewel, ..	...	Filly,	Wm. Stanford, Steyning, Sussex,	Master Campsie (1217)
1878. 16 April.	Sapphire,	Brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Master Campsie (1217)
1879. 24 April.	Spark ...	Chestnut, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Young Tops- man (1038)

DUCHESS OF BEDFORD.

(397)

Brown, white blaze on face and white marks on legs, foaled 13th July, 1874 ; bred by William Stanford, Eaton's Farm, Ashurst, Steyning, Sussex ; property of E. & A. Stanford, Eaton's Farm, Ashurst, Steyning, Sussex ; sire, The Duke (860) ; dam, Mrs. Brown, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. April.	... ..	... ..	Filly,	(Dead),	Jack's the Laird (402)

STENHOUSE, JAMES S.

MAGGIE FLOCKHART.

(398)

Grey, foaled 1870 ; bred by James Beveridge, Whinfield, Kinross ; property of James S. Stenhouse, Fod, Dunfermline, Fifeshire ; sire, Young Lord Haddo (992) ; dam, Gentle, by Lord Clyde (477).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 26 April.	Tibbie Flockhart (4764),	Grey, ... ..	Filly,	J. S. Stenhouse, Fod, Dunfermline,	Monkcastle Prince (542)
1877. 15 May.	Prince of Blacklaw (1264),	Bay, white hind feet,	Colt,	Jas. Drummond, jr., Blacklaw,	Prince Edward of Wales (1255)
1879. 25 April.	Nell Flockhart (5062),	Brown, white hind legs, ...	Filly,	J. S. Stenhouse, Fod,	Prince Edward of Wales (1255)

## JEAN II. OF FOD.

(399)

Brown, white mark on face and white legs, foaled 30th May, 1874; bred by and property of James S. Stenhouse, Fod, Dunfermline, Fifeshire; sire, The Earl (862); dam, Snip, by Young Garibaldi (973); gr.-dam, Missie, by Kelvin (1168); g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Glancer (?); g.-g.-gr.-dam, Gentle, a mare that was bred in Mid-Lothian.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 10 April.	Lily (5061),	Dark grey, white hind feet,	Filly,	J. S. Stenhouse, Fod,	Lord Inverurie (487)
1879. 29 April.	Molly, ...	Brown, white hind legs,	Filly,	Do.,	Prince Edward of Wales (1255)

## STEWART, Sir M. R. SHAW-, Bart.,

## ARDGOWAN MAGGIE.

(400)

Brown, white mark on forehead, small white mark inside near hind coronet, foaled 1872; bred by James Watt, Milngavie Mills, Milngavie, Stirlingshire; property of Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart., Ardgowan, Greenock, Renfrewshire; sire, Crown Prince (206); dam, Nanny, by Lofty II. (466).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. May.	Cinderella,	Bay, white mark on forehead and black legs,	Filly,	Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart., Ardgowan,	Prince Charlie (629)

## ARDGOWAN JANE.

(401)

Bay, blaze on face and white hind feet, foaled 1872; bred by Jas. Taylor, South-End, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; property of Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart., Ardgowan, Greenock, Renfrewshire; sire, Largs Jock (444); dam, by Lofty (?).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 13 April.	...	...	Filly,	Marquis of Londonderry,	Newstead (559)
1879. 9 Mar.	...	Bay, white face,	Colt,	Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart.,	Keir (1167)

**STODART, A. & M.**

**BAY BELL. (402)**

Bay, star on forehead, foaled 1st May, 1872; bred by and property of A. & M. Stodart, Damhead, Loanhead, Midlothian; sire, Prince of Wales (672); dam, Jess, by Wellington (910).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 15 Mar.	Young Glancer,	Bay, three white legs,	Colt,	M. Stodart, Damhead, Loanhead, Do.,	Glancer (342)
1879.	Hilda, ...	Bay, narrow stripe on face,	Filly,		Boy in Blue (112)

**STRACHAN, GEORGE.**

**GIP OF FYVIE. (403)**

Black, foaled 1865; bred by Adam Watson, Westertown, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire; property of George Strachan, Inverebrie Mains, Ellon, Aberdeenshire; sire, Eclipse (268); dam, Kate, pedigree unknown.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873.	Black Bob,	Black, ... ..	Colt,	Present whereabouts unknown,	Dusty Miller (258)
1875.	Bosquet, ...	Brown, white hind feet,	Colt,	The property of David Strachan, Do.,	Scottish Chief — M'Robbie's
1877.	Ruby, ...	Brown, white off hind foot,	Colt,		Farmer's Glory — M'Robbie's
1879. 24 May.	Expectation,	Bay, white star on face and one white foot,	Colt,	Do.,	Young Lorne (997)

**STRATHMORE, The EARL of.**

**MAGGIE OF GLAMIS. (404)**

Brown, white foot, white star on forehead, foaled 1867; bred by William Kirkwood, Stanley Muir, Paisley; property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfar; sire, Prince of Wales (670); dam, Bell, by Prince Albert (1250).

"Maggie of Glamis" gained first prize at Glasgow in 1868 as a yearling, and second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1869.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871.	Miss of Glamis (406),	Brown, white star on forehead,	Filly,	Owned by the Earl of Strathmore,	Lofty (461)
1872.	Prince, ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by Messrs. Weinhold, Queensland,	Prince of Renfrew (664)
1873.	Hatton Rosie (351),	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by W. Park, Hatton, (Dead),	Clansman (150)
1876.	... ..	Brown, ...	Filly,		Thane of Glamis (855)
1878.	Victoria of Glamis,	Brown, three white legs and star on forehead,	Filly,	Owned by the Earl of Strathmore,	Victor (895)

## JESS OF GLAMIS.

(405)

Brown, white face and hind feet, foaled 1868 ; bred by Sir Wm. Stirling-Maxwell of Keir, Bart., Keir, Dunblane ; property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfarshire ; sire, Byron (101) ; dam, Sally, winner of first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1859.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex	Breeder.	Sire.
1876.	Duchess of Glamis,	Bay, white face and hind feet,	Filly,	The Earl of Strathmore, Glamis,	Thane of Glamis (855)
1877. 4 May.	Dora, ...	Bay, white star on forehead and white hind feet,	Filly,	F. Bowker, Lankhills, Winchester,	Thane of Glamis (855)
1878. 21 May.	Pride of Glamis,	Bay, white face,	Colt,	The Earl of Strathmore,	Thane of Glamis (855)

## MISS OF GLAMIS.

(406)

Brown, foaled 1871 ; bred by and property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfar ; sire, Lofty (461) ; dam, Maggie of Glamis (404), by Prince of Wales (670) ; gr.-dam, Bell, by Prince Albert (1250).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	General Lee,	Brown, ...	Colt,	(Dead),	Clansman (150)
1877.	... ..	Bay, white face and hind legs,	Filly,	Owned by John Buttar, Turin, Forfar,	(?)
1878.	Mary of Glamis (3024),	Brown, white face and hind legs,	Filly,	Owned by the Earl of Strathmore,	Thane of Glamis (855)

## SALLY OF GLAMIS.

(407)

Grey, foaled 1871; bred by John M'Master, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfar; sire, Lord Lyon (489); dam, Sally of Culhorn (333), by Samson (740); gr.-dam, Sally, by Biggar (45); g.-gr.-dam, Maggie, by Clyde (155).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	(Dead),	Thane of Glamis (855)

## SUSIE OF GLAMIS.

(408)

Bay, white face and hind feet, foaled 1872; bred by William Rain, Kempleton, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire; property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfar; sire, Victor II. (1338); dam, Darling, by General Williams (326).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 21 May.	Prince of Glamis,	Bay, white face and hind legs,	Colt,	The Earl of Strathmore,	Thane of Glamis (855)

## NELL OF GLAMIS.

(409)

Bay, white face and hind legs, foaled 1873; bred by John Thomson, Little Inch, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire; property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfar; sire, Sir Colin; dam, Jess, by Lochend Champion (448).

"Nell of Glamis" gained first prize at Glasgow in 1874, and second at the Royal Agricultural Society's Exhibition at Birmingham in 1876.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 23 May.	... (2995),	Bay, white face,	Filly,	Col. D. R. Williamson, House of Lawers,	Thane of Glamis (855)

## FLORA OF GLAMIS.

(410)

Bay, white face, three white legs, foaled 1873; bred by Mr. Flockhart, Flockhouse, Kinross; property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfar; sire, Champion (131); dam, Peggy, by Sir Walter Scott (797).

"Flora of Glamis" gained second prize at Glasgow, and at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Aberdeen, 1876.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 12 April.	Beatrice of Glamis,	Bay, white face and hind legs,	Filly,	The Earl of Strathmore,	Thane of Glamis (855)
1878. 26 June.	Beauty of Glamis,	Bay, white face,	Filly,	Do.,	Victor (895)

## SUFFOLK and BERKS, EARL of.

## CHARLTON MAGGIE.

(411)

Brown, white blaze on face, white off hind foot, foaled 1860; bred by William Gibson, Eastersell, Pettinain, Lanarkshire; property of the Earl of Suffolk and Berks, Charlton Park, Malmesbury, Wilts; sire, Champion (136); dam, Darling, by Clyde (153).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1870. May.	Colonel, ...	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	The Earl of Suffolk and Berks,	Sir Robert (787)
1871. April.	Trimmer,	Light brown, white blaze on face and white foot,	Filly,	Do.,	Sir Robert (787)
1872. April.	Puppet, ...	Light brown, white blaze on face and white hind feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Sir Robert (787)

**SUTOR, JAMES.**

**ROSE OF FOCHABERS. (412)**

Black, foaled 1867 ; bred by Alexander Hood, Redbog, Fochabers, Morayshire ; property of James Sutor, The Collie, Fochabers, Morayshire ; sire, Champion of Moray (138) ; dam, Jess, by Braw Lad o' Gala Water (113) ; gr.-dam, Jess, by Superior (836) ; g.-gr.-dam, by Superior (840).

"Fochabers Rose" gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, Inverness, in 1874, as mare with foal, and second and gold medal at the same Society's Glasgow Show in 1875.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. April.	Rosebud,	Dark bay, black points,	Filly,	James Sutor,	Conqueror (197)
1875. April.	Earl of Roths (1128).	Black, ... ..	Colt,	The Collie, Do.,	Conqueror (197)

**SYMINTON, GEORGE C.**

**KIRKCARSWELL TRIM. (413)**

Brown, white stripe down face, white hind foot, foaled 1872 ; bred by Samuel Mitchell, Strath, Campbeltown, Argyllshire ; property of George C. Syminton, Kirkcarswell, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Largs Jock (444) ; dam, Bell, by Johnnie Cope (417) ; gr.-dam, Jess, by Farmer's Fancy (298).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. June.	Tam, ...	Black, white feet,	Colt,	George C. Syminton,	Farmer (288)

**KIRKCARSWELL JEAN. (414)**

Black, white mark on face, three white feet, foaled July, 1874 ; bred by James Wilson, Mayfield, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbright ; property of George C. Syminton, Kirkcarswell, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Hercules (378) ; dam, by Lothian Tam (506).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878.	... ..	Light brown, ...	Filly,	Died from effects of kick,	Derby (227)
1879. June.	Lily o' Dee (5092),	Dark brown, white near hind foot,	Filly,	Bred by and property of George C. Syminton,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

## SYMINTON, GILBERT.

## VISCOUNTESS JEAN. (415)

Light brown, white hind feet, foaled 1862 ; bred by David Beggs, Challockmuir, Glenluce, Wigtownshire ; property of Gilbert Syminton, bank agent, Glenluce, Wigtownshire ; sire, Victor (892) ; dam, Maggie, by Defiance (225) ; gr.-dam, Darling, by Briton (1082).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1870.	... ..	Chestnut, ...	Filly,	Sold to go to Australia,	Vanquisher (890)
1872.	... ..	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Sold to go to Buenos Ayres,	(?)
1873.	Disraeli (234),	Bright bay, ...	Colt,	(Died at end of season 1877),	Farmer (286)
1874.	Jolly, ...	Chestnut, ...	Colt,	The property of Gilbert Syminton,	Farmer (287)
1875.	Jean II.,	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Farmer (287)
1876.	... ..	Light brown, ...	Filly,	The property of Peter Anderson,	Farmer (286)

## GLENLUCE TIBBIE. (416)

Dark brown, black points, foaled 1867 ; bred by John Miller, Barlockhart, Glenluce, Wigtownshire ; property of Gilbert Syminton, Glenluce, Wigtownshire ; sire, Merry Tom (536) ; dam, Hannah, by Defiance (225) ; gr.-dam, Nell, by Briton (1082).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	Bell, ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Gilbert Syminton,	Farmer (287)
1876.	Maggie, ...	Dark brown, white hind pasterns,	Filly,	Do.,	Farmer (287)
1878.	... ..	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Derby (227)
1879. June.	... ..	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Derby (227)



**TAIT, JOSEPH.**

**ROSIE OF HAUGHLAND. (417)**

Grey, foaled 10th May, 1863; bred by Miss Innes, Loanhead, Cullen, Banffshire; property of Joseph Tait, Haughland, Elgin, Morayshire; sire, Comet—grey—(192); dam, Blink, by *Drayman*, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 6 May.	Clyde, ...	Grey, ...	Colt,	Joseph Tait, ...	Garibaldi III. (316)

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.**

**JESS OF PARK. (418)**

Brown, white mark on face and white near hind foot, foaled 1857; bred in Bute; property of William Taylor, Park Mains, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire; sire, Round Robin (721).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1867.	Bell of Park (419),	Bay, ...	Filly,	William Taylor,	General (322)
1870.	The Tifter (871),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Present owner unknown,	Young Campsie (929)
1876.	... ..	Brown, ...	Colt,	(Castrated),	(?)
1878.	... ..	Bay, white hind legs and stripes on face,	Filly,	William Taylor,	Paisley Jock (581)
1879. 26 May.	Inchinnan,	Brown, white face and three white legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Farmer (286)

**BELL OF PARK. (419)**

Bay, white mark on face, foaled 1867; bred by John Henderson, Park Mains, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire; property of William Taylor, Park Mains, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire; sire, General (322); dam, Jess of Park (418), by Round Robin (721).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	Nell of Park (4173),	Bay, white face and near hind leg,	Filly,	William Taylor, Park Mains, Inchinnan,	Prince Victor (652)

## LILY.

(420)

Brown, foaled 1868 ; property of William Taylor, Park Mains, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire ; sire, Young Campsie (929).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. May.	Billy Fairplay (1062),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Mr. Robt. Wilkin, Christchurch, New Zealand,	Gentleman (328)

## MAGGIE OF PARK.

(421)

Dark brown, with stripe on face and white hind legs, foaled 1873 ; property of William Taylor, Park Mains, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire ; sire, Banker (24) ; dam, by Prince of Wales (666).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 30 May.	... ..	Brown, ...	Colt,	(Castrated),	<i>Royal George</i> —Riddell's
1879. 6 May.	Jessie Wilson (1964),	Brown, white face and hind legs,	Filly,	W. Taylor, ...	Darnley (232)

## THOM, ROBERT.

## ROSNEATH ROSIE.

(422)

Brown, white star on face, foaled 1872 ; bred by John Marjoribanks, Portkiln Park, Rosneath, Dumbartonshire ; property of Robert Thom, of Barreman, Rosneath, Dumbartonshire ; sire, Young Samson (1373) ; dam, a black mare named Rosie, owned by Mr. Marjoribanks, pedigree unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 10 May.	Mary Gray,*	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Mr. Thom, ...	Topsman (886)
1877. 2 May.	Dirk Hatteralck† (1115),	Bay, white face,	Colt,	Do., ...	Disraeli (234)
1878. 30 April.	Clan Ranald,‡	Bay, white face,	Colt,	Do., ...	Farmer (236)

\* Sold at Merryton sale, April, 1879, to John Waddell of Inch, Bathgate.

† Sold at Auchendennan sale, August 1879, to the Patent Urban Manure Coy., Cannock, Staffordshire.

‡ Sold at Auchendennan sale to James Johnston, Lochburnie.

THOMSON, ALEXANDER.

MYSIE OF TILlicouLTRY. (423)

Bay, white star on forehead, white hind legs half way up to hocks, foaled 1873; bred by W. Brown, Cartleburn, Kilwinning, Ayrshire; property of Alexander Thomson, Maina, Tillicoultry, Clackmannanshire; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Maggie, by Hercules (378); gr-dam, Rosie, by Wee Clyde (944).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 19 Aug.	Maillie (4472),	Bay, black legs, white mark on face,	Filly,	Alex. Thomson,	Gleniffer (361)
1879. 18 May.	Rosie (5914),	Bay, white mark on face, three white legs,	Filly,	Do.,	Gleniffer (361)

THOMSON, JOHN, Blaiket.

BLAIKET LASSIE. (424)

Bay, white blaze on face, white feet, foaled May, 1874; bred by and property of John Thomson, Blaiket, Crockettford, Dumfriesshire; sire, Auctioneer (16); dam, Mall, by Lofty, *alias* The Egg-Man (1188).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 7 May.	Albert Edward,	Dark bay, white blaze on face, white hind feet,	Colt,	Bred by and property of John Thomson,	Prince Albert (616)
1879. 16 April.	Countess,	Bay, white legs and blaze on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Lothian Chief (598)

THOMPSON, JOHN.

KELSO SALLY. (425)

Dark brown, white mark on each hind foot, foaled 1869; bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir, Bart., Keir, Dunblane; property of John Thompson, Baillieknowe, Kelso, Berwickshire; sire, Byron (101); dam, Young Sally, by Baronet (30); gr-dam,

Sally, owned by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., winner of first prize as brood mare at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1859, and at Perth in 1861.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. May.	Islesman (395),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred by and property of Andw. Mitchell, Alloa.	Lochfergus Champion (449)
1876.	Young Sally II.,	Bay, ...	Filly.	Property of Robt. Loder, of Whittlebury, Towcester.	Lochfergus Champion (449)

## KELSO MAGGIE.

(426)

Light brown, white mark on each hind foot, foaled 1873 ; bred by George C. Syminton, Kirkcarsewell, Kirkcudbright ; property of John Thompson, Baillieknowe, Kelso ; sire, Victor II. (1338).

"Kelso Maggie" gained first prize and cup at Glasgow in 1876 ; first at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Aberdeen same year ; first at the Royal Agricultural Society of England Show at Liverpool, and second at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh, in 1877 ; and fourth at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dumfries, 1878. She was exported to Adelaide in 1879.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 4 May.	Kelso Maggie II.,	Brown, white mark on forehead,	Filly,	John Thompson,	Prince of Wales (673)
1878. May.	Lord Salisbury II.,	Bay, star on forehead, white fore foot,	Colt,	Bred by and property of John Thompson,	Lord Salisbury (1205)

## TOD, WILLIAM.

## MARY OF GLENREE.

(427)

Light brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet, foaled 1863 ; bred by Mrs. Easdale, Lintseedridge, Dalry, Ayrshire ; property of (since 1872) William Tod, Glenree, Lamash, Arran, N.B. ; sire, General Williams (326).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire
1870. May.	General Williams (327),	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by James Alexander, Drums, Kilayth, (Lost trace of),	Lord Derby (484)
1871 or 1872.	... ..	... ..	Filly,	(Dead),	(?)
1873.	... ..	Light bay, ...	Filly,	(Dead),	A horse of Mrs. Easdale's
14 May.	Earl of Arran (263),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Sold to Thomas More, Glenmavis, Airdrie, in Nov., 1877,	Sir William Wallace (803)
1874. 25 May.	Jean of Glenree,	Light brown, ratch on face and white marks,	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Tod, Glenree,	The Chief (857)
1876. 11 May.	... ..	Chestnut, ...	Colt,	(Died when a month old),	Lofty (462)
1877. 9 May.	Lord Douglas,	Black, white stripe on face,	Colt,	Owned by Wm. Tod, Glenree,	Marquis (1215)
1879. 26 May.					

TOD, W. J.

THE EMPRESS.

(428)

Brown, white stripe on face, foaled 1862 ; bred by James Tod, West Bearford, Haddington ; property of W. J. Tod, West Bearford, Haddington ; sire, Young Clyde (945).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 29 April.	Florence (3062),	Brown, white star on forehead,	Filly,	Bred by and property of W. J. Tod,	Roving Boy (722)
1879. 6 May.	Morna, ...	Brown, white stripe down face,	Filly,	Do.,	Sultan (835)

FAIRY QUEEN.

(429)

Bay, white star on forehead, far hind foot and pasterns white, foaled June, 1872 ; bred by James Tod, West Bearford, Haddington ; property of W. J. Tod, West Bearford, Haddington ; sire, Bismarck (49) ; dam, pedigree unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 9 July.	Peacemaker,	Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet,	Colt,	Bred by and property of W. J. Tod,	Sir William (802)
1879. 28 June.	Little Nell,	Brown, white hind feet, white star on forehead,	Filly,	Do.,	Young Defiance (1361)

**TOD, THOMAS M.****JEAN OF BRACKLEY. (430)**

Bay, white blaze on face, foaled 10th April, 1873; bred by Robt. Barclay, Craigend, Leslie, Fife; property of Thomas M. Tod, West Brackley, Kinross; sire, Strathendrick Champion (131); dam, Missie, by Lord Clyde (477).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 15 April.	Luck, ...	Brown, white blaze on face,	Colt,	Thomas M. Tod,	Monkcastle Prince (542)
1879. 16 May.	Abbess, (5110),	Brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Do.,	New Style (560)

**TOPPING, JOHN C.****CUMBERLAND BLOSSOM. (431)**

Brown, white stripe on face, three white feet, aged, property of John C. Toppin, Musgrave Hall, Skelton, Penrith, Cumberland; sire, Conqueror (196).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 5 May.	Fancy, ...	Bay, off fore and near hind feet white,	Filly,	Mr. Toppin, the property of Sir H. R. Vane, Bart.,	Chieftain (149)

**TWEEDIE, RICHARD.****BELLA OF THE FOREST.**

(432)

Bay, white face and legs, foaled 1861; bred by Mr. Davison, Outcheater, near Belford, Northumberland; property of Richard Tweedie, the Forest, Catterick, Yorkshire; sire, Young Merry Tom (1001); dam, a mare, by Prince Albert (1251); gr.-dam, a mare, by Young Star (1377); g.-gr.-dam, a mare, by Farmer's Delight (1136).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871.	Bonaparte (1075),	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Owned by Messrs. Powell Bros., New York,	Pope (1237)
1874. May.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Bred by and property of the Duke of Northumberland,	Bismarck (50)
1875. May.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Do.,	Young Lord Clyde (1365)
1878. May.	... ..	Black, ... ..	Colt,	Bred by same, sold to George Knox, Nether Malletsheugh,	Prince Charlie (634)
1879. 29 April.	Abbotaford,	Brown, ... ..	Colt,	Richard Tweedie, breeder and owner,	Sir Walter Scott (1303)

**GIP OF THE FOREST.**

(433)

Dark bay, foaled 1871; bred by David Tweedie, Borthwick Mains, Gorebridge, Midlothian; property of Richard Tweedie, The Forest, Catterick, Yorkshire; sire, Byron (104); dam, a Clydesdale mare bought from Mr. Rintoul, near Cramond, Edinburgh.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. 23 Mar.	Rosie of the Forest,	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by Richd. Tweedie,	Tam o' Shan-ter (851)
1876. 3 Mar.	Kate of the Forest,	Brown, ... ..	Filly,	Owned by the Duke of Northumberland, (Castrated),	Tam o' Shan-ter (851)
1877. 18 Mar.	... ..	Brown, ... ..	Colt,	Owned by Richd. Tweedie,	Tam o' Shan-ter (851)
1878. 16 Mar.	... ..	Brown, ... ..	Colt,	Do.,	Tam o' Shan-ter (851)
1879. 25 Mar.	Gipsy of the Forest,	Brown, ... ..	Filly,		Tam o' Shan-ter (851)

## COMELY OF THE FOREST. (434)

Bay, white face, foaled May, 1872 ; bred by and property of Richard Tweedie, the Forest, Catterick, Yorkshire ; sire, Clydesdale Tom (180) ; dam, Jess, bred in Dumfriesshire, purchased from Mr. Leggat, Glasgow, pedigree unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. 4 April.	Mettle of the Forest.	Bay, white face,	Filly,	The property of Richd. Tweedie,	Tam o' Shan-ter (851)
1877. 8 May.	Violet of the Forest (3684),	Bay, white face,	Filly,	Do.,	Tam o' Shan-ter (851)
1878. 9 April.	Snip of the Forest	Bay, white face,	Filly,	Do.,	Tam o' Shan-ter (851)
1879. 3 April.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	(Died when five weeks old),	Tam o' Shan-ter (851)

## VIVERS, WILLIAM.

## DORNOCK JEAN. (435)

Dark brown, white mark on off hind foot, foaled 1867 ; bred by David Hill, Beyond-the-Burn, Mouswald, Dumfriesshire ; property of William Vivers, Dornock Town, Annan, Dumfriesshire ; sire, Benicia Boy (41).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873.	... ..	Dark bay, ...	Filly,	John Richardson, Purdinstoun,	<i>Crown Prince</i> —Teenan's
1874.	... .. (3844),	Dark bay, ...	Filly,	James Beattie, Newbie House,	<i>Young Pope</i> —Smith's
1876. May.	Dornock Star,	Dark bay, ...	Filly,	Wm. Vivers, Dornock Town,	Sir Walter (795)
1879. 22 Mar.	Breastknot,	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Bonnie Breast-knot (108)

## WALKER, DAVID.

## BEAUTY. (436)

Brown, white stripe on face, white marks on feet, foaled 1871 ; bought at Knockdon sale on 20th October, 1876 ; property of David Walker, Coullie, Udney, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Prince of Wales (673) ; dam, pedigree unknown.

"Beauty" gained second prize at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Hull in 1873.



## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	Harry	Brown, ...	Colt,	J. N. Fleming,	Cock o' the
1876.	(1153),				North (181)
May.	Knockdon,	Bay, white stripe on face,	Colt,	Do. The property of A. Gerrard, Burnbank, Dalrymple,	Old Times (579)
1877.	Bee, ...	Brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Bred by and property of David Walker, Do.,	Old Times (579)
15 April.					
1878.	Bud, ...	Brown, white stripe on face, white foot,	Filly,		General (323)
6 June.					

## WALKER, ROBERT.

## MALLY OF MONTBLETON. (437)

Black, white hind feet, foaled 25th April, 1870; bred by and property of Robert Walker, Montbleton, Banff; sire, Eclipse (268); dam, Kate, *formerly* Sally, commended at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1868.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876.	Blyth	Chestnut, ...	Filly,	Bred by and property of Robert Walker,	Young Lorne (997)
3 April.	(2104),			Do.,	
1877.	Jane (3069),	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Derby (485)
16 May.					
1878.	Bloom, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Scottish Times (766)
29 May.					
1879.	Deveron,	Chestnut, white stripe on face, white hind leg,	Colt,	Do.,	Scottish Times (766)
9 May.					

## WATSON, WILLIAM.

## PEG OF OCHTERLONY. (438)

Dark bay, white face and three white feet, foaled May, 1869; bred by and property of William Watson, jun., Ochterlony Mains, Forfar; sire, Defiance (224); dam, Cherry, pedigree unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876.	... ..	Black, white hind foot,	Colt,	W. Watson, jun.,	Young Clansman (1356)
May.					
1879.	... ..	Bay, white hind feet, white stripe on face,	Colt,	Bred by and property of Wm. Watson, jun.,	Earl of Angus (262)
1 June.					

**DANDY OF OCHTERLONY.** (439)

Bay, white hind feet, foaled July, 1873; bred by Mr. Dormon, Deerpark, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of Wm. Watson, jun., Ochterlony Mains, Forfar; sire, Young Conqueror (957); dam, Nancy (82), by Victor (892); gr.-dam, Old Nancy, by Briton (1082).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 6 May.	Countess,	Bay, three white feet,	Filly,	Bred by and property of Wm. Watson, jun.,	Thane of Glamis (855)

**ROSE OF OCHTERLONY.** (440)

Bay, white hind leg, white right foot, foaled 24th May, 1874; bred by and property of William Watson, jun., Ochterlony Mains, Forfar; sire, Lord Lyon (489); dam, Kate, by Defiance (224).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 4 July.	Cherry (3067),	Bay, white hind leg and left fore foot,	Filly,	Bred by and property of Wm. Watson, jun.,	Factor (1132)

**WHYTE, JAMES A.****MALL OF KIRKMABRECK.** (441)

Bay, white stripe on face, white marks on hind feet, foaled 1870; bred by William Black, Craigencrosh, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of James A. Whyte, Kirkmabreck, Sandhead, Wigtownshire; sire, Cairn Tom (117); dam, Bell, by Farmer (284).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873. May.	Meg Murdockson (245),	Light bay, ...	Filly,	J. A. Whyte, ...	Prince Charlie (629)
1877.	... ..	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Bred by and property of J. A. Whyte, Do.,	Tom (877)
1878.	Shiela, ...	Light bay, white stripe on face,	Filly,		Disraeli (234)

**WILLIAMSON, ALEXANDER.****DAMSEL OF SYPLAND. (442)**

Dark chestnut, three white pasterns and white stripe on face, foaled May, 1868; bred by and property of Alex. Williamson, Sypland, Kirkcudbright; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Maggie, by Lofty (456); gr.-dam, Doll, pedigree unknown.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1872. 15 May.	Lily (443),	Light bay, white feet and white stripe on face,	Filly,	Bred by and property of Alex. Williamson,	Merry Tom (536)
1873. May.	Meg (444),	Dark bay, two white feet and white mark on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Gladstone (333)
1877. 10 May.	Stumah (1316),	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Young Gladstone (975)

**LILY OF SYPLAND. (443)**

Light bay, white feet and stripe on face, foaled 15th May, 1872; bred by and property of Alexander Williamson, Sypland, Kirkcudbright; sire, Merry Tom (536); dam, Damsel (442), by Lochfergus Champion (449); gr.-dam, Maggie, by Lofty (456); g.-gr.-dam, Doll, pedigree unknown.

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 1 May.	Lily II. (3103),	Light bay, white markings,	Filly,	Bred by and property of Alex. Williamson,	Farmer (288)
1879. 7 April.	Sheila, ...	Light bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

**MEG OF SYPLAND. (444)**

Dark bay, two white feet and stripe on face, foaled May, 1873; bred by and property of Alexander Williamson, Sypland, Kirkcudbright; sire, Gladstone (333); dam, Damsel (442), by Lochfergus Champion (449); gr.-dam, Maggie, by Lofty (456); g.-gr.-dam, Doll, pedigree unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 15 May.	... ..	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Bred by and property of Alex. Williamson, Do.,	Farmer (288)
1879. 13 May.	Charmer (2014),	Light bay, white markings,	Colt,		Bonnie Scotland (1076)

## WILLIAMSON, ANDREW F.

## QUEEN OF DYCE. (445)

Bay, white star on forehead, white hind foot, foaled 1872 ; bred by Andrew Smith, Castlemains, Gifford, Haddington ; property of Andrew F. Williamson, Standing-Stones, Dyce, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Wellington (907) ; dam, Bell, pedigree unknown—gained two first prizes at East Lothian Society's Show, and first at Dalkeith Show.

"Queen of Dyce" (445) died 1st June, 1881.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 14 Aug.	Beatrice,	Chestnut, white stripe on face, two white legs,	Filly,	Bred by and property of A. F. Williamson,	Darnley (222)

## WILLIAMSON, Lieut.-Col. D. R.

## LAWERS BETTY. (446)

Bay, white ratch on face, foaled 24th May, 1861 ; bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir House, Dunblane, Perthshire ; property of Lieut.-Colonel Williamson, House of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire ; sire, Forth (307) ; dam, Bet, by Lothian Tam (506) ; gr.-dam, Jean (one of Mr. Buttery's prize mares).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871. 1 June.	Baron Keir (34),	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Owned by Wm. Singmaster, Keokuk, Iowa, U.S.A.,	Major (528)
1874. 4 June.	Baron Derby,	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	... ..	Lord Derby (485)
1876. 23 April.	Baron Lawers (1055),	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Col. Williamson,	Darnley (222)

LAWERS MAGGIE.

(447)

Bay, white hind legs, foaled 5th June, 1864 ; bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir, Bart., Keir House, Perthshire ; property of Lieut.-Col. D. R. Williamson, House of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire ; sire, Baronet (30) ; dam, Susan, by Hercules (378).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. 15 June.	Lawers Baron Johnnie (1181),	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Owned by a stal- lion owner in Aberdeenshire,	Baron Keir (34)
1876. 3 June.	Lawers Young Maggie,	Bay, white hind legs and ratch on face,	Filly,	Lt.-Colonel Williamson,	Baron Keir (34)

LAWERS MISSIE.

(448)

Dark brown, white hind feet, foaled 13th June, 1870 ; bred by David Hunter, Guiltreehill, Maybole, Ayrshire ; property of Lieut.-Col. Williamson, House of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire ; sire, Prince of Wales (673) ; dam, Bess, by Lofty III. (469).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. 30 May.	Lawers Baron David (1180),	Dark bay, white hind foot,	Colt,	The property of D. Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley,	Baron Keir (34)
1876. 14 May.	Lawers Missie II.,	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	The property of Fred. Bowker, Lankhills, Winchester,	Baron Keir (34)
1878. 23 April.	Lawers Baron Morgan (2586),	Brown, white ratch on face,	Colt,	Lt.-Colonel Williamson,	Bonnie Breast- knot (108)

LAWERS SUSAN.

(449)

Bay, white hind feet, foaled 1870 ; bred by Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire ; property of Lieut.-Colonel Williamson, House of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire ; sire, *Strathendrick Jock*—Appendix to Vol. I. ; dam, Maggie, by Blackleg (71) ; gr.-dam, Jess, by Bowman's Colt (1078) ; g.-gr.-dam Sally, by Reformer (693).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 13 Mar.	Lawers Sunbeam (3015),	Black, white feet and white ratch on face,	Filly,	Lt.-Colonel Williamson,	Bothwell (110)
1878. 25 April.	Baron Semple,	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Do.,	Bonnie Breast- knot (108)

## LAWERS ANNA.

(450)

Bay, white ratch on face, foaled 18th May, 1872 ; bred by Andw. Cowan, Spittal Hill, Fintry, Stirlingshire ; property of Lieut.-Col. Williamson, House of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire ; sire, Sir Robert Bruce, (786) ; dam, Bell, by Sir William Wallace (804) ; gr.-dam, Lily, by Premier (594) ; g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Spittal Horse (?).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 30 April.	Lawers Ada (1928),	Light bay, ratch on face,	Filly,	Lt.-Colonel D. R. Williamson,	Bothwell (110)
1878. 19 April.	Lawers Baron Antonio,	Light bay, ratch on face,	Colt,	Do.,	Bonnie Breast- knot (108)

## LAWERS NELL.

(451)

Bay, white hind legs, white ratch on face, foaled June, 1873 ; bred by J. Caldwell, Craighead, Girvan, Ayrshire ; property of Lieut.-Col. Williamson, House of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire ; sire, Carrick Lad (1085) ; dam, Ellen, by Lofty III. (469).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 27 May.	Lawers Baron Nelson, (1182),	Bay, white hind legs and blaze on face,	Colt,	Lt.-Colonel Williamson,	Bothwell (110)

## WILSON, C. W.

## MRS. MUIR.

(452)

Bay, foaled 1865 ; bred by J. Crawford, Milstonford, West Kilbride ; property of C. W. Wilson, High Park, Kendal, Westmoreland ; sire, Hercules (378) ; dam, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Colt,	Sold at the Earl of Ellesmere's sale,	(?)
1877.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Exported to Russia,	Honest Tom (?)
1879.	Beatrice Wilson,	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Bred by and property of C. W. Wilson,	Black Prince (52)

LADY WILSON.

(453)

Bay, foaled 1869 ; bred by D. D. Hamilton, Campbeltown, Argyllshire ; property of Christopher W. Wilson, High Park, Kendal, Westmoreland ; sire, Largs Jock (444).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874.	Scottish Chief,	Brown, ... ..	Colt,	Sold to go to Australia,	Black Prince (52)
1876.	Highland Mary,	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	(Died in March, 1879),	Black Prince (52)
1878.	... ..	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Bred by and property of C. W. Wilson,	Topsman
1879.	... ..	... ..	...	Do.,	Black Prince (52)

WILSON, GEORGE.

SALLY OF WHITESIDE.

(454)

Brown, white star on face, foaled May, 1870 ; bred by and property of George Wilson, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Wonderful (915) ; dam, Nance, by Blyth (83).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. June.	Kate, ...	Brown, white blaze on face and white hind feet,	Filly,	Bred by and property of George Wilson,	Black Comet (66)

MARY OF WHITESIDE.

(455)

Brown, three white feet, foaled May, 1871 ; bred by and property of George Wilson, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Colonel (185) ; dam, a brown mare, pedigree unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. May.	Nance, ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Bred by and property of George Wilson,	Marquis of Alford (1216)

## BET OF WHITESIDE.

(456)

Black, star on face, foaled June, 1872 ; bred by and property of George Wilson, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Pilot (588) ; dam, Sally, black mare, pedigree unknown, winner of two first prizes at Vale of Alford Agricultural Show.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 2 July.	Daisy, ...	Bay, white feet and star on face,	Filly,	John Dingwall, Newbiggin, Keig,	Victor, by Prince of Wales (673)

## WILSON, JOHN.

## ROSY OF CHAPELHILL.

(457)

Bay, white star on forehead, white hind feet, foaled 1871 ; bred by Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington ; property of John Wilson, Chapelhill, Cockburnspath, Berwickshire ; sire, Prince of Renfrew (664) ; dam, a Clydesdale mare, pedigree unknown.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 14 May.	Rex, ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Bred by and property of John Wilson,	Dandy Jim (221)

## WITHER, JAMES.

## TRIM OF AWKIRK.

(458)

Black, white face and three white legs, foaled May, 1872 ; bred by and property of James Wither, Awkirk, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; sire, Clansman (150) ; dam, Bell, by Samson (740).



# MARES.

181

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 28 June.	Susie, ...	Dark brown, three white legs and white face,	Filly,	Bred by and property of James Wither,	Farmer (286)
1878. 10 June.	Sally (3124),	Dark brown, white face and legs,	Filly,	Do.,	Derby (227)

# WOOD BROTHERS.

## BONNY.

(459)

Dark bay, blaze on face, foaled April, 1871 ; bred by Mr. Sander-son, Ryhope, Sunderland, Co. Durham ; property of Wood Brothers, Harraton Hall, Washington, Co. Durham ; sire, Young Blaze (920).

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 10 May.	Damsel, ...	Bay, white blaze on face and white hind legs,	Filly,	Bred by and pro- perty of Wood Brothers,	Merry Monarch (538)

## VIOLET.

(460)

Dark brown, white marks on brow and nose, foaled May, 1875 ; bred by William Aynsley, Ewesley, Netherwithon, Morpeth, Northumberland ; property of Wood Brothers, Harraton Hall, Washington, Co. Durham ; sire, Bismarck (50) ; dam, a black Clydesdale mare, purchased in Scotland.

## PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. June.	Beauty, ...	Brown, white mark on face,	Filly,	Bred by and pro- perty of Wm. Aynsley,	<i>Volunteer</i> , by Young Duddington
1879. 5 June.	Pansy, ...	Brown, two white feet, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Bred by and pro- perty of Wood Brothers,	Topsman (1545) Vol. III.

**WRIGHT, JOHN.****SMILER.**

(461)

Black, foaled April, 1871 ; bred by and property of John Wright, Parkhead, Silloth, Carlisle, Cumberland ; sire, Clydesdale Tam (176) ; dam, Bet, bred by G. Head, Rickerby, Carlisle, by Young Clyde (951).

**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. April.	Snip (3126),	Bay, ... ..	Filly,	Bred by and property of John Wright, Do.,	Field Marshal (305)
1879. 4 May.	Bet (4287),	Bay, ... ..	Filly,		Simon Pure (769)

STALLIONS.



## STALLIONS.

---

### ADMIRAL. (1045)

*Light bay, white face, white pasterns. Foaled 18th April, 1870.*

*Bred by William M'Callum, Ardlainy, Gigha, Kintyre.*

*Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack, Strathblane, Stirling-shire.*

*Sire, Lofty, alias Champion (458).*

*"Admiral" was sold to go to Canada.*

### ANGUS LAD. (1046)

*Chestnut, white star on face. Foaled May, 1856.*

*Bred by Thomas Bell, Ballinshoe, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.*

*Property of John Forsyth, Auchoyle, Parkhill, Ross-shire.*

*Sire, a horse belonging to the Earl of Strathmore. Pedigree unknown.*

*"Angus Lad" won second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1858. He travelled in Ross and Cromarty several seasons.*

### ANOTHER DAY. (1047)

*Light bay. Foaled May, 1876.*

*Bred by Gavin Rankin, Glenboig, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.*

*Property of William Wyllie, Princes St. Cottage, Perth.*

*Sire, Crown Prince (207).*

*Dam, Lizzie, by Sir Walter Scott (797).*

## ATHELSTANE.

(1048)

*Bay. Foaled 1877.**Bred by James Gemmell, Dalrioch, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.**Property of (1) John M. Martin, Yr. of Auchendennan, Balloch, Dumbartonshire; (2) W. A. M'Lachlan, of Auchentroig, Balfron, Stirlingshire; (3) Messrs. Singmaster & Sons, Keota, Keokuk Co., Iowa.**Sire, Lorne (499).**Dam, by Young Garibaldi (973).**Gr.-dam, Jess, the celebrated Dalrioch mare.*

## ATTRACTION.

(1049)

*Bay, white stripe on face, hind feet white. Foaled 23rd April, 1876.**Bred by and property of (1) James Murray, Fauchfaulds, Turiff, Banffshire; (2) Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro' Pa., U.S.A.**Sire, Young Lorne (997).**Dam, Rose (291), by Old Times (578).**Gr.-dam, Kate, by Lord Haddo (486).*

## AYRESHIRE LADDIE.

(1050)

*Brown, white stripe on face, white feet. Foaled 10th June, 1877.**Bred by Mr. Crawford, Stimestone, Ayr.**Property of John Hodge, Lochhill, Mauchline, Ayrshire.**Sire, Old Times (579).**Dam, Maggie, by Samson (741).**Gr.-dam, bred by the late James Salmond, Benstone, Paisley; winner of prizes at Rothesay, and other shows.*

## BAASAY.

(1051)

*Brown. Foaled about 1834.**Bred by and property of (1) William Spiers, Jamphreystock, Lochwinnoch; (2) John M'Indoe, Walkinshaw, Paisley.**Sire, Scotsman (758).**Dam, a black mare, bred at Carse of Beith, Ayrshire.*

**STALLIONS.**

187

**BALLENCRIEFF.**

(1052)

*Brown, white stripe on face, one white foot. Foaled 8th April, 1876.*

*Bred by and property of John Johnstone, Ballencrieff Mains, Bathgate, Linlithgowshire.*

*Sire, Royal Prince (732).*

*Dam, Rosie, by Sir William Wallace (804).*

**BANG UP.**

(1053)

*Brown, three white feet, white stripe on face. Foaled 27th May, 1876.*

*Bred by and property of Matthew Gilmour, Town of Inchinnan, Paisley, Renfrewshire.*

*Sire, Young Lochfergus (985).*

*Dam, Bell, by Lord Clyde (477).*

**BARON KNIGHT.**

(1054)

*Dark brown, white spot on face, hind feet marked white. Foaled May, 1876.*

*Bred by John Ewing, Balquindachie, Methlic, Aberdeenshire.*

*Property of William Ironside, Clofrickford, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.*

*Sire, Dusty Miller (258).*

*Dam, Madge, by Lord Haddo (486).*

*"Baron Knight" gained the third prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Perth, in 1879.*

**BARON LAWERS.**

(1055)

*Bay. Foaled 23rd April, 1876.*

*Bred by Colonel D. R. Williamson, of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire.*

*Property of (1) The Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore, Stirling; (2)*

*Samuel Allardyce, Melbourne, Australia.*

*Sire, Darnley (222).*

*Dam, Betty (446), by Forth (307).*

*Gr.-dam, Bet, by Lothian Tam (506).*

*G.-gr.-dam, Jess, one of Buttery's prize mares.*

**BATCHELOR.**

(1056)

*Brown. Foaled about 1829.*

*Bred by and property of William Pringle, Jerriestown, Carlisle, Cumberland.*

*Sire, Scotch Miracle (750).*

*Dam, a grey mare bought at Dumfries Fair, pedigree unknown.*

## BATCHELOR.

(1057)

*Brown.*

*Bred by Mr. Aitken, Auchlane, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire.*  
*Sire, Noble alias Mungo (552).*  
*Dam, Nell, a prize mare.*

## BAY COMET.

(1058)

*Bay, with three legs white over the pasterns. Foaled 1872.*

*Bred by Thomas Gordon, Kaimhill, Aberdeen.*  
*Property of John S. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.*  
*Sire, British Emperor—Lawson's.*  
*Dam, Kate, by Lord Haddo (486).*

*"Bay Comet" gained the Border Counties premium in 1878.**"Kate," winner of first prize at the Northern Agricultural Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1872.*

## BENLOMOND.

(1059)

*Black. Foaled about 1836.*

*Bred by Alex. Findlay, Springhill, Baillieston, Lanarkshire.*  
*Property of John M'Farlane, Blairnavaid, Drymen, Stirlingshire.*  
*Sire, a horse belonging to Mr. Hay, Thomastown, Falkirk.*  
*Dam, a grey mare, bred by Mr. Halbert Wilkin, Guards, Carlisle,*  
*winner of first prize at Glasgow in 1838, and got by a black*  
*horse, bred in Lanarkshire, which was sold to got to England.*

## BEN NEVIS.

(1060)

*Bright bay. Foaled May, 1875.*

*Bred by William Rain, of Mayfield, Kempleton, Twynholm, Kirk-*  
*cudbrightshire.*  
*Property of James Foreshaw, Blyth, Worksop, Notts.*  
*Sire, Matchem (1218).*  
*Dam, Darling, by General Williams (326).*

## BERLIN CONGRESS, late APOLLO.

(1061)

*Bay, white legs. Foaled 1st July, 1875.*

*Bred by Mrs. Ralston, Culmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.*  
*Property of (1) Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn ;*  
*(2) Douglas M'Lean, Napier, New Zealand.*



*Sire*, Lord Lyon (489).

*Dam*, Jess or Belle (863), *by* Clyde (1102).

*Gr.-dam*, *by* Biggar (45).

"Apollo" gained the Strathendrick premium, and fourth prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dumfries, in 1878.

BILLY FAIRPLAY. (1062)

*Brown, white hairs, stripe of white on face, three white legs.*

*Foaled May, 1874.*

*Bred by* John Henderson, of Park, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire.

*Property of* (1) David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; (2) Robert Wilkin, Christchurch, New Zealand.

*Sire*, Gentleman (328).

*Dam*, Lily (420), *by* Young Campsie (929).

BLACK PRINCE. (1063)

*Black.*

*Bred by* John Brown, Outerstone, Gorebridge, Midlothian.

*Property of* Geo. Wilkie, Cowdenlaws, Dysart, Fifeshire.

*Sire*, Wallace, *by* Campsie (119).

*Dam*, Maggie, a prize mare.

BLACK TOM. (1064)

*Foaled about 1832.*

*Bred by* Lord Lovat, Strichen Mains, Aberdeen.

*Property of* (1) James Nimmo, Pancras Hill, near Edinburgh; (2)

Charles Henderson, Savoch, Foveran, Aberdeenshire.

*Sire*, Galloway Tom—M'Master's.

*Dam*, Mary, *by* Buchan Laddie—Watt's.

(1065)

The horse entered at this number has, since going to press, been declared to be ineligible, and the pedigree is accordingly withdrawn.

BLAIR-ATHOLE. (1066)

*Light bay. Foaled 1877.*

*Bred by* J. Greig, Law, West Kilbride, Ayrshire.

*Property of* the Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore, Stirling.

*Sire*, Lord Clyde (482).

*Dam*, by Young Samson (1374).

*Gr.-dam*, by Scotsman (747).

*G.-gr.-dam*, Nancy, by Old Wattie (580).

*G.-g.-gr.-dam*, Jess, got by a horse owned by the late Jas. Frame Broomfield.

"Blair-Athole" gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dumfries in 1878. He was sold for exportation to New Zealand, at Dunmore sale, August 27, 1879.

### BLAIR-ATHOLE.

(1067)

*Dark bay, white hind fetlocks. Foaled 1874.*

*Bred by* William Weir, Inches, Larbert, Stirlingshire.

*Property of* Thomas Pettigrew, Farnogue House, County Wexford, Ireland.

*Sire*, Time o' Day (875).

### BLANTYRE.

(1068)

*Brown, white hind feet. Foaled 11th June, 1875.*

*Bred by and property of* Mrs. Robert Murdoch, East Haughhead, Uddingston, by Glasgow.

*Sire*, Time o' Day (875).

*Dam*, Bell (288), by Young Campsie (929).

*Gr.-dam*, Jess, by Hawkwood (373).

*G.-gr.-dam*, Missie, by Prince Royal (647).

*G.-g.-gr.-dam*, Jess, by Briton (93).

*G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam*, Nancy, bred by Messrs. Jackson, Stanley-muir, Paisley.

"Blantyre" gained the Inveraray premium in 1878, and Kirriemuir premium in 1879.

### BLAZE.

(1069)

*Dark brown, white stripe on face. Foaled about 1850.*

*Bred by* Mr. Lawson, Elsridge Hill, Biggar, Lanarkshire.

*Property of* David Greenshields, Elsridge Hill, Biggar, Lanarkshire.

*Sire*, Star (842).

*Dam*, bred by Mr. Muir, Sornfallow, Lanarkshire, pedigree unknown.

BLOOMING HEATHER.

(1070)

*Foaled 1858.*

*Bred by John W. J. Paterson, Terrona, Langholm, Dumfriesshire.*

*Property of James Elliot, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

*Sire, Heather Jock (375).*

*Dam, Damsel, by Clyde (?).*

BLOOMING HEATHER.

(1071)

*Dark bay, white mark on face. Foaled 1863.*

*Bred by Messrs. Elliot, contractors, Carlisle and Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

*Property of William Taylor, Seaton Moor, near Seaham Harbour, Durham County.*

*Sire, Blooming Heather (1070).*

*Dam, by Merry Farmer (531).*

BLYTHE, afterwards named LOFTY.

(1072)

*Age and breeder unknown.*

*Property of (1) James Muir, Bowhouse, Carmichael, Lanarkshire ;*

*(2) James Brownlie, Braidwood, Carlisle, Lanarkshire.*

*Sire, Smiler (1306).*

BOBBIE BURNS.

(1073)

*Chestnut. Foaled 1874.*

*Bred by J. H. Dickson, Cambushinnie, Dunblane, Perthshire.*

*Property of J. M. Kincaid, Red Oak, Ohio, U.S.A.*

*Sire, Topsman (886).*

*Dam, by Lord Haddo (486).*

BOB O' THE BENT.

(1074)

*Dark brown, white star on face. Foaled 12th June, 1877.*

*Bred by J. Wilson, Garchie, Bargrennan, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire.*

*Property of Daniel M'William, Cairnfield, Whauphill, Wigtownshire.*

*Sire, Warrior (902).*

*Dam, Nancy, by Samson (740).*

*"Bob o' the Bent" was exported to New Zealand in September, 1879.*

BONAPARTE, *now* DUKE OF EDINBURGH. (1075)*Bay. Foaled 1871.**Bred by John Davison, Outcheester, near Belford, Roxburghshire.**Property of* (1) James Drummond, Blacklaw, Dunfermline ; (2)*Powell Brothers, Springboro', Pa.**Sire, Pope (1237).**Dam, Bella (432), by Young Merry Tom (1001).**Gr.-dam, Jess, by Prince Albert (1251).**G.-gr.-dam, by Young Star (1377).**G.-g.-gr.-dam, by Farmer's Delight (1136).*

## BONNIE SCOTLAND.

(1076)

*Brown. Foaled July, 1875.**Bred by Alexander Blackwood, Bottom, Paisley, Renfrewshire.**Property of* Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas, by whom he was sold for exportation to New Zealand, but died on passage out.*Sire, Pride of Scotland (602).**Dam, Dandy, by Jack's the Lad (400).*

"Bonnie Scotland" gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dumfries, in 1878. He travelled Kirkcudbright district same season for a premium.

## BOOTLE LADDIE.

(1077)

*Bred by* Mr. M'Millan, Halket Leathes, Castle-Douglas.*Sire, Lord Byron (473).*

## BOWMAN'S COLT.

(1078)

*Foaled 1841.**Bred by and property of* Thomas Bowman, Hallhill, Baillieston, Lanarkshire.*Sire, Broomfield Champion (95).*

"Bowman's Colt" won second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Glasgow, in 1844. His pedigree completes those of "Johnnie Cope" (416), "Reformer" (692), and "Surprise" (846).

STALLIONS.

193

BOWMONT.

(1079)

*Bay. Foaled about 1848.*

*Bred by George Thomson, Mindrum, Kelso.*

*Property of James Thomson, Mindrum, Kelso.*

*Sire, Ranter (1275).*

"Bowmont" won first prize at Northumberland Show. He died after service in his second season.

BRAW LADDIE.

(1080)

*Bay. Foaled 14th May, 1877.*

*Bred by and property of (1) T. H. Hutchinson, Manor House, Catterick, Yorkshire ; (2) Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa., U.S.A.*

*Sire, Tam o' Shanter (851).*

*Dam, Jean, by Campsie (119).*

BRITON, *alias* PEACOCK.

(1081)

*Age and breeder unknown.*

*Property of (1) Mr. Crawford, White Horse Inn, Greenock ; (2) Donald M'Dougall, Mullindry, Islay.*

This horse travelled Islay for many years, but particulars of him cannot be traced.

BRITON.

(1082)

*Bred by Mr. M'Camon, Barnhills, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire.*

*Property of William M'Clelland, Balmesh, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.*

*Sire, Rob Roy (1281).*

*Dam, by Farmer (292).*

BROWN BRITON.

(1083)

*Brown. Foaled about 1856.*

*Bred by James Fulton, Balig, Ayr.*

*Property of John Douglas, Ballaird, Colmonell, Ayrshire, who purchased him at Dumfries.*

*Sire, Lofty, alias Old Knockendale (508), Vol. I.*

*Dam, a mare owned by Mr. Fulton, Balig, pedigree unknown.*

"Brown Briton" travelled the Rhins of Galloway district several seasons.

## CAMPBELTOWN.

(1084)

*Brown, white star on forehead, white near hind fetlock. Foaled  
12th May, 1877.*

*Bred by and property of John F. Bomford, Drumlargan, Kilcock,  
County Meath, Ireland.*

*Sire, Macdonald (513).*

*Dam, Queen Mary (22), by Orphan (3045).*

*Gr.-dam, Largie (21), by Sir William Wallace (803).*

*G.-gr.-dam, Sall, by Kerr's Horse (1169).*

*G.-g.-gr.-dam, by Rob Roy (714).*

## CARRICK LAD.

(1085)

*Bright bay. Foaled 26th May, 1866.*

*Bred by John Young, Rattenrow, Craigie, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.*

*Property of D. L. Wilson, Girvan, Ayrshire.*

*Sire, Lofty, owned and bred by Mr. Alexander, Artnock, Fenwick,  
Ayrshire.*

*Dam, Fanny, by Prince Charlie (1253).*

*"Carriack Lad" travelled in Girvan district.*

## CASH BOX.

(1086)

*Bay, with white hind legs. Foaled June, 1876.*

*Bred by Duncan M'Farlane, Torr, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire.*

*Property of James Firth Crowther, Knowl Grove, Mirfield, York-  
shire.*

*Sire, Topsman (886).*

*Dam, Young Jess, by Crown Prince (206).*

*Gr.-dam, Jess, by Clydesdale Tam (175).*

## CEDRIC.

(1087)

*Dark bay. Foaled May, 1875.*

*Bred by James M'Call, V.S., Gallowhill, Carmunnock, by Glasgow.*

*Property of (1) William Dixon (Limited), Carfin Home Farm,  
Motherwell, Lanarkshire ; (2) Colonel Holloway, Alexis, Ills.*

*Sire, Prince of Wales (673).*

*Dam, a Knockdon mare, by Ivanhoe (398).*

## CHALLENGER.

(1088)

*Bay. Foaled 13th May, 1877.**Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir and Pollok, Bart., Keir House, Dunblane, Perthshire.**Property of* (1) *the Trustees of the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir, Keir, Dunblane ; (2) David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.**Sire, Young Lorne (997).**Dam, Keir Fanny (193), by Tintock—Galbraith's.**Gr.-dam, Jess, by Volunteer (1339).**G.-gr.-dam, by Premier (594).*

## CHAMPION.

(1089)

*Dark bay.**Bred by Peter Fleming, Auchinbothie, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.**Property of John Bennet, Woodend, Lochgelly, Fifeshire.**Sire, Lochend Champion (448).**Dam, Favourite, by Noble Grand, owned by James Crawford, Knockmountain, Erskine, Renfrewshire.**"Champion" travelled in Linlithgow, Forfar, Fife, and Kinross.*

## CHAMPION.

(1090)

*Bay, white legs. Foaled 14th June, 1856.**Bred by and property of* (1) *Robert Wilson, Birtlebog, Kilbirnie ; (2) George Anderson, Fifeshire.**Sire, Old Clyde (574).**Dam, Jess, owned by Mr. Wilson, pedigree unknown.**"Champion" travelled the district including West Kilbride, Ardrossan, Largs, and Kilbirnie for three successive seasons. He was then hired for one season to travel in Arran. The following season he travelled in Campbeltown district, and was afterwards taken to Fifeshire.*

## CHAMPION.

(1091)

*Grey. Foaled about 1850.**Bred by Matthew Scott, Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.**Property of Alexander Graham, Blackwater, Kilmalcolm.**Sire, Baasay (21).*

*Dam*, bought from Mr. Barr, Hartfield, near Paisley, when in foal with Champion. Pedigree unknown.

"Champion" travelled Renfrewshire when three years old, Dingwall when four years old, the following season Ayrshire, and afterwards, for several seasons Cowal district of Argyllshire.

### CHAMPION OF THE NORTH. (1092)

*Brown. Foaled 1876.*

*Bred by* Donald M'Nab, Duchlage, Luss, Dumbartonshire.

*Property of* James M'Nab, Glenochil, Menstrie, Clackmannanshire.

*Sire*, Topsman (886).

*Dam*, Jess, by Johnnie Cope (416).

"Champion of the North" gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Perth in 1879, in which year he travelled the Dalbeattie district, Kirkcudbrightshire. In 1880 he was the Glasgow premium horse.

### CHANCELLOR. (1093)

*Bay, white face and hind legs, and white mark on far side.*

*Foaled May, 1877.*

*Bred by* John Adam, Castleton, Eassie, Meigle, Perthshire.

*Property of* (1) the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis, Forfar; (2) Col.

Loyd Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge Park, Wantage, Berks.

*Sire*, Thane of Glamis (855).

*Dam*, Jess, by Defiance (224).

"Chancellor" won second prize at the Kilburn Show of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1879.

### CHANCELLOR OF BLACKHALL. (1094)

*Bay. Foaled 1875.*

*Bred by* R. Black, Easterhouse, Baillieston, Glasgow.

*Property of* David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley, Renfrewshire.

*Sire*, Time o' Day (875).

*Dam*, Jean, by Victor (892).

"Chancellor of Blackhall" travelled Dumfries district in 1879.

### CHIEFTAIN. (1095)

*Bay. Foaled 24th June, 1875.*

*Bred by* Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.

*Property of* H. Chandos Pole-Gell, Hopton Hall, Wirksworth, Derbyshire.



*Sire*, Sir George Grey (1300).

*Dam*, Young Darling (263), *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).

*Gr.-dam*, Darling, *by* Clyde, *alias* Johnnie Cope (417).

*G.-gr.-dam*, Sally, *by* Lothian Tam (506).

## CHIEFTAIN.

(1096)

*Light bay, white feet, ratch on face. Foaled June, 1875.*

*Bred by* Duncan M'Farlane, Torr, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire.

*Property of* John Muir, Drumfork, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire.

*Sire*, Crown Prince (207).

*Dam*, Young Jess, *by* Crown Prince (206).

*Gr.-dam*, Jess, *by* Clydesdale Tam (175).

## CHIEFTAIN.

(1097)

*Bay, ratch on face, white feet. Foaled 28th May, 1876.*

*Bred by* Hill Thomson, Hillwood, Ratho, Midlothian.

*Property of* Gavin Jack, North Gyle, Corstorphine, Edinburgh.

*Sire*, Defiance (226).

*Dam*, Nell, *by* Strathaven (832).

## CLAN ALPINE.

(1098)

*Brown, white hind heels, white stripe on forehead. Foaled 27th April, 1876.*

*Bred by* William Ure, Bogton, Falkirk, Stirlingshire.

*Property of* (1) John Stewart Hodgson, Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey ; (2) Glasgow Clydesdale Horse Breeding and Exporting Company and Robert Holloway, Alexis, Ill., U.S.A.

*Sire*, Merry Monarch (538).

*Dam*, Betty, *by* Come Again (1109).

"Clan Alpine" won third prize at the Kilburn Show of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1879.

## CLAN CAMPBELL.

(1099)

*Bay, white blaze on face, far fore and near hind feet white.*

*Foaled June, 1876.*

*Bred by and property of* Alexander Campbell of Auchindarroch, Lochgilphead, Argyllshire.

*Sire*, Champion, *alias* Strathendrick Champion (131).

*Dam*, Kate (45), *by* Young Lofty (986).

## CLYDE.

(1100)

*Bred by and property of Robert Anderson, Drumore, Wigtownshire.*

*Sire, Old Farmer (576).*

*Dam, Rosie, owned by Mr. Anderson—the brown mare referred to in Introductory History to Retrospective Volume, bought from Mr. Somerville, Lampits.*

“Clyde” died when rising four years old.

## CLYDE.

(1101)

*Brown. Foaled 1861.*

*Bred by A. B. Yuille, Darleith, Cardross, Dumbartonshire.*

*Property of (1) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher; (2) Messrs. Bell, Sunderland.*

*Sire, Samson (741).*

*Dam, by Clyde (156).*

## CLYDE.

(1102)

*Dark brown.*

*Bred by and property of William Campbell, Float, Stoneykirk, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.*

*Sire, Farmer's Fancy (301).*

## CLYDE.

(1103)

*Light brown, ratch on face.*

*Bred by and property of Alexander Holm, Slates, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.*

*Sire, Prince Royal (647).*

*Dam, pedigree unknown.*

“Clyde” was sold to go to England when rising four years old.

## CLYDESDALE HERO.

(1104)

*Bay, with a little white on face and hind feet. Foaled May, 1876.*

*Bred by Robert Murdoch, Hallside, Cambuslang, near Glasgow.*

*Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire.*

*Sire, Time o' Day (875).*

*Dam, Maggie (229), by Lochfergus Champion (449).*

*Gr.-dam, by Inkermann (1161).*

“Clydesdale Hero” gained the Netherby Horse Association's premium in 1879, but died before season was finished.

STALLIONS.

199

CLYDESDALE TAM.

(1105)

*Bay, white markings. Foaled July, 1869.*

*Bred by A. B. Yuille, Darleith, Cardross, Dumbartonshire.*

*Property of George Ronaldsor, Beechgrove, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.*

*Sire, Samson (741).*

*Dam, by Clyde (156).*

CLYDESDALE TOM.

(1106)

*Bay. Foaled 1850.*

*Bred by and property of John Somerville, Lampits, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.*

*Sire, Old Wattie (580).*

*Dam, by Farmer (290).*

COLOMBA COLT, *alias* NEILSTON WHITE-FACED  
HORSE.

(1107)

*Light bay.*

*Bred by Mr. Gibson, Colomba, Carstairs, Lanarkshire.*

*Sire, Sproulston Old Horse, alias Sandy, by Sproulston Big Horse.*

*Dam, Gibson's Grey Mare, by Glancer II. (337)*

*"Gibson's Grey Mare" afterwards became the property of Mr. Keith, Netherthird, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeenshire.*

COLUMBUS.

(1108)

*Brown, one white leg. Foaled June, 1875.*

*Bred by Andrew Cowan, Spittalhill, Fintry, Killearn, Stirlingshire.*

*Property of John Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire.*

*Sire, Topsman (886).*

*Dam, by Young Campsie (929).*

COME AGAIN.

(1109)

*Dark brown. Foaled about 1857.*

*Bred by Archd. M'Kerracher, Auchinsterry, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire.*

*Property of (1) Mr. Marshall, Kilsyth; (2) Jas. Ferguson, Craigieburn, Falkirk; (3) Robt. M'Intosh, V.S., Falkirk.*

*Sire, Surprise (846).*

*Dam, Kate, owned by Mr. M'Kerracher, pedigree unknown.*

## CONGRESS.

(1110)

*Bay, white blaze on face, white feet. Foaled 2nd June, 1877.**Bred by John Beattie, Lethenty, Fyvie, Aberdeen.**Property of (1) John Morrison, Hattonslap, by Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire; (2) Robert Holloway, Alexis, Ill., U.S.A.**Sire, Lord Derby (485).**Dam, Mary, by Dainty Davie (212).*

## COUNT BISMARCK.

(1111)

*Dark bay, white hind feet, and ratch on face. Foaled 1864.**Bred by and property of Robert Campbell, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Hercules (378).**Dam, by Blacklock (72).*

## CUMNOCK JOCK.

(1112)

*Dark brown. Foaled June, 1866.**Bred by George Slowan, Brockloch, New Cumnock, Ayrshire.**Property of John Hodge, Lochhill, Mauchline, Ayrshire.**Sire, Dalgig Horse, by Farmer's Glory—Hendrie's.**Dam, Mary, by Columbus (188).*

## DAINTY DAVIE.

(1113)

*Dark brown. Foaled 20th June, 1877.**Bred by James Blyth, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty, Fifeshire.**Property of Robert Holloway, Alexis, Ill., U.S.A.**Sire, What Care I (912).**Dam, Daintie, by Dainty Davie (211).**Gr.-dam, Brisk, by Thane of Fife (854).*

## DALESMAN.

(1114)

*Bay, white star on face, near hind leg white. Foaled May, 1877.**Bred by J. H. M. Ritson, Seaton Hall, Bootle, Cumberland.**Property of William Parker, Great Stanney Hall, Chester.**Sire, Gladstone (333).**Dam, Trim (364), by Shiner (768).**Gr.-dam, by a horse bred by Mr. Walker, Glentoo.**G.-gr.-dam, by Comet (195).*

STALLIONS.

201

DIRK HATTERAICK.

(1115)

*Bay. Foaled 2nd May, 1877.*

*Bred by Robert Thom, of Barremman, Rosneath, Dumbartonshire. Property of (1) John M. Martin, Yr. of Auchendennan, Balloch, Dumbartonshire; (2) Patent Urban Manure Co., Limited, Cannock, Staffordshire.*

*Sire, Disraeli (234).*

*Dam, Rosie (422), by Young Samson (1373).*

DONALD DINNIE.

(1116)

*Bay. Foaled 1869.*

*Bred by T. Todd Smith, Goswick, near Beal, Northumberland.*

*Property of (1) James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline; (2) Simon Beattie, Preston Hall, Annan; and Hillhurst, Compton, Canada; (3) R. Holloway, Alexis, Ill.*

*Sire, Young Merry Tom (1001).*

*Dam, Jess, by Prince Albert (1251).*

*Gr.-dam, bred by Mr. Davison, Outcheater, Belford, by Young Star (1377).*

*G.-gr.-dam, by Farmer's Delight (1136).*

*"Donald Dinnie" travelled Dunfermline district in 1872, and gained Stirling premium in 1873. He was exported to Canada by Mr. Beattie at end of season.*

DONAUGHTY.

(1117)

*Grey.*

*Bred by and property of John M'Kessack, Balnaferry, Forres, Morayshire.*

*Sire, Comet (192).*

*Dam, Beauty, a prize mare at Elgin Show.*

DORRATOR JAMIE.

(1118)

*Brown, with spot on face. Foaled June, 1862.*

*Bred by and property of Archd. Ronald, Dorrator, Larbert, Stirlingshire.*

*Sire, Lord Raglan (492).*

*Dam, Jean, pedigree unknown.*

## DOUGLAS HORSE. (1119)

*Brown, white star on forehead, black legs. Foaled about 1839.*

*Bred by and property of Robert Douglas, Chapelcroft, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbright.  
Sire, Kissock's Horse (1173).*

## DRUID. (1120)

*Brown, three white feet, white ratch on face. Foaled June, 1875.*

*Bred by James Milroy, Galdenoch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.  
Property of (1) John Hendrie, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire ;  
(2) David Buchanan, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick,  
Dumbartonshire ; (3) Colonel Holloway, Alexis, Ill., U.S.A.  
Sire, Farmer (286).*

*Dam, Tibbie, by Vanquisher (890).*

*Gr.-dam, Moll (251), by Farmer (284).*

*G.-gr.-dam, bred by R. Guthrie, Crossburn, Troon.*

"Druid" gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dumfries in 1878, and first and Champion Cup at the Royal Agricultural Society of England International Show at London, 1879. He also gained the Bute premium in 1878, second prize at Perth Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, 1879, and first prize and Champion Cup at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Kelso in 1880. He died in Chicago, September, 1881.

## DUKE OF CONNAUGHT. (1121)

*Dark bay, white hind points, white ratch on face. Foaled May, 1877.*

*Bred by John Parker, Inch Park, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.  
Property of James Marshall, Glenhove, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.  
Sire, Glenlee (363).  
Dam, Nell (239), by Lord Lyon (489).  
Gr.-dam, by Biggar (45).*

## DUKE OF EDINBURGH. (1122)

*Bred by Mr. Henderson, Ederton, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbright.  
Sire, Hercules (378).*

## DUNCAN GRAY. (1123)

*Grey. Foaled 15th July, 1875.*

*Bred by and property of Daniel M'William, Cairnfield, Whauphill,  
Wigtownshire.  
Sire, Lord Lyon (489).*

*Dam*, Daintie (347), *by* Merry Tom (536).

*Gr.-dam*, Jean, *by* Flanders, a Flemish horse which travelled in Kirkcudbrightshire.

## DUNMORE.

(1124)

*Brown. Foaled 1875.*

*Bred by* Oliphant Brown, Shiel, New Galloway, Kirkcudbrightshire.

*Property of* John Hendrie, of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.

*Sire*, Pride of Scotland (602).

*Dam*, Sally, *by* Scottish Chief (763).

"Dunmore" was fifth at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show in 1876.

## DUSTY MILLER.

(1125)

*Dark bay, black legs. Foaled 1845.*

*Bred by* Lord Lovat, Beaufort, Beaully, Inverness-shire.

*Property of* Alexander Birnie, Belnaganow, Banff.

Pedigree unknown.

## EARL OF BUCHAN.

(1126)

*Dark bay, white hind feet, white ratch down face. Foaled May, 1876.*

*Bred by* Alexander Bruce, Millhill, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire.

*Property of* Alexander Burr, Tulloford, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen-shire.

*Sire*, Lord Derby (485).

*Dam*, Jane (34), *by* Dainty Davie (212).

*Gr.-dam*, Jane, *by* Comet (192).

*G.-gr.-dam*, Mary, *by* Emulator (280).

*G.-g.-gr.-dam*, purchased from A. Dykes, Bents, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire, in 1842.

## EARL OF MARCH.

(1127)

*Bay, white hind legs, and star on forehead. Foaled 18th May, 1877.*

*Bred by and property of* James Annand, Newton of Speymouth, Fochabers, Morayshire.

*Sire*, Johnny (414).

*Dam*, Rose, *by* Donaghty (1117).

*Gr.-dam*, Jess, purchased in the South of Scotland in 1855.

## EARL OF ROTHES. (1128)

*Black. Foaled April, 1875.**Bred by and property of James Sutor, The Collie, Fochabers, Morayshire.**Sire, Conqueror (197).**Dam, Rose (412), by Champion of Moray (138).**Gr.-dam, Jess, by Braw Lad o' Gala Water (113).**G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Superior (836).**G.-g.-gr.-dam, by Superior (840).*

## EARL OF STAIR. (1129)

*Light brown, white stripe on face, black fore legs, white hind legs.**Foaled 20th May, 1875.**Bred by Robert Wilson, Birtlebog, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.**Property of John Hodge, Lochhill, Mauchline, Ayrshire.**Sire, Conservative Tom (203).**Dam, Mary, by Champion (1090).*

## ENTERPRISE. (1130)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1876.**Bred by James Beattie, Newbie House, Annan, Dumfriesshire.**Property of (1) William R. Trotter, South Acomb, Stocksfield-on-Tyne; (2) Colonel Holloway, Alexis, Ill., U.S.A., and the Glasgow C. H. B. and E. Co.**Sire, Lothian Tam (1211).**Dam, Jess, by Lord Clyde (1193).**Gr.-dam, by Rob Roy (714).*

## ETAM. (1131)

*Dark brown. Foaled 15th April, 1877.**Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir and Pollok, Bart., Keir House, Dunblane, Perthshire.**Property of (1) the Trustees of the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir, Bart.; (2) the Earl of Breadalbane, Aberfeldy, Perthshire.**Sire, Newstead (559).**Dam, Jess III. (201), by Samson (741).**Gr.-dam, Young Jess (189), by Forth (307).**G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Prince (603).*



FACTOR, *alias* DOULACH. (1132)

*Bay, three white legs. Foaled June, 1875.*

*Bred by James Kerr, Doulach, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.*

*Property of William M'Kenzie, Inverquharity, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.*

*Sire, Farmer (286).*

*Dam, Mall, by Biggar (45), or Clyde (1102).*

*Gr.-dam, by Farmer (292).*

## FARMER. (1133)

*Brown or bay, black points, round white spot on brow. Foaled 1841.*

*Bred by and property of George Bain, South Ailey, Cove, Rosneath, Dumbartonshire.*

*Sire, a horse owned by the late James Hendry, Preside, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.*

*Dam, Moll, by a horse owned by the late George Williamson, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire.*

## FARMER. (1134)

*Brown. Foaled 1860.*

*Bred by and property of James Lawrie, Mitchelston, Stow, Midlothian.*

*Sire, Loudoun Tam (1212).*

*Dam, Mary, by a horse bought from the late John Brown, Biggar, Lanarkshire, pedigree unknown.*

*"Farmer" won third prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Kelso in 1863, and travelled Kelso district and the Northumberland Border.*

## FARMER'S DELIGHT. (1135)

*Black. Foaled about 1820.*

*Bred by Mr. Hardgrave, Shawdon, Alnwick, Northumberland.*

*Property of John Ellison, Ford, Cornhill-on-Tweed.*

*Sire, Rough Knees, the property of Thos. Brown, Northumberland.*

*Dam, a black mare, by Northumberland (571).*

*"Farmer's Delight" won four premiums in the Border district.*

## FARMER'S DELIGHT.

(1136)

*Age and breeder unknown.**Property of Mr. Thomson, Pawston, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland.**Sire, North Star (1233).*

## FASHION OF THE DAY.

(1137)

*Bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled 1876.**Bred by James Nicol Fleming, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire.**Property of Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Malt Kiln Farm, Aughton, Ormskirk, Lancashire.**Sire, Time o' Day (875).**Dam, Young Darling (237), by Banker (24).**Gr.-dam, Darling, by Samson (741).*

## FITZJAMES.

(1138)

*Bay, white points. Foaled July, 1876.**Bred by George Hamilton, Hayston, Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire.**Property of William Stevenson, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.**Sire, Farmer's Fancy (302).**Dam, Bell, by Premier (595).*

## GALLOWAY SAM.

(1139)

*Dark brown. Foaled July, 1876.**Bred by William Young, Threave Mains, Castle-Douglas.**Property of Thos. Scott, Ditton Court, Larkfield, Maidstone, Kent.**Sire, Farmer (288).**Dam, Nanny, by Loudoun Tam (508).*

## GALLOWAY TAM.

(1140)

*Brown. Foaled about 1865 or 1866.**Bred by and property of (1) Robert Littlejohn, Hillowton, Castle-Douglas; (2) Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.**Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).**Dam, grey mare, owned by Robt. Littlejohn, pedigree unknown.*

GENERAL, *alias* OLD GENERAL. (1141)*Dark brown. Foaled 1846.**Bred in Carnwath district of Lanarkshire.**Property of* (1) W. Fulton, Sproulston, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire; (2) W. Crawford, Acholter, Rothesay; (3) Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire; (4) George Booth, V.S., Dundee; pedigree unknown.*"Old General" gained the premium for Bute in 1849, 1850, and 1851.*

## GENERAL BROWNE. (1142)

*Brown, black points, white stripe on face. Foaled 22nd May, 1876.**Bred by and property of* Robert Hastie, Brackenridge, Avondale, Lanarkshire.*Sire, Warrior (902).**Dam, Bessie Lea, by Emperor (276).**Gr.-dam, by Prince (603).**G.-gr.-dam, bred at Pettinain, Lanarkshire.*

## GENERAL NEIL. (1143)

*Bay, white ratch on face. Foaled 1875.**Bred by* David Arthur, Carlton Mains, Girvan, Ayrshire.*Property of* (1) John Howatson, Fulwood, Stewarton, Ayrshire; (2) John Hendrie, of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge; (3) Patent Urban Manure Coy. (Limited), Cannock, Staffordshire; (4) P. Ferguson, Renfrew; (5) Colin Munro, Munlochy, Ross-shire.*Sire, Doncaster (238).**Dam, Nannie (5200), by Vanquisher (890).**Gr.-dam, Mary, by Rob Roy (714).**G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Biggar (45).**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Farmer (292).**"General Neil" gained the premiums for Glenkens, Balmaghie, and Parton district in 1878, and for Bute in 1879. He gained third prize at the Kilburn International Show of the Royal Agricultural Society of England in 1879.*

## GIGHT. (1144)

*Bay.**Bred by and property of* Mr. Taylor, Mains of Gight, Fyvie, Aberdeen.*Sire, Broomfield Champion (95).**"Gight" was castrated after travelling three seasons.*

## GLANCER.

(1145)

*Brown. Foaled 1869.**Bred by David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, near Glasgow.**Property of Francis Irving, Langrigg, Aspatria, Cumberland.**Sire, Young Campsie (929).**"Glancer" travelled in the Wigton and Cockermouth district of Cumberland.*

## GLANCER.

(1146)

*Foaled 1868.**Bred by James Gilmour, Pinmore Mains, Girvan, Ayrshire.**Property of Matthew Richmond, Laigh Grange, Maybole, Ayrshire.**Sire, Campsie (119).**Dam, a dark brown mare, by dark brown horse owned by Mr. M'Jannet, Maybole, Ayrshire.**Gr.-dam, winner of second prizes at Ayr shows, by Tom Carstairs (1332).**G.-gr.-dam, winner of second prizes at Ayr and Cumnock, and first prize at Stewarton as brood mare.*

## GLASGOW GEORDIE.

(1147)

*Bay. Foaled 1864.**Bred by Robert Clark, Inchcoonans, Errol, Perthshire.**Property of Allison Bell, Houghton-le-Spring, Sunderland.**Sire, Glasgow Geordie (348).**Dam, by Young Briton (925).**"Glasgow Geordie" gained Haddington premium in 1867, Angus premium in 1868, Wester Ross in 1869, Forfarshire in 1871, and travelled latterly in Durham.*

## GRAND TURK.

(1148)

*Brown, white mark on face. Foaled 1875.**Bred by James Nicol Fleming, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire.**Property of (1) John Marr, Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire; (2) C. Lawson, Deebank, Cults; (3) Powell Bros., Springboro', Pa.**Sire, Cock o' the North (181).**Dam, Jean (66), by Prince of Wales (673).**Gr.-dam, Old Rosie, by Farmer's Glory—Hendrie's.*

# STALLIONS.

209

## GREY BRITON.

(1149)

*Grey. Foaled about 1880.*

*Bred by and property of John Douglas, Ballaird, Colmonell, Ayrshire.*

*Sire, Brown Briton (1083).*

*Dam, Grey Blossom, bred by Mr. Douglas, Ballaird.*

*Gr.-dam, Mary, also bred by Mr. Douglas, pedigree unknown.*

"Grey Briton" travelled when three and four years old in the districts of Colmonell, Girvan, Dailly, Ballantrae, and Kirkoswald. He afterwards travelled in Wigtonshire when the property of Mr. M'Crea, Ballantrae.

## HAMILTON.

(1150)

*Bay, white hind legs, white face. Foaled 9th June, 1875.*

*Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton.*

*Property of (1) Robert Williams, The Green, Wishaw, Lanarkshire ;*

*(2) Lord Windsor, Llanmaes, St. Fagans, Cardiff, Wales.*

*Sire, Prince of Wales (673).*

*Dam, London Maggie (84), by Sir Colin (772).*

*Gr.-dam, Old Brickhouse, pedigree unknown.*

## HAMILTON JOCK.

(1151)

*Bay. Foaled 1886.*

*Bred by the late Duke of Hamilton, Merryton Home Farm, Lanarkshire.*

*Property of (1) Robert Hutchison, Craigsland, Dundonald, Ayrshire ; (2) John Dodds, Spring Gardens, Maybole, Ayrshire ;*

*(3) Mr. Coxon, Newton, Stocksfield-on-Tyne ; (4) T. H. Jobling, Stamford, Alnwick, Northumberland.*

*Sire, Loudoun Tam (509).*

*Dam, Kate—Drew's, by Gleniffer (360), or Heather Jock, alias Muircock (550).*

*Gr.-dam, Doll, by Matchem (527).*

## HARK.

(1152)

*Property of Colonel M'Dowall, Logan, Stranraer.*

*Sire, Robert Burns (701).*

**HARRY, now KING HARRY. (1153)***Brown. Foaled June, 1875.**Bred by James Nicol Fleming, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire.**Property of (1) W. J. Houldsworth, Coltness House, Wishaw, Lanarkshire; (2) Powell Bros., Springboro', Pa.**Sire, Cock o' the North (181).**Dam, Beauty (436), by Prince of Wales (673).***HAWARDEN, alias GLADSTONE, alias GOOD TIMES. (1154)***Bay, white stripe on face, white feet. Foaled May, 1877.**Bred by and property of (1) Thomas Lindsay, Townend, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire; (2) Andrew Montgomery.**Sire, Old Times (579).**Dam, Nancy, by Largs Jock (444).**Gr.-dam, a Kintyre mare.***HEATHER JOCK. (1155)***Dark dapple bay, with black legs. Foaled June, 1868.**Bred by John Craig, Drumshang, Ayr.**Property of (1) John Hodge, Lochhill, Mauchline; (2) Hugh Barr, Fearnoch, Tighnabruaich, Argyllshire.**Sire, Ailsa, bred in Galloway; owned by John Craig, Drumshang, Maybole, and by him sold to the Marquis of Ailsa.**Dam, Lily, by Darling, alias Sir Colin Campbell (778).**Gr.-dam, Maggie, by Stanley Jock (1313).***HERCULES. (1156)***Light bay, off feet white. Foaled 1875.**Bred by Alex. McWilliam, Little Lochans, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.**Property of (1) Charles Morrison, Esq., of Islay, Bridgend, Islay, by Greenock; (2) John Macdonald, Porterfield, Renfrew.**Sire, Lord Lyon (489).**Dam, Jess, by Samson (740).*

## HIGHLAND CHIEF. (1157)

*Dark brown, with white stripe on face. Foaled 18th May, 1875.*

*Bred by and property of (1) W. Bean, Newton-Cairnie, Huntly, Aberdeen ; (2) Powell Bros., Springboro', Pa.*

*Sire, Lonach (470).*

*Dam, Bloom (10), by Old Times (578).*

*Gr.-dam, Tibbie, by Findlater—Tait's.*

*G.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Champion—Black's—(124).*

*G.-g.-gr.-dam, Sally.*

## HIGHLAND LADDIE. (1158)

*Foaled 28th June, 1876.*

*Bred by William Coxon, West Horden, Castle-Eden, Durham.*

*Property of John Hutchence, White House, Broughton, North-allerton, Yorkshire.*

*Sire, Bismarck (51).*

*Dam, by Glenlee (363).*

## HOMER. (1159)

*Bay. Foaled 1877.*

*Bred by and property of W. H. Hardie, Borrowstoun Mains, Linlithgow.*

*Sire, Earl of Buchan (264).*

*Dam, Spark (151), by Johnnie Cope (416).*

*Gr.-dam, by George Buchanan (329).*

## HOPETON. (1160)

*Dark bay, white near hind foot, white ratch on face. Foaled May, 1876.*

*Bred by James Fleming, Threemile Farm, Linlithgow.*

*Property of Alexander Brackenridge, Stevenston Mains, Holytown, Lanarkshire.*

*Sire, Royal Prince (732).*

*Dam, by Lothian Tam (506).*

## INKERMANN. (1161)

*Brown. Foaled about 1855.*

*Bred by James Ray, Hazelfield, Castle-Douglas.*

*Property of John M'Cormick, Lochenkit, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright.*

*Sire, Lord Byron (473).*

*"Inkermann" travelled Glenkens and Castle-Douglas districts.*

## JAMIE O' THE VALE.

(1162)

*Dapple grey, latterly white. Foaled 1840.**Bred by Mr. Ironside, Ardconnan, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire.**Property of (1) James Hall, 33 Frederick Street, Aberdeen ; (2)**John Robertson, Dudwick, Ellon ; (3) Aberdeen Lime Co.**Sire, Highland Laddie, bred in Ayrshire, property of Jas. Nimmo, Pancras Hill, Edinburgh.**Dam, a prize mare at Garioch Farmers' Club Shows in 1848 and 1849.*

## JOCK O' HAZELDEAN.

(1163)

*Brown, white blaze on face, white hind feet. Foaled June, 1877.**Bred by Messrs. Gilmour, Greenhills, Beith, Ayrshire.**Property of Henry B. Howie, Hazelrigg, Belford, Northumberland.**Sire, Gleniffer (361).**Dam, by Farmer (285).**Gr.-dam, by Defiance (224).*

## JOHNNY COPE.

(1164)

*Light bay, white hind foot, star on face. Foaled June, 1876.**Bred by William Drysdale, Kilrie, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire.**Property of (1) James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline,**Fifeshire ; (2) Powell Brothers, Springboro, Pa.**Sire, Prince Edward of Wales (1255).**Dam, Jess, by Young Garibaldi (973).*

## JUSTICE.

(1165)

*Bay. Foaled 1868.**Property of (1) Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack, Strathblane, Stirling shire ; (2) Thomas Milne, Redbog, Strichen, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Campsie (119).**Dam, by Lofty Benlomond (468).*

## JUST-IN-TIME.

(1166)

*Bay, white spot on forehead, dark mane and tail, dark legs, white hind foot.**Foaled 30th June, 1875.**Bred by Andrew Taylor, Broomage Mains, Larbert, Stirlingshire.**Property of William Thomson, Mount Gerald Mains, Dingwall, Ross-shire.*



*Sire*, Never-mind-Him (557).

*Dam*, Darling, *by* Sir William Wallace (804).

*Gr.-dam*, Bet, *by* Lothian Tam (506).

KEIR.

(1167)

*Bay*, white mark on forehead, near fore foot white, white stockings behind.

*Foaled* 17th June, 1875.

*Bred by* Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir and Pollok, Bart.,  
Keir, Dunblane.

*Property of* Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, of Greenock and Black-  
hall, Bart., Ardgowan, Greenock.

*Sire*, Newstead (559).

*Dam*, Lily (192), *by* Hercules (378).

KELVIN.

(1168)

*Bay*.

*Bred by* Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stir-  
lingshire.

*Property of* Joseph Young, of Dunearn Grange, Burntisland, Fife-  
shire.

*Sire*, Hilton Charlie (381).

*Dam*, bred *by* J. F. King, Bishopton, Renfrewshire, *by* Prince  
Royal (647).

KERR'S HORSE.

(1169)

*Dark brown. Foaled* 1855.

*Property of* William Kerr, pedigree unknown. This horse stood  
at Malcolm M'Arthur's, Longrow, Campbeltown, in 1858.

KING OF THE FOREST.

(1170)

*Bay*, white points. *Foaled* June, 1877.

*Bred by* Allan M'Master, Glenhead House, Stranraer, Wigtown-  
shire.

*Property of* James Kilpatrick, Craigie Mains, Craigie, Ayrshire.

*Sire*, Lord Lyon (489).

*Dam*, Maggie (327), *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).

## KING OF THE ISLES. (1171)

*Brown, white legs and white stripe on face. Foaled 15th May, 1877.*

*Bred by J. E. Scott, Buckholm, Galashiels.*

*Property of David Alston, Hyndford, West Linton, Peeblesshire.*

*Sire, Pride of Galloway (601).*

*Dam, Music (371), by Rantin Robin (685).*

*Gr.-dam, Jess.*

## KING O' SCOTS. (1172)

*Light bay. Foaled May, 1875.*

*Bred by J. M'Tier, Ladyfield, Dumfries.*

*Property of (1) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher; (2) the Eastern District of Stirlingshire Agricultural Association, Thos. Binnie, Secretary; (3) Hon. the Master of Blantyre, Scribers-cross, Sutherlandshire.*

*Sire, Prince of Clydesdale (654).*

*Dam, Lily, by Byron (101).*

*"King o' Scots" won first prizes at the Highland and Agricultural, and Glasgow Agricultural Societies' Shows, in 1876; and second at Glasgow in 1877.*

## KISSOCK'S HORSE. (1173)

*Brown, white hind legs, star on forehead. Foaled 1832 or 1833.*

*Bred by and property of (1) John Kissock, Kirkcarswell, Kirkcudbright; (2) John M'Fie, Boreland of Southwick.*

*Sire, Samson (1288).*

## KNIGHT OF KEIR. (1174)

*Brown. Foaled 17th May, 1876.*

*Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir and Pollok, Bart., Keir House, Dunblane, Perthshire.*

*Property of (1) the Earl of Tankerville, Chillingham Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland; (2) David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.*

*Sire, Darnley (222).*

*Dam, Young Jess (189), by Forth (307).*

*Gr.-dam, Jess, by Prince (603).*

*"Knight of Keir" (1174) died in April, 1884.*

## LAIRD OF ABOYNE. (1175)

*Bay. Foaled 13th April, 1876.*

*Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir and Pollok, Bart., Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire.*

*Property of the Marquis of Huntly, Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire. Sire, Newstead (559).*

*Dam, Bessie (194), by Lochfergus Champion (449).*

*Gr.-dam, Fancy, owned by James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright.*

## LAIRD O' GLENLEE. (1176)

*Light brown, white star on forehead. Foaled June, 1867.*

*Bred by Oliphant Brown, Shiel, New Galloway, Kirkcudbrightshire.*

*Property of David Little, Low-Wood-Nook, Aspatria, Cumberland.*

*Sire, Glenlee (364).*

*Dam, Brisk, by Lochend Champion (448).*

## LAIRD O' LUSS. (1177)

*Brown. Foaled June, 1876.*

*Bred by Robert Lang, Drumfin, Luss, Dumbartonshire.*

*Property of (1) Robert Lang, Drumfin, Luss, Dumbartonshire;*

*(2) Robert Holloway, Alexis, Ill., U.S.A.*

*Sire, Topsman (886).*

*Dam, by Young Campsie (929).*

*Gr.-dam, by Justice (422).*

*G.-gr.-dam, bred by Mr. Archibald Johnston, Lochburnie, Maryhill.*

## LANARK I. (1178)

*Brown. Foaled 1867.*

*Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir House, Dunblane, Perthshire.*

*Property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfar.*

*Sire, Baronet (30).*

*Dam, Bet, by Lothian Tam (506).*

*Gr.-dam, one of Mr. Buttery's prize mares.*

"*LANARK I.*" gained third prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1868, and was afterwards sold to go to Ireland, where he also gained several prizes.

## LANARK II.

(1179)

*Dappled bay. Foaled 1874.*

*Bred by* Sylvester R. Kerr, Rathmoyle, Edenderry, King's Co., Ireland.

*Property of* Patrick O'Connor, 49 Queen Street, Dublin.

*Sire*, Lanark I. (1178).

*Dam*, Bet, the property of Lord Strathmore, pedigree unknown, a prize winner at numerous shows in Ireland.

## LAWERS BARON DAVID.

(1180)

*Dark bay, one white hind foot. Foaled 30th May, 1874.*

*Bred by* Lieut.-Col. D. R. Williamson, House of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire.

*Property of* David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

*Sire*, Baron Keir (34).

*Dam*, Lawers Missie (448), *by* Prince of Wales (673).

*Gr.-dam*, Bess, *by* Lofty III. (469).

LAWERS BARON JOHNNIE, *alias* BARON KEIR II.,*alias* BARON BLANTYRE.

(1181)

*Bay. Foaled 15th June, 1875.*

*Bred by* Lieut.-Col. D. R. Williamson, House of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire.

*Property of* (1) C. Lawson, Deebank, Cults ; (2) Powell Brothers, Sprinboro', Pa.

*Sire*, Baron Keir (34).

*Dam*, Lawers Maggie (447), *by* Baronet (30).

*Gr.-dam*, Susan, *by* Hercules (378).

## LAWERS BARON NELSON.

(1182)

*Bay, with white hind legs, white blaze on face. Foaled 27th May, 1877.*

*Bred by and property of* (1) Lieut.-Col. D. R. Williamson, House of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire ; afterwards of Colonel Holloway, Alexis, Ill.

*Sire*, Bothwell (110).

*Dam*, Lawers Nell (451), *by* Carrick Lad (1085).

*Gr.-dam*, Ellen, *by* Lofty III. (469).

## LAWERS BARON POLLOCK. (1183)

*Brown, white legs, white face. Foaled 27th May, 1877.*

*Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir, Bart., Keir House, Dunblane, Perthshire.*

*Property of (1) Lieut.-Col. D. R. Williamson, House of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire; (2) W. Wyllie, Perth; (3) Robt. Holloway, Alexis, Ill.*

*Sire, Newstead (559).*

*Dam, Keir Maggie (190), by Loudoun Tam (509).*

## LAWERS BARON TOFTS. (1184)

*Brown, white hind feet. Foaled June, 1875.*

*Bred by William Christie, Tofts Farm, Crieff, Perthshire.*

*Property of a gentleman in Isle of Man.*

*Sire, Baron Keir (34).*

*Dam, Missie, by Young Champion (930).*

## LOCHINVAR. (1185)

*Bay, with three white feet. Foaled 1877.*

*Bred by William Rain, of Mayfield, Kempleton, Twynholm, Kirkcudbright.*

*Property of Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.*

*Sire, Prince Charlie (628).*

*Dam, by Bootle Laddie (1077).*

## LOCHLEVEN. (1186)

*Bright bay, white feet, white stripe on face, black mane and tail.  
Foaled 1873.*

*Bred by Mr. Young, Lethras, Kinross.*

*Property of William Moffat & Bro., Fairview Farm, Paw-Paw Grove, Lee County, Ill., U.S.A.*

*Sire, Champion (1089).*

*Dam, by Champion (126).*

## LOFTY. (1187)

*Brown. Foaled 1836 or 1837.*

*Bred by James Muir, Maidland, Wigtownshire.*

*Property of John Muir, Sornfallow, Lanark, and afterwards of Low Banks, Kirkcudbright.*

*Sire*, Young Samson (1372).

*Dam*, Darling, owned by Mr. Muir, and purchased by him from Mr. James Frame, Broomfield.

LOFTY, *alias* THE EGG-MAN. (1188)

*Bay. Foaled 1846.*

*Bred by and property of* Francis Wood, Bowes, Dumfries.

*Sire*, Glancer, the property of T. Smith, Dalfibble, Dumfries.

"Lofty" travelled in Dumfriesshire and Galloway.

LOFTY. (1189)

*Dappled grey. Foaled about 1850.*

*Property of* James Heughan, Drumwall, Gatehouse of Fleet, Kirkcudbright.

*Sire*, Cleeber (152).

"Lofty" travelled in Kirkcudbrightshire in 1854.

LOFTY. (1190)

*Dark brown, white stripe on face. Foaled about 1870.*

*Bred by and property of* William Crawford, Acholter, Rothesay.

*Sire*, Lofty (461).

*Dam*, Nell, owned by W. Crawford, Acholter, Rothesay, winner of several prizes at Rothesay shows.

LOFTY. (1191)

*Light bay, white face and white hind feet. Foaled 1872.*

*Bred by* Maxwell Clark, of Culmain, Crocketford, Dumfries.

*Property of* Thomas Smith, Stonehousehill, Cruden, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.

*Sire*, Lofty (460).

*Dam*, Nannie (56), by Lothian Tam (506).

LORD CECIL. (1192)

*Bay, white face and legs. Foaled 4th May, 1875.*

*Bred by* Thomas Campbell, Auchintock, near Dunblane, Perthshire.

*Property of* (1) Charles Harvey, Bucklerburn, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire; (2) Robert Holloway, Alexis, Ill.

*Sire*, Lord Derby (485).

*Dam*, Spot Bey, by Lochend Champion (448).

STALLIONS.

219

LORD CLYDE.

(1193)

*Dark bay. Foaled about 1858.*

*Property of Peter B. Rae, Newton, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, by Annan, Dumfriesshire.*

*Sire, Sir Colin (772).*

*Dam, Cutty Sark, bred by B. Ferguson, a tenant on the Blair Estates, Dalry, Ayrshire.*

LORD CLYDE.

(1194)

*Bay. Foaled 1867.*

*Bred by Matthew Richmond, Laigh Grange, Maybole, Ayrshire.*

*Property of Michael Teenan, New Bazaar, Dumfries.*

*Sire, Garibaldi (318).*

*Dam, by Farmer's Glory—Hendrie's.*

*Gr.-dam, by Clyde, owned by late Ivie Campbell, Dalgig, Cumnock, Ayrshire.*

LORD CLYDE.

(1195)

*Dark bay, white stripe on face. Foaled 28th May, 1875.*

*Bred by and property of Jas. Brown, Dunsyre, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.*

*Sire, Young Clyde (947).*

*Dam, Rosie, by Farmer's Fancy (300).*

LORD CLYDE.

(1196)

*Brown, white hind foot. Foaled July, 1876.*

*Bred by J. S. & A. Nivison, Lairdlaugh, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire.*

*Property of William Beattie, Mongolia, Ontario, Canada.*

*Sire, Hero (380).*

*Dam, Jean, by Prince Alfred (618).*

*Gr.-dam, by Largs Jock (444).*

LORD GLAMIS.

(1197)

*The pedigree of this horse is cancelled as per a minute of Council, dated 12th April, 1882.*

## LORD GLENDYNE.

(1198)

*Bright bay, left hind foot white. Foaled May, 1876.**Bred by Allan M'Master, Glenhead, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.**Property of Peter Thomson, Tregonhayne, Grampound, Cornwall.**Sire, Lord Lyon (489).**Dam, Blossom, by Farmer (284).**Gr.-dam, Lovely, by Samson (740).**G.-gr.-dam, Nancy, owned by Mr. Agnew, Balwhirrie, Stranraer.**"Lord Glendyne" won first prize at Glasgow Agricultural Society's Show in 1877.*

## LORD HADDO III.

(1199)

*Dark brown, white hind foot, small white spot on forehead.**Foaled June, 1875.**Bred by John Scott, Wrangham, Inch, Aberdeenshire.**Property of Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keithhall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Lord Haddo (486).**Dam, Bloom, by Sir Colin Campbell (778).*

## LORD KEIR.

(1200)

*Brown, white ratch on face, white feet. Foaled 12th May, 1876.**Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire.**Property of (1) John Marr, Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire; (2) Robert Holloway, Alexis, Ill.**Sire, Tichborne (874).**Dam, Young Peggy (196), by Young Campsie (929).**Gr.-dam, Peggy (187), by Samson (741).**G.-gr.-dam, by Farmer's Fancy (298).*

## LORD MARMION.

(1201)

*Bay, white hind legs and white on both fore pasterns. Foaled 1877.**Bred by Jas. Tocher, Sauchenloan, near Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.**Property of John S. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.**Sire, Lord Inverurie (487).**Dam, Kate, by Eclipse (268).**"Lord Marmion" gained first prizes at the Royal Northern Agricultural Society's Shows in 1878 and 1879.*



## LORD NELSON.

(1202)

*Bay, three white feet, white face. Foaled May, 1876.**Bred by and property of (1) Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas; (2) Alexander Thompson, The Lee, Innerleithen, Peeblesshire.**Sire, Pride of Galloway (601).**Dam, Lovely (262), by Lochfergus Champion (449).**Gr.-dam, Jean, by Lofty (465).*

## LORD RAGLAN.

(1203)

*Dark brown, black points, white spot on forehead. Foaled 1855.**Bred by James Sime, Whinniehill, Kinglassie, Fifeshire.**Property of (1) James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline; (2) J. Macpherson, West North Street, Aberdeen; (3) David Wildgoose, Mains of Grandholm, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Surprise (1317).**Dam, Maid of Fife, alias Fifesweeper, by Dudgeon's grey horse (?).*

"Lord Raglan" was commended at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1858, and gained several prizes at Aberdeen and other local shows in the North of Scotland.

## LORD SALISBURY.

(1204)

*Black, white hind legs. Foaled 1875.**Bred by Alex. Duncan, Brokenwynd, Newmachar, Aberdeenshire.**Property of John S. McRobbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.**Sire, Black Comet (66).**Dam, Dally, by Tam o' Shanter (1319).**Gr.-dam, by Comet (192).*

## LORD SALISBURY

(1205)

*Brown, with three white legs and white face. Foaled May, 1875.**Bred by James Cunningham, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire.**Property of (1) John Thompson, Baillieknowe, Kelso; (2) J. F. Kitching, Moa Flat, Otago, New Zealand.**Sire, Young Conqueror (959).**Dam, Darling (74), by Tintock—Galbraith's.**Gr.-dam, by Surprise (846).*

"Lord Salisbury" (1205) travelled in Dumfriesshire in 1878. He gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1877.

## LORD SALTOUN.

(1206)

*Dapple bay, near hind foot white, black legs. Foaled 20th May, 1876.**Bred by and property of John Oliphant, Kinglasser, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Lord Derby (485).**Dam, Lassie (348), by Comet (192).**Gr.-dam, a grey mare, by Rory o' More (718).**G.-gr.-dam, by Jamie o' the Vale (1162).*

## LORD STANLEY.

(1207)

*Bay. Foaled end of May, 1876.**Bred by and property of (1) John Lawrence, Dens, Old Deer, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire; (2) Powell Bros., Springboro', Pa.**Sire, Lord Derby (485).**Dam, Bet, by Peacock (585).*

## LORNE.

(1208)

*Black, with white spot on forehead, and near hind leg white over pastern joint. Foaled 3rd May, 1871.**Bred by Harry Smith, Woodbank, Drumblade, Huntly, Aberdeenshire.**Property of Robert Gregor, North Street, Aberchirder, Banffshire.**Sire, Improver (391).**Dam, Bet, owned by Mr. Smith, pedigree unknown.*

## LORNE II.

(1209)

*Bay, with black legs and white ratch on face. Foaled May, 1875.**Bred by James Dean, Brangan, Banffshire.**Property of (1) Alexander Burr, Tulloford, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire; (2) James Hepburn, Spittal, Keithhall, Aberdeenshire; (3) Powell Bros., Springboro', Pa.**Sire, Young Lorne (997).**Dam, Jean, by Eclipse (268).*

## LOTHIAN LAD.

(1210)

*Dark brown. Foaled about 1849.**Bred by David Shirreff, Muirton, Drem, East-Lothian.**Property of James Heughan, Drumwall, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, Kirkcudbright.*

*Sire*, Champion (136).

*Dam*, Jean, pedigree unknown.

"Lothian Lad" travelled Kirkcudbright district in 1853 and 1854.

## LOTHIAN TOM.

(1211)

*Bay. Foaled 1865.*

*Property of* Thomas Marshall, Howes, by Annan, Dumfriesshire.

*Sire*, Young Lord Haddo (993).

*Dam*, Brisk, *by* first prize horse at Haddington in 1851.

*Gr.-dam*, Rosie, *by* Peacock (585).

## LOUDOUN TAM.

(1212)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1854.*

*Bred by* William Lawrie, Fernieflat, Slateford, Midlothian.

*Property of* James Lawrie, Mitchelston, Stow, Midlothian.

*Sire*, Lothian Tam (506).

*Dam*, Datty, *by* a horse owned by the late Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Renfrewshire.

"Loudoun Tam" won third prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1950.

## LOUIS XIV.

(1213)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1867.*

*Bred by* Mr. Fleming, near Linlithgow.

*Property of* Robt. Campbell, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

*Sire*, General (322).

## MARCH.

(1214)

*Brown, white feet. Foaled in Spring, 1877.*

*Bred by and property of* (1) the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G., Goodwood, Chichester, Sussex; (2) Sir Reginald P. Beauchamp, Bart.

*Sire*, Prince Albert Victor (617).

*Dam*, Duchess of Beaufort (362), *by* Sir Robert (787).

*Gr.-dam*, Nancy, winner of silver cup at Chichester show in 1873.

## MARQUIS.

(1215)

*Black, white legs, stripe down face. Foaled 1875.**Bred by J. Wilson, Lawwoodhead, West Kilbride, Ayrshire.**Property of (1) William Dickie, High Street, Renfrew ; (2) Fred.**T. Putt, Paxton, Ford Co., Ill.**Sire, Dumbarton Tom (254).**Dam, Maggie, by Royal Charlie (725).*

## MARQUIS OF ALFORD.

(1216)

*Black, white hind feet. Foaled May, 1873.**Bred by George Wilson, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeenshire.**Property of William Wilson, Dyson House, Waltham Cross, Herts,  
who exported him to America.**Sire, Pilot (588).**Dam, Sally, pedigree unknown.*

## MASTER CAMPSIE.

(1217)

*Brown, white face, three white feet. Foaled 26th May, 1871.**Bred by and property of George Hampton, North End, Findon,  
Worthing, Sussex.**Sire, The Duke (860).**Dam, Mover, by Young Campsie (929).*

## MATCHEM.

(1218)

*Brown. Foaled 1871.**Bred by James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright.**Property of Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas, Kirk-  
cudbright.**Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).**Dam, Fancy, owned by James Muir, Lochfergus, pedigree  
unknown.*

## MATCHEM.

(1219)

*Property of Mr. Neilson, Tahall, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Young Clyde (944).*

STALLIONS.

225

MAJOR.

(1220)

*Dark bay. Foaled 1871.*

*Bred by and property of Robert Campbell, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.*

*Sire, Glenlee (363).*

*Dam, Susie, by Farmer (284).*

MEDWYN.

(1221)

*Dark bay. Foaled 1849.*

*Bred by James Brown, Candybank, by Biggar, Lanarkshire.*

*Property of (1) James Gall, Tower Farm, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire ; (2) H.R.H. Prince Albert, Shaw Farm, Windsor, Berks.*

*Sire, Tweed (1335).*

*"Medwyn" travelled in Lanark district, previous to being sold to H.R.H. Prince Albert in 1853.*

MERRY MASON.

(1222)

*Brown, white ratch on face, white hind legs, black fore legs.*

*Foaled 1875.*

*Bred by James Nicol Fleming, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire.*

*Property of John Marr, Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire.*

*Sire, Prince Alfred (618).*

*Dam, Beauty of Knockdon (3496), by Glenlee (3646).*

*Gr.-dam, Maggie, by Lofty (455).*

*"Merry Mason" is full brother to "Prince Leopold" (645), and was exported to Oregon.*

MERRY TOM.

(1223)

*Dark bay, white hind and off fore legs, ratch on face.*

*Foaled 1872.*

*Bred by David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire.*

*Property of John Craig, Genoch, Ayr.*

*Sire, Clansman (150).*

*Dam, Jane.*

*"Merry Tom" was exported to America. He travelled a season in Kyle and Carriek districts of Ayrshire.*

## MERRYTON.

(1224)

*Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled May, 1874.**Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton.**Property of (1) David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; (2) Robert Wilkin, Christchurch, New Zealand.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, Campbeltown (220), by Prince Alfred (618).*

## MODEL PRINCE.

(1225)

*Dark bay, white stripe on face, and white hind foot.  
Foaled May, 1876.**Bred by William Drysdale, Kildry, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire.**Property of (1) Jas. Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline, Fifeshire; (2) Powell Bros., Springboro', Pa.**Sire, Prince Edward of Wales (1255).**Dam, Miss (31), by Prince of Wales (669).*

## MONTROSE.

(1226)

*Bay, two white legs. Foaled June, 1876.**Bred by James Pow, Tillicoultry, Clackmannanshire.**Property of (1) Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn; (2) the Marquis of Abergavenny, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.**Sire, Young Scotsman (1030).**Dam, by Rob Roy (1280).**Gr.-dam, by Johnny Cope (416).*

## NELSON.

(1227)

*Brown, black legs and feet, white stripe down face.  
Foaled 23rd May, 1876.**Bred by Robert Wright, Downan, Ballantrae, Ayrshire.**Property of Robert P. and David Wright, Downan, Ballantrae, Ayrshire.**Sire, Merry Tom (1223).**Dam, Daisy, by Bailie (22).**Gr.-dam, Darling, winner of first prize at Girvan show in 1867 or 1868. She is also gr.-dam of Sir Colin (777).*

STALLIONS.

227

NEW TIMES.

(1228)

*Light brown, black legs, white spot on near hind foot, white star on forehead.*

*Foaled April, 1873.*

*Bred by John Dodds, Spring Gardens, Maybole, Ayrshire.*

*Property of John Chaworth Musters, Annesley Park, Nottingham.*

*Sire, Hamilton Jock (1151).*

*Dam, Madam, by Farmer's Glory—Hendrie's.*

NEW TIMES.

(1229)

*Light bay, with three white legs. Foaled 30th May, 1877.*

*Bred by and property of Major Gordon Duff, Drummuir, Keith, Banffshire.*

*Sire, Rantin Johnnie (414).*

*Dam, Jess, by Young Lord Haddo (992).*

*Gr.-dam, by Emulator (280).*

NOBLE.

(1230)

*Sire of "Woodstone." Age and breeder unknown.*

*Sire, Old Samson, bred in Lanarkshire, the property of the Earl of Kintore, Inglismaldi, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire.*

*"Noble" gained the Athole and Weems prize; East Forfar Association prize at Brechin; and first prize at Perth.*

NON XL.

(1231)

*Brown, with white feet. Foaled 5th June, 1877.*

*Bred by and property of James Durno, Jackstown, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeenshire.*

*Sire, Young Clyde (1359).*

*Dam, Maggie (91), by Lofty (455).*

*Gr.-dam, Susan, by Old Wattie (580).*

*G.-gr.-dam, Blossom I., by a horse belonging to Mr. Frame, Broomfield.*

NORTH STAR.

(1232)

*Foaled about 1825.*

*Property of William Hall (?).*

*Sire, Old Bergamie (573).*

## NORTH STAR.

(1233)

*Black. Foaled about 1810.**Bred by Mr. Dryburn, Howburn, Cornhill-on-Tweed.**Property of John Scott, Wooler, Northumberland.**Sire, Northumberland (571).**"North Star" gained the Wooler premium eight years in succession.*

## NORTHUMBERLAND.

(1234)

*Brown. Foaled 1844.**Bred by and property of William Davison, Outchester, near Belford, Northumberland.**Sire, Ranter (1275).**Dam, by Young Star (1377).**Gr.-dam, by Farmer's Delight (1136).*

## OLD KING COLE, late THE MAJOR.

(1235)

*Light bay. Foaled 15th May, 1876.**Bred by R. F. F. Campbell, of Craigie, Craigie House, Ayr.**Property of (1) John Lorne Stewart, of Coll, Island of Coll, by Greenock, Argyllshire ; (2) Clydesdale Horse Co. of Glasgow.**Sire, Old Times (579).**Dam, Campbeltown Lily (481), by Largs Jock (444).*

## POINTSMAN.

(1236)

*Bay. Foaled 29th May, 1877.**Bred by and property of (1) James Whyte, Aldborough, Darlington, Yorkshire ; (2) Robert Holloway, Alexis, Ill.**Sire, Tam o' Shanter (851).**Dam, Rose, by Lord Derby (485).**Gr.-dam, Bell, by Captain (122).*

## POPE.

(1237)

*Chestnut. Foaled 1861 or 1862.**Bred by Sir Thomas Moncrieff, Bart., of Moncrieff, Perthshire.**Property of (1) John Scott ; (2) James Drummond, jun., Dunfermline ; (3) Jas. Taylor, Lowick, near Belford, Northumberland ; (4) Mr. Popplewell, Alnwick.**Sire, Clydesdale Tam (174).**Dam, a Highland Society's prize mare.*



STALLIONS.

229

PREMIER.

(1238)

*Brown. Foaled 30th March, 1872.*

*Bred by John M. Martin, Auchenfroe, Cardross, Dumbartonshire.*

*Property of Mr. Gibb, Montreal, Canada.*

*Sire, Prince of Wales (673).*

*Dam, Boturich Maggie (240), by Prince of Wales (666).*

*Gr.-dam, a light bay mare, by John Anderson My Jo (409).*

*G.-gr.-dam, by a Gartverrie horse.*

*G.-g.-gr.-dam, the dam of Glancer (347), by Scotsman (758).*

PRESIDENT.

(1239)

*Bright bay, white stripe down face. Foaled 17th April, 1875.*

*Bred by Joseph Pearson, Tiplady, Howburn, Coldstream, N.B.*

*Property of (1) John Brown, Ancroft, near Beal, Northumberland ;*

*(2) Powell Brothers, Springboro', Pa.*

*Sire, Young Scotsman (1030).*

*Dam, Datty, by Conqueror (197).*

*Gr.-dam, by Young Emperor (1362).*

PRESIDENT.

(1240)

*Dark brown, with white face. Foaled 1876.*

*Bred by Alexander Archibald, Cleaves, Dalry, Ayrshire.*

*Property of Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.*

*Sire, Pencot (586).*

*Dam, Jess, by Scottish Chief (762).*

*"President" travelled Alloa district in 1879, and was exported to Buenos Ayres at end of season.*

PRIDE OF ABERDEEN.

(1241)

*Dark chestnut, white on hind legs over pasterns. Foaled 1874.*

*Bred by Alexander Milne, Knowhead, Pitullie, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire.*

*Property of Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.*

*Sire, Topsman (886).*

*Dam, Mary, by Tam o' Shanter (1319).*

PRIDE OF ALTIRE.

(1242)

*Brown, with white markings. Foaled May, 1877.*

*Bred by and property of Sir William G. Gordon Cumming, of Altire, Bart., Altire, Forres, Morayshire.*

*Sire, Prince of Altire (653).*

*Dam, Kate of Altire (73), by Largs Jock (444).*

## PRIDE O' DEE.

(1243)

*Light bay. Foaled June, 1877.**Bred by George Craik, Glentoo, Castle-Douglas.**Property of Lord Polwarth, Mertoun House, St. Boswells, Roxburghshire.**Sire, Dandy Jim (221).**Dam, Fanny (65), by Merry Tom (536).*

## PRIDE OF DUNLOP.

(1244)

*Brown, near fore foot white. Foaled 5th May, 1876.**Bred by and property of Robert Duncan, Brockwellmuir, Dunlop, Ayrshire.**Sire, Paisley Jock (581).**Dam, Bell, by Largs Jock (444).**"Pride of Dunlop" (1244) was exported to Melbourne in December, 1881.*

## PRIDE OF GALLOWAY.

(1245)

*Grey. Foaled June, 1876.**Bred by John M'Master, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.**Property of William Brewster, Branchal, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Lord Lyon (489).**Dam, Sally (333), by Samson (740).**Gr.-dam, Sally, by Biggar (45).**G.-gr.-dam, Maggie, by Clyde (155).*

## PRIDE OF THE BORDERS.

(1246)

*Bay, with white legs and face. Foaled June, 1876.**Bred by George Craik, Glentoo, Castle-Douglas.**Property of (1) John Thompson, Baillieknowe, Kelso; (2) Powell Brothers, Springboro', Pa.**Sire, Pride of Galloway (601).**Dam, Fanny (65), by Merry Tom (536).*

## PRIDE OF THE FOREST.

(1247)

*Bay, white stripe down face, and white near hind foot. Foaled May, 1877.**Bred by and property of John M'Queen, Oakwood, Selkirk.**Sire, Pride of Galloway (601).*

*Dam, Snip (342), by Just in Time (799).*

*Gr.-dam, Jean, winner of several prizes at Selkirk and Galashiels.*

PRIDE OF YOKER. (1248)

*Light brown. Foaled June, 1877.*

*Bred by and property of William Brock, Barns of Clyde, Yoker, Renfrewshire.*

*Sire, Pride of Clyde (600).*

*Dam, Barns Maggie (28), by Farmer (1134).*

PRIDE JUNIOR. (1249)

*Bay. Foaled June, 1875.*

*Bred by and property of James Meikle, Nethermain, Kilwinning, Ayrshire.*

*Sire, Pride of Scotland (602).*

*Dam, Betty, by Lord Clyde (477).*

*Gr.-dam, Jean, by Prince Royal (647).*

*G.-gr.-dam, Kate, by a grey horse owned by Mr. Reid, Lochwinnoch.*

*G.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, pedigree unknown.*

PRINCE ALBERT (sire of the Stanleymuir  
Prize Mare.) (1250)

*Dark brown. Foaled about 1852 or 1853.*

*Bred by James Caldwell, Craighead, Dailly, Girvan, Ayrshire.*

*Property of John Craig, Drumshang, Ayr.*

*Sire, Rambling Rob (1283).*

*Dam, Sall, bought in Lanark Fair from Mr. John Brown, Boghall, Biggar; and sold to Mr. Kennedy, Myrewell, for the Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor, Berks.*

PRINCE ALBERT. (1251)

*Brown. Foaled 1853.*

*Bred by William Baxter, Auchinbeath, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire.*

*Property of James Hall, Chester Hill, Belford, Northumberland.*

*Sire, Medwyn (1221).*

*Dam, Nancy, bred by Mr. Smith, Westersells, Pettinain, Lanarkshire, by Marquis of Clydesdale.*

"Prince Albert" travelled in Northumberland in 1857 and 1858.

## PRINCE ALBERT VICTOR OF WALES. (1252)

*Brown, white face and legs. Foaled 24th May, 1875.*

*Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.*

*Property of Her Majesty the Queen, the Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor, Berks.*

*Sire, Prince of Wales (673).*

*Dam, Susie, by Scottish Chief (763).*

## PRINCE CHARLIE. (1253)

*Light brown. Foaled 1855.*

*Bred by William Erskine, Auchendice, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.*

*Property of Matthew Scott, Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.*

*Sire, Prince (603).*

*"Prince Charlie" travelled Girvan district of Ayrshire.*

## PRINCE EDWARD. (1254)

*Bay, white star on face, white near hind leg, white far hind foot.*

*Foaled 1875.*

*Bred by Alex. Wilson, Middleton, Newton-Mearns, Renfrewshire.*

*Property of (1) the Bootle Entire Horse Co., Bootle, Cumberland ;*

*(2) M. Marshall, Stranraer.*

*Sire, Prince of Wales (673).*

*Dam, Jean, by Eclipse (268).*

## PRINCE EDWARD OF WALES. (1255)

*Light bay, with white face. Foaled May, 1872.*

*Bred by David Cross, Ingliston, Bishopton, Renfrewshire.*

*Property of William Drysdale, Kildry, Kinghorn, Fife.*

*Sire, Prince of Wales (673).*

*Dam, Ingliston Jean, by Enterprise (?).*

*Gr.-dam, Dinah, by Hercules (378).*

*"Prince Edward of Wales" was exported to America in 1881 at the beginning of the season.*

## PRINCE GEORGE. (1256)

*Foaled 1877.*

*Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.*

*Property of Lord Middleton, Birdsall, York.*

*Sire, Prince of Wales (673).*

*Dam, Susie, by Scottish Chief (763).*

STALLIONS.

233

PRINCE HENRY.

(1257)

*Dark bay. Foaled June, 1876.*

*Bred by Robert Wyllie, Machireoch, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.*

*Property of Arthur Lang, Cunston, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.*

*Sire, Prince David (643).*

*Dam, Maggie, by Rob Roy (2379), Vol V.*

PRINCE IMPERIAL.

(1258)

*Bay, white hind feet, white stripe down face. Foaled 1877.*

*Bred by James Cunningham, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire.*

*Property of Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.*

*Sire, Dandy Jim, (221).*

*Dam, Jean (75), by Clansman (150).*

*Gr.-dam, Jess, by Young Garibaldi (973).*

*"Prince Imperial" gained first prize at the International Show of the Royal Agricultural Society of England at Kilburn, 1879.*

PRINCE IMPERIAL.

(1259)

*Brown, white ratch on face, three white legs. Foaled 16th May, 1877.*

*Bred by and property of Alexander Wilson, Middleton, Mearns, by Glasgow.*

*Sire, Prince Charlie (634).*

*Dam, Jean, by Eclipse (268).*

PRINCE LYON.

(1260)

*Light bay, white hind legs, white near fore foot, ratch on face.*

*Foaled June, 1875.*

*Bred by Mr. Osborne, Cairnside, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire.*

*Property of (1) Mr. M'Camon, Kirronrae, Kirkcolm; (2) James M'Master, Currochtrie, Drumore, Wigtownshire.*

*Sire, Lord Lyon (489).*

*Dam, Nancy, by an unnamed colt, by Rob Roy (714).*

*Gr.-dam, by Clyde (155).*

PRINCE LYON.

(1261)

*Dark brown, with three white feet, and white stripe on face.*

*Foaled 12th June, 1875.*

*Bred by Walter S. Park, Hatton, Bishopston, Renfrewshire.*

*Property of John Clay, jun., Winfield, Berwick-on-Tweed.*

*Sire*, Prince of Wales (673).

*Dam*, Lily of the Valley, *by* Lord Lyon (489).

"Prince Lyon" travelled the eastern district of the Border Union Agricultural Society in season 1879, having gained their second premium.

### PRINCE RANDOLPH. (1262)

*Dark brown. Foaled June, 1875.*

*Bred by* Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.

*Property of* (1) Alex. Brownlie, Haughhead of Earlston, Berwickshire ; (2) Powell Bros., Springboro', Pa.

*Sire*, Prince of Wales (673).

*Dam*, Young Maillie, *by* Young Campsie (929).

*Gr.-dam*, Old Maillie, *by* Lochend Champion (448).

*G.-gr.-dam*, *by* Prince of Wales (666).

### PRINCE RUFUS. (1263)

*Bay, three white fetlocks. Foaled end of May, 1875.*

*Bred by* Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkecudbright.

*Property of* (1) Thomas Campbell, V.S., 19 Bridge Street, Kington, Herefordshire ; (2) John Morrison, jun., Hattonslap, Old Meldrum.

*Sire*, Prince Charlie (629).

*Dam*, Nanny III., *by* Lord Byron (473).

*Gr.-dam*, *by* Lofty (456).

*G.-gr.-dam*, *by* Mungo (552).

### PRINCE OF BLACKLAW. (1264)

*Light bay, narrow stripe down face. Foaled 15th May, 1877.*

*Bred by* J. S. Stenhouse, of North Fod, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.

*Property of* (1) James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline ; (2) Smiths & Powell, Syracuse, N.Y. ; (3) Powell Bros.

*Sire*, Prince Edward of Wales (1255).

*Dam*, Maggie Flockhart (398), *by* Young Lord Haddo (992).

*Gr.-dam*, *by* Lord Clyde (477).

### PRINCE OF CAMPSIE. (1265)

*Bright bay. Foaled 1871.*

*Property of* David Little, Low Wood-Nook, Aspatria, Cumberland.

*Sire*, Prince of Wales (673).

*Dam*, *by* Campsie (119).

## PRINCE OF DARNLEY. (1266)

*Dark brown and dappled. Foaled 28th April, 1876.*

*Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire.*

*Property of the Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore, Stirling.*

*Sire, Darnley (222).*

*Dam, Princess (199), by Prince of Wales (673).*

*Gr.-dam, Lawfield, by Smith's horse (1307).*

## PRINCE OF FIFE. (1267)

*Bay, white spot on face, white hind foot. Foaled May, 1877.*

*Bred by John Brown, of Colton, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.*

*Property of (1) James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline, Fifeshire ; (2) Powell Bros., Springboro', Pa.*

*Sire, Prince Edward of Wales (1255).*

*Dam, Miss (31), by Prince of Wales (669).*

## PRINCE OF KILBRIDE. (1268)

*Dark bay, black legs, narrow white stripe down face. Foaled June, 1876.*

*Bred by John M'Callum, Kilbride, Tighnabruaich, Argyllshire.*

*Property of Thomas Hetherington, Grainger House, Wigton, Cumberland.*

*Sire, Heather Jock (1155).*

*Dam, Darling, by Lofty (461).*

*Gr.-dam, Bell, by Champion (1091).*

## PRINCE OF KIRKBEAN. (1269)

*Bright bay, white legs, star on forehead. Foaled 24th May, 1872.*

*Bred by Robert Barbour, Gill Foot, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbright.*

*Property of Bowness-on-Solway Horse Co., Cumberland.*

*Sire, Lord Clyde (1194).*

*Dam, Jean, by Merry Tom (536).*

## PRINCE OF ORANGE. (1270)

*Bay, with white points. Foaled May, 1877.*

*Bred by Alexander Flint, Nethermain, Berwickshire.*

*Property of Hugh Andrew, Acredale of Lennoxlove, Haddington.*

*Sire, Prince of Stanley (665).*

*Dam, by Farmer's Fancy (300).*

## PRINCE OF TYNE.

(1271)

*Bay, white stripe on face. Foaled 25th June, 1876.**Bred by and property of B. & G. Spraggon, Nafferton, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, Damsel II. (393), by Campsie (119).**Gr.-dam, Damsel, by Clyde (158).*

## PRINCE OF WALES.

(1272)

*Chestnut. Foaled 1867.**Bred by R. Buchanan, Livingston Mill, Mid-Calder, Midlothian.**Property of (1) David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; (2) M. Reed, Beamish Burn, Chester-le-Street, Durham.**Sire, a colt bred by John Kerr, Bloom, Livingston.**Dam, a mare bought from a dealer.*

## PURE BLOOD.

(1273)

*Bay, blaze on forehead. Foaled May, 1875.**Bred by John Houston, Hill, Castle-Douglas.**Property of Alexander Lang, Garneyland, Paisley.**Sire, Lofty (460).**Dam, Dandy II. (173), by Lochfergus Champion (449).**Gr.-dam, Dandy I., by Lord Byron (473).*

## RAJAH.

(1274)

*Black. Foaled June, 1876.**Bred by W. H. Hardie, Bo'ness Mains, Linlithgow.**Property of James Fleming, Carmuir, Falkirk, Stirlingshire.**Sire, Royal Prince (732).**Dam, Ranee (244), by Black Prince (52).**Gr.-dam, Spark (151), by Johanie Cope (416).**G.-gr.-dam, by George Buchanan (329).*

## RANTER.

(1275)

*Brown. Foaled 1831.**Bred by James Howie, Pryson Mill, Coldstream.**Property of Thomas Howie. Haddon, Kelso.**Sire, Farmer's Delight (1135).*



*Dam, Kate, by Ranter, bred by Mr. Robson, Belford.*

*Gr.-dam, Gip, by Northumberland (571).*

## RATTLER.

(1276)

*Bay, with white hind feet. Foaled May, 1877.*

*Bred by Mr. Frazer, Redbrae, Wigtown.*

*Property of John Thomson, Blaiket, Crocketford, Dumfriesshire.*

*Sire, Farmer (286).*

*Dam, Bell, by Matchem (1219).*

## REMARKABLE.

(1277)

*Grey. Foaled 1848.*

*Bred by Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy, Banffshire.*

*Property of Mr. Tait, Meigle, Forfarshire.*

*Sire, Champion—Black's.*

*Dam, Jess, by Comet—Black—(191).*

"Remarkable" travelled in Aberdeenshire two seasons. Stood for a short time at beginning of each season at Mr. Boswell's, Kincausie, Kincardineshire. Travelled afterwards in Peeblesshire.

## RENFREWSHIRE TAM.

(1278)

*Light brown, pear-shaped white mark on face. Foaled 1839.*

*Bred by Mr. Pollock, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.*

*Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire.*

*Sire, Clyde (153).*

## ROB ROY.

(1279)

*Black, with white stripe down face, and hind feet white. Foaled 1849.*

*Bred by James Galbraith, Blairennick, Kilmaronock, Dumbartonshire.*

*Property of James Galbraith, Townfoot, Kilmaronock, Dumbartonshire.*

*Sire, Ben Lomond (1059).*

*Dam, a grey mare, owned by Mr. M'Donald, Borland, Gartmore, Stirlingshire.*

ROB ROY, *alias* LORD CLYDE. (1280)

*Chestnut. Foaled about 1852.*

*Bred by and property of Alexander Keir, Blackhouse, Bucklyvie, Stirlingshire.*

*Sire, George Buchanan (330).*

*Dam, by Highland Laddie (383).*

ROB ROY. (1281)

*Property of Mr. Wallace, Balgown, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire.*

*Sire, Baldoon, alias Lofty, a noted breeding horse in Wigtownshire, owned by Mr. Greenshields, Stewarton, got by Defiance—M'Kie's, Culnoag, Sorbie.*

RODERICK RANDOM. (1282)

*Brown. Foaled 1861.*

*Bred by and property of Alexander Blair, Causewayhead, Kippen, Stirlingshire.*

*Sire, Rob Roy (1280).*

*Dam, Peggy, by Scotchman (747).*

RAMBLING BOB. (1283)

*Clear bay. Foaled 1845.*

*Bought from Sproulston, Beith, in end of 1847, where he is supposed to have been bred by Mr. William Fulton.*

*Property of Mr. Kerr, Lochend, Barrhill, Ayrshire.*

*Sire, Rob Roy (714).*

*"Rambling Bob" travelled the districts of Colmonell, Ballantrae, Girvan, Kirkoswald, Barr, and Dailly, parishes in Ayrshire, for a number of years.*

ROVING JAMIE. (1284)

*Property of Matthew Scott, Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.*

*Sire, Vanquisher (890).*

ROVING WILLIE. (1285)

*Brown, black and white points, with ratch on face. Foaled 2nd May, 1877.*

*Bred by George Beattie, Kemnay, Aberdeenshire.*

*Property of (1) William Miller, Pond Cottage, Keig, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire ; (2) Robert Holloway, Alexis, Ill.*

*Sire, The Don (859).*

*Dam, Mally, by Young Lord Haddo (993).*

ROYAL DIADEM, *late* TOPSMAN. (1286)*Light roan. Foaled April, 1876.**Bred by and property of Colin Munro, Weston, Fortrose, Ross-shire.**Sire, Conqueror (196).**Dam, Mary, by Comet (192).*

## RUBY STAR. (1287)

*Brown. Foaled April, 1877.**Bred by and property of Robert Moubray, Cambus, Stirling.**Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).**Dam, Ruby (277), by Conqueror (199).*

## SAMSON. (1288)

*Brown, white hind legs, white star on forehead. Foaled 1827 or 1828.**Bred by John Paterson, Grange, Pettinain, Lanark.**Property of John Muir, Sornfallow, Lanark.**Sire, Blythe, afterwards named Lofty (1072).**Dam, a black mare owned by Mr. Paterson, which gained many prizes at Lanark.**"Samson" was the Kirkcudbright premium horse in either 1831 or 1832, and again in 1833 or 1834.*

## SAMSON. (1289)

*Dark bay. Foaled 1854.**Bred by Robert Brown, Aitkenbarr, Dumbarton.**Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Prince Royal (647).**Dam, Jess, by Sovereign, foaled 1839; bred by and property of Robert Park, West Glenshinnoch, Renfrewshire; winner of second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Glasgow in 1844, and travelled the western district of Dumbartonshire.*

## SAMSON. (1290)

*Foaled 1863.**Bred by J. Kerr, Burnbrae, Greenock.**Property of John Millar, Salmore, Oban, Argyllshire.**Sire, Young General Williams (4210), Vol. VII.**Dam, Darling, bred by Robert M'Allister, Mid Ascog, Bute.**"Samson" (1290) is a duplicate entry of "Samson" (3164) and "Young Garibaldi" (1559).*

## SAMSON.

(1291)

*Dark brown, white hind feet, white stripe on face.  
Foaled 18th May, 1876.*

*Bred by and property of* (1) James Plenderleith, Marchlands, Wiston, Biggar, Lanarkshire; (2) Fred. T. Putt, Paxton, Ford Co., Ill.

*Sire*, Young Clyde (947).

*Dam*, Daughy, *by* Champion (131).

## SCOTLAND YET.

(1292)

*Bay, white face, near hind leg white. Foaled 6th May, 1876.*

*Bred by* Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright.

*Property of* Robert Loder, of Whittlebury, Towcester, Northamptonshire.

*Sire*, Young Sir Walter Scott (1031).

*Dam*, Kate (231), *by* Galloway Tam (1140).

*Gr.-dam*, Bet, *by* Lofty (456).

*G.-gr.-dam*, descended from Hope's breed of Glenlee.

## SCOTSMAN.

(1293)

*Bright bay, with white hind legs. Foaled in Spring of 1867.*

*Bred by* Mr. Carruthers, Highfield Moor, Cumberland.

*Property of* Mr. Fawkes, Smamstown, Longtown, Cumberland.

*Sire*, Lochend Champion (448).

*Dam*, Jess, owned by Mr. Carruthers, pedigree unknown.

## SCOTSMAN.

(1294)

*Bay. Foaled 1837.*

*Bred by* William Findlay, sen., Wester Hallhill, Baillieston, Lanarkshire.

*Property of* William Findlay, Brackenbrae, Bishopbriggs, near Glasgow.

*Sire*, a horse owned by James Frame, Broomfield, Lanarkshire.

*Dam*, Jess, owned by Mr. W. Findlay, pedigree unknown.

"Scotsman" travelled Glasgow district, and was sold to go to Ireland.

STALLIONS.

241

"SCROGGIEHILL YOUNG HORSE." (1295)

*Foaled about 1843.*

*Bred by and property of Alexander Kerr, of Scroggiehill, Castle-Douglas.*

*Sire, Matchem (527).*

*Dam, a mare owned by Mr. Kerr.*

SELKIRK. (1296)

*Dark brown, white hind pasterns. Foaled June, 1876.*

*Bred by and property of William Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright.*

*Sire, Farmer (288).*

*Dam, Mall, by Lochfergus Champion (449).*

*Gr.-dam, Sally, by Lothian Tam (506).*

SHIELDBEARER. (1297)

*Bay, white ratch on face. Foaled June, 1875.*

*Bred by and property of Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington.*

*Sire, Warrior (902).*

*Dam, Lothian Brisk (380), by Old Clyde (574).*

SIR CHARLES. (1298)

*Bay, white forehead and white feet. Foaled June, 1876.*

*Bred by Sir James Fergusson, of Kilkerran, Bart., Kilkerran House, Ayrshire.*

*Property of (1) William Anderson, Barneil, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire ; (2) Powell Brothers, Sprinboro', Pa.*

*Sire, Earl of Buchan (264).*

*Dam, Mary, by Prince of Wales (673).*

SIR COLIN. (1299)

*Brown. Foaled 1860.*

*Bred by and property of Robert Anderson, Drumore, Wigtownshire.*

*Sire, Farmer (284).*

*Dam, Rosie, by Clyde (155).*

*"Sir Colin" travelled one season in Wigtownshire, and was then sold to go to Ireland.*

## SIR GEORGE GREY.

(1300)

*Dark brown, star on face, two white hocks. Foaled middle of May, 1872.*

*Bred by William Gray, Muncraig, Kirkeudbright.*

*Property of J. D. Hood, Chapelton, Borgue, Kirkeudbright, who exported him to New Zealand.*

*Sire, Largs Jock (444).*

*Dam, Bell, by Prince Alfred (618).*

## SIR JOHN OF GHENT.

(1301)

*Bay. Foaled 27th June, 1875.*

*Bred by James Kay, Townhead, Biggar, Lanarkshire.*

*Property of Arthur Lang, Cunston, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.*

*Sire, Young Clyde (947).*

*Dam, by Farmer's Fancy (300).*

## SIR ROBERT BRUCE.

(1302)

*Brown. Foaled 1877.*

*Bred by James Kilpatrick, Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.*

*Property of (1) James M'Nab, Glenochil House, Menstrie, Clackmannan ; (2) F. T. Putt, Paxton, Ford Co., Ill.*

*Sire, Old Times (579).*

*Dam, Nelly, by Clydesdale Tam (180).*

## SIR WALTER SCOTT.

(1303)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1875.*

*Bred by Francis B. Nicholson, Glenbervie House, Kincardineshire.*

*Property of Messrs. Hill, North Charlton, near Belford, Northumberland.*

*Sire, Sovereign (813).*

*Dam, a prize-winning mare, by Superior (836).*

## SIR WALTER SCOTT.

(1304)

*Light bay, white feet. Foaled May, 1875.*

*Bred by James Alexander, of Balmule, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.*

*Property of James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.*

*Sire, Bonaparte (1075).*

*Dam, Jean, by Sir Colin Campbell (778).*

## SIR WILLIAM.

(1305)

*Bay. Foaled 8th May, 1875.**Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir and Pollok, Bart.,  
Keir House, Dunblane, Perthshire.**Property of the Earl of Tankerville, Chillingham Castle, Aluwick,  
Northumberland.**Sire, Newstead (559).**Dam, Fanny (193), by Tintock—Galbraith's.**Gr.-dam, Jess, by Volunteer (1339).**G.-gr.-dam, by Premier (594).*

## SMILER.

(1306)

*Foaled very early in the present century, exact date unknown.**Breeder and pedigree unknown.**Property of James Muir, Bowhouse, Carmichael, Lanarkshire.**"Smiler" gained the £40 prize for Linlithgow district, and travelled several  
seasons in Lanarkshire.*

## SMITH'S HORSE.

(1307)

*Bred by Thomas Scott, Rhindmuir, Baillieston, Lanarkshire.**Property of Crawford Smith, Johustone, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Glancer (347).**Dam, gained third prize at Glasgow as three-year-old filly.*SMITHSTOWN JOCK, *alias* YOUNG JOCK. (1308)*Dark brown. Foaled 1845.**Bred by John Anderson, Smithstown, Cumbernauld, Glasgow.**Property of Thomas Stark, Keirhill, Campsie, Stirlingshire.**Sire, John Anderson My Jo (409).**Dam, Mall, by Old Clyde—Frew's.**"Smithstown Jock" travelled the districts round Kilsyth, Campsie, Cumbernauld, and Falkirk.*

## SON OF THE ROCK.

(1309)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1875.**Bred by Robert Moubray, Cambus, Stirling.**Property of David Smith, Coalston Mains, Haddington.**Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).*

*Dam*, Pearl III. (276), *by* Prince of Wales (673).

*Gr.-dam*, Pearl II. (274), *by* Baronet (30).

*G.-gr.-dam*, Pearl (272), *by* Renfrewshire Jock (696).

*G.-g.-gr.-dam*, *by* Defiance (225).

*G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam*, *by* Clyde (155).

### SOVEREIGN.

(1310)

*Light brown. Foaled 1874.*

*Bred by* George Pender, Dumbreck, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire.

*Property of* John Nicholson, The Bank, near Wigton, Cumberland.

*Sire*, General Williams (327).

*Dam*, Nancy, *by* Johnnie Cope (417).

### SPITTAL HORSE.

(1311)

*Bay, white face and three white legs. Foaled 1834 or 1835.*

*Bred by* David Burnie, Spittal, Creetown, Kirkcudbrightshire.

*Sire*, Samson (1288).

*Dam*, a bay mare, the property of David Burnie, Spittal, Creetown, pedigree unknown.

### SPROULSTON.

(1312)

*Property of* (1) William Fulton, Sproulston, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire ; (2) Robert Anderson, Drumore, Wigtownshire.

*Sire*, Farmer (290).

### STANLEY JOCK.

(1313)

*Light bay.*

*Bred by* William Spiers, Jamphreystock, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.

*Property of* Matthew Scott, Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.

*Sire*, name unknown, owned by Messrs. Jackson, Stanleymuir, Paisley.

"Stanley Jock" travelled Ayr and Renfrew shires for three or four years.



STALLIONS.

245

STRATHGRIFFE.

(1314)

*Dark brown, with black legs. Foaled 1870.*

*Bred by Alexander Erskine, Gryffewra, Houston, Renfrewshire.*

*Property of (1) John Mitchell, Houghton, Carlisle; (2) John Nicholson, The Bank, near Wigton, Cumberland.*

*Sire, Young Campsie (929).*

*Dam, Nancy, owned by Mr. Erskine.*

STRATHKINNES.

(1315)

*Bay, white marks on hind legs, white ratch down face.*

*Foaled 13th May, 1877.*

*Bred by and property of W. & J. Syme, Nether Strathkinnes, by St. Andrews, Fifeshire.*

*Sire, Young Surprise (1034).*

*Dam, Love, by Surprise (846).*

STUMAH.

(1316)

*Light bay, white on face and hind pasterns. Foaled 10th May, 1877.*

*Bred by and property of Alexander Williamson, Sypland, Kirkcudbright.*

*Sire, Young Gladstone (975).*

*Dam, Damsel (442), by Lochfergus Champion (449).*

*Gr.-dam, Maggie, pedigree unknown.*

*G.-gr.-dam, Doll, pedigree unknown.*

SURPRISE.

(1317)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1855.*

*Bred by Mr. Sim, Whinnyhall, Fife.*

*Property of Mrs. M'Pherson, North Street, Aberdeen.*

*Sire, Surprise (1836), Vol. IV.*

*Dam, by Grey Briton (1429), Vol. III.*

*Gr.-dam, by Old Chance (?).*

*"Surprise" is a duplicate entry of "Lord Raglan" (1203), Vol. II.*

SURPRISE.

(1318)

*Bay. Foaled 1872.*

*Bred by and property of Major Stapylton, Myton Hall, Helperly, Yorkshire.*

*Sire, Wellington (907) or (910), Vol. I.*

*Dam, Blossom, by George the Second, by Farmer's Glory.*

## TAM O' SHANTER.

(1319)

*Grey. Foaled 1843.**Bred by and property of Mr. Watt, Rennieston, Logie-Buchan, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Champion (124).**Dam, Mab, by Woodstone (1350).**Gr.-dam, by Matchless, owned by (1) the Duke of Gordon, Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Morayshire; (2) William Stirling, Old Aberdeen.*

## THE ABBOT.

(1320)

*Brown. Foaled 27th April, 1876.**Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir and Pollok, Bart., Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire.**Property of John M. Martin, Yr. of Auchendennan, Balloch, Dumbartonshire.**Sire, Newstead (559).**Dam, Jess III. (201), by Samson (741).**Gr.-dam, Young Jess (189), by Forth (307).**G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Prince (603).*

"Jess" won second prize as yeald mare at Perth Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, 1861. "Young Jess" won second prize as brood mare at the same Show in 1871. "The Abbot" won first prize at the R. A. S. of England Kilburn Show, 1879.

## THE BLACK KNIGHT.

(1321)

*Black. Foaled 14th May, 1877.**Bred by John M. Martin, Yr. of Auchendennan, Dumbartonshire.**Property of John Gilmour, Yr. of Lundin, Kennoway, Fife.**Sire, Gleniffer (361).**Dam, Lady Rowena (379), by Gladstone (333).**Gr.-dam, by Lochfergus Champion (449).**G.-gr.-dam, by Lofty (465).*

## THE BROWN GLANCER.

(1322)

*Dark brown. Foaled 30th June, 1876.**Bred by and property of James Blyth, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty, Fifeshire.*

*Sire*, What's Wanted (913).

*Dam*, Young Jean, by Brown Glancer (115).

*Gr.-dam*, Jean, by Young Champion (930).

## THE BRUCE

(1323)

*Bay. Foaled 29th May, 1875.*

*Bred by and property of J. C. Bowstead, Binbury Manor, Maidstone, Kent.*

*Sire*, Young Clyde (1358).

*Dam*, Bess, by Grey Wallace (370).

*Gr.-dam*, Nell, by Young Blyth (923).

## THE GENERAL.

(1324)

*Bay. Foaled 1854.*

*Bred by T. Smith, Powrie, by Dundee.*

*Property of Wm. Ironside, Clofrickford, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.*

*Sire*, General, *alias* Old General (1141).

*Dam*, by Dusty Miller, bred by the late Lawrence Drew, Carmyle, Lanarkshire.

## THE HAWK.

(1325)

*Dark bay, black points, white ratch on face. Foaled May, 1875.*

*Bred by James Greig, Law Farm, West Kilbride, Ayrshire.*

*Property of Alex. Brackenridge, Stevenston Mains, Holytown, Lanarkshire.*

*Sire*, Conservative Tom (203).

*Dam*, by Lord Clyde (477).

## THE PROVOST.

(1326)

*Dapple brown, with stripe on face, and white hind legs.*

*Foaled 8th June, 1876.*

*Bred by the Representatives of the late William Arbuthnot, Dens, Peterhead, Aberdeen.*

*Property of Thomas Smith, Stonehousehill, Cruden, by Ellon, Aberdeen.*

*Sire*, Lord Derby (485).

*Dam*, Gip, by Colonel (184).

## THE PROVOST. (1327)

*Light bay, white hind legs, white stripe down face. Foaled Spring, 1877.*

*Bred by David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.*

*Property of (1) Andrew F. Williamson, Standing-Stones, Dyce, Aberdeenshire ; (2) C. Lawson, Deebank, Cults ; (3) Powell Bros.*

*Sire, Ivanhoe (396).*

*Dam, by Crown Prince (206).*

## THE SAXON. (1328)

*Dark brown, white hind points, white face. Foaled June, 1877.*

*Bred by George Donald, Redmire, Fordoun, Kincardineshire.*

*Property of William Stevenson, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.*

*Sire, Sovereign (813).*

*Dam, Maggie, by Campsie (119).*

## THE WARDEN. (1329)

*Bay, with black and white points. Foaled 19th May, 1876.*

*Bred by Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Harbour, Sunderland, County of Durham.*

*Property of (1) Charles Ernest Hay, Bradford House, Belford, Northumberland ; (2) Powell Bros., Springboro', Pa.*

*Sire, The Swell (870).*

*Dam, Blossom, by Prodigy, by Samson (?).*

*Gr.-dam, by Bay Wallace (38).*

## THOMPSON'S HORSE. (1330)

*Sire of " Surprise " (846).*

*Foaled about 1846.*

*Bred by and property of Mr. Thompson, Boghead, Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire.*

*Sire, Bowman's Colt (1078).*

## TINTOCK II. (1331)

*Dark brown, black legs. Foaled 1st July, 1876.*

*Bred by Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire.*

*Property of John Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire.*

*Sire*, Topsman (886).

*Dam*, Jess (114), *by* Tintock, App.

*Gr.-dam*, Maggie, *by* Blackleg (71).

*G.-gr.-dam*, *by* Bowman's Colt (1078).

*G.-g.-gr.-dam*, *by* Reformer (693).

## TOM CARSTAIRS.

(1332)

*Foaled* 1842.

*Bred by* James Inglis, Cowford, Lanarkshire.

*Property of* (1) John Brown, Boghall, Biggar ; (2) Matthew Young, Knockendale, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.

"Tom Carstairs" gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Glasgow in 1844.

## TOPSMAN I.

(1333)

*Bay, white feet, white spot on forehead, black mane and tail.*

*Foaled* 3rd June, 1876.

*Bred by* Peter Lennox, Kirkton, Cardross, Dumbartonshire.

*Property of* William Moffat & Bro., Fairview Farm, Paw-Paw Grove, Lee Co., Ill., U.S.A.

*Sire*, Topsman (886).

*Dam*, Jean, *by* Dumbarton Tom (254).

*Gr.-dam*, Bell, *by* Champion (?).

## TRUE BLUE.

(1334)

*Dark brown. Foaled* 1875.

*Bred by* Robert Renwick, Home Farm, Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire.

*Property of* James McNab, Glenochil House, Menstrie, Clackmannan.

*Sire*, Farmer (286).

*Dam*, Maggie, *by* Glasgow Geordie (349).

## TWEED. .

(1335)

*Property of* William Alexander, Rachan Mill, *by* Biggar, Lanarkshire.

*Sire*, Lofty, age and pedigree now unknown. A horse bred in the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire.

## UNCLE JOHN.

(1336)

*Bay, white hind legs. Foaled June, 1877.**Bred by and property of* (1) Robert M'Arthur, Borland, Gartmore, Stirlingshire ; (2) Alex. D. Scott, Bentneuk, Dunmore.*Sire, Topsman (886).**Dam, Rosie, by a colt by Sir William Wallace (804).**Gr.-dam, by Round Robin (721).*

## VICEROY.

(1337)

*Bay. Foaled 1867.**Bred by and property of* Peter Anderson, Gillespie, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.*Sire, Volunteer II. (1340).**Dam, Mary, by Fair Trader—Stroyan's—(2766), Vol. VI.**"Viceroy" travelled in Wigtownshire.*

## VICTOR II.

(1338)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1869.**Bred by* William Rigg, High Banks, Kirkcudbright.*Property of* D. Reesor, Silver Spring Farm, Canada.*Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).**Dam, Jess, by Wellington (1348).**Gr.-dam, winner of first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show in 1860.*

## VOLUNTEER.

(1339)

*Brown, black points. Foaled 1857.**Bred by* James Gow, of Drumbeg, Drymen, Stirlingshire.*Property of* William Menzies, Broompark, Murthly, Dunkeld, Perthshire.*Sire, Rob Roy (1280).**Dam, Jess, bred in Maybole parish, Ayrshire, pedigree unknown.*

## VOLUNTEER II.

(1340)

*Bay. Foaled 1864.**Bred by* James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright.*Property of* Peter Anderson, Gillespie, Glenluce, Wigtownshire

*Sire*, Victor (892).

*Dam*, Jean or Jess, *by* Lord Byron (473).

"Volunteer II." only served two mares in Scotland. He was exported to Australia in 1866.

## WAIT-A-WEE.

(1341)

*Foaled* 1870.

*Bred by* James Bain, Blair of Fintray, Aberdeen.

*Property of* George Duncan, Port-Elphinstone, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

*Sire*, Conqueror (196).

*Dam*, purchased in Rutherglen Fair by the late George Duncan, pedigree unknown.

"Wait-a-Wee." travelled in Inverurie district in 1873.

## WAIT-ON-ME.

(1342)

*Dark bay, ratch on face. Foaled* July, 1876.

*Bred by and property of* James Park, Dechmont, Cambuslang, *by* Glasgow, and sold for exportation to New Zealand in September, 1879.

*Sire*, Royal Prince (732).

*Dam*, Young Jane (350), *by* an unnamed colt *by* Sir William Wallace (804).

*Gr.-dam*, Old Jane, *by* Champion (126).

*G.-gr.-dam*, Old Brickhouse, pedigree unknown.

## WALLACE.

(1343)

*Brown, white spot on face, off hind foot white. Foaled* May, 1877.

*Bred by and property of* William Anderson, Barneil, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire.

*Sire*, Ivanhoe (396).

*Dam*, Maggie, *by* Farmer's Fancy (300).

*Gr.-dam*, Jenny, *by* Royal Stranger (733).

*G.-gr.-dam*, Charlotte, bred by H. M. Cunningham, of Garskeoch, Patna, Ayrshire.

## WALLACE.

(1344)

*Brown, dark points, small spot on forehead, Foaled 1870.**Bred by H. Ross, Wester Coull, Tarland, Aberdeenshire.**Property of James Leys (South Monecht, Echt), now Letterbeg, Strachan, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Colonel (185).**Dam, pedigree unknown.**"Wallace" travelled in Alford district on South side of Don.*

## WALLACE.

(1345)

*Bay, white off hind leg and small star on forehead. Foaled 1875.**Bred by and property of the Earl of Moray, Doune Lodge, Perthshire, by Stirling.**Sire, Lord Derby (485).**Dam, Kate, by Sir Walter Scott (797).*

## WANDERER.

(1346)

*Foaled about 1850.**Bred by John Birrell, Guards, Gretna, Carlisle.**Sire, Matchem (527).**Dam, a Clydesdale mare, by Stirlingshire Champion (830).*

## WAVERLEY, late ALEXANDER THE GREAT. (1347)

*Light bay, blaze on forehead, white hind fetlocks. Foaled May, 1876.**Bred by George Shearer, Muir Farm, Carmunnock, by Glasgow.**Property of (1) Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire ; (2) John Hart, Esq., Adelaide, South Australia.**Sire, Prince of Kintyre (663).**Dam, Jess, by Prince of Wales (670).**"Waverley" won fourth prize at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dumfries in 1878.*

## WELLINGTON.

(1348)

*Brown, white hind legs, white star on face. Foaled about 1849.**Bred by James Grierson, Caigton, Castle-Douglas.**Property of William Rigg, High Banks, Kirkcudbright.**Sire, Douglas' Horse (1119).**Dam, bay mare, by Matchem (527).*



STALLIONS.

253

WEST SURREY.

(1349)

*Foaled June, 1875.*

*Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.*

*Property of J. Stewart Hodgson, Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey.*

*Sire, Prince of Wales (673).*

*Dam, Young London Maggie (163), by Prince of Wales (673).*

*Gr.-dam, London Maggie (84), by Sir Colin (772).*

*G.-gr.-dam, Old Brickhouse, owned by the late William Park, Balquhanran, Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire.*

"West Surrey" (1349) died on 3rd November, 1881.

WOODSTONE.

(1350)

*Black, with three white legs. Foaled 1837.*

*Bred by Mr. Scott, West Mathers, Montrose.*

*Property of James Hall, Frederick Street, Aberdeen.*

*Sire, Noble (1230).*

WORKMAN.

(1351)

*Brown. Foaled June, 1869.*

*Bred by and property of David Alston, Hyndford, West Linton, Peeblesshire.*

*Sire, Farmer's Fancy (300).*

*Dam, Jenny, pedigree unknown.*

"Workman" was castrated when rising four years old.

YEOMAN.

(1352)

*Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled 22nd May, 1876.*

*Bred by and property of A. H. T. Bruce, of Falkland, Fifeshire.*

*Sire, What's Wanted (913).*

*Dam, Grace, by Young Lord Haddo (992).*

YOUNG BALDI.

(1353)

*Bay, white face. Foaled 1873.*

*Bred by James Henderson, Kelloeside, Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire.*

*Property of William Moffat, Blackford, Carlisle.*

*Sire, Garibaldi III. (316).*

*Dam, Betsy, owned by Mr. Henderson, pedigree unknown.*

## YOUNG BANKER. (1354)

*Dark bay. Foaled 1874.*

*Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire.  
Sire, Banker (24).*

*"Young Banker" won fourth prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Glasgow in 1875, and was exported when two years old.*

## YOUNG CHAMPION. (1355)

*Bright bay. Foaled June, 1872.*

*Bred by John Fisher, Knells, Carlisle, Cumberland.*

*Property of (1) William Robinson, Sceugh Head, Penrith, Cumberland ; (2) Anthony Carlton, Sleagill, Shap.*

*Sire, Scotsman (1293).*

*Dam, Kate (103), by Glenlee (364).*

*Gr.-dam, Nancy, by Young Byron (928).*

*G.-gr.-dam, Scot, by Lord Byron (473).*

## YOUNG CLANSMAN. (1356)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1872.*

*Bred by Robert M'William, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.*

*Property of James Bennet, Balgray, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.*

*Sire, Clansman (150).*

*"Young Clansman" travelled the western district of Forfarshire for several seasons. He was owned in 1880 by Robert Watson, Kirkwall.*

## YOUNG CLYDE. (1357)

*Foaled about 1850.*

*Bred by and property of James Fleming, Holm, Strathaven, Lanarkshire.*

*Sire, Champion of Scotland (125).*

*Dam, Big Jean, owned by Mr. Fleming, pedigree unknown.*

## YOUNG CLYDE. (1358)

*Bay.*

*Property of the Earl of Lonsdale, Lowther Castle, Penrith, Cumberland.*

*Sire, Lord Clyde (477).*

*Dam, by Victor (892).*

STALLIONS.

255

YOUNG CLYDE.

(1359)

*Bay, with black legs. Foaled July, 1873.*

*Bred by David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.*

*Property of Walter Scott, Urquhart Road, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen.*

*Sire, Farmer (296).*

*Dam, by Montrose (544).*

YOUNG CLYDE.

(1360)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1867.*

*Bred by Alexander Lang, Garneyland, Paisley.*

*Property of John Simpson, Largivrechtan, Bute.*

*Sire, Samson (741).*

*Dam, pedigree unknown.*

YOUNG DEFIANCE.

(1361)

*Black. Foaled June, 1875.*

*Bred by Joseph Henderson, Netherton, Renfrewshire.*

*Property of Robert Andrew, Allans, Paisley.*

*Sire, Defiance (226).*

*Dam, Jean, by Sir W. Wallace (804).*

"Young Defiance" gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, Aberdeen, 1876; and second at Glasgow the same year. He was highly commended at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1877; and same year gained second prize at the Royal Agricultural Society of England.

YOUNG EMPEROR.

(1362)

*Grey. Foaled about 1855.*

*Bred by Mrs. Stirling, Boquhappel, Stirlingshire.*

*Sire, Grey Emperor (369).*

*Dam, by a Stirling prize horse named Champion.*

YOUNG IMPROVER.

(1363)

*Black, white hind legs over pastern joints. Foaled 21st April, 1876.*

*Bred by and property of (1) George Watt, Monedie, Aberchirder, Banffshire; (2) Powell Bros., Springboro', Pa.*

*Sire, Improver (391).*

*Dam, Mary, by Comet (192).*

## YOUNG JACK'S THE LAD. (1364)

*Foaled 1873.**Bred by and property of Robert Copland, Mill of Ardlethen, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Jack's the Lad (401).**Dam, purchased from Mr. M'Kinlay, Glasgow ; bred in Ayrshire, and winner of first prizes at local shows in the west as a two-year-old filly, and in the north as brood mare.*

## YOUNG LORD CLYDE. (1365)

*Bay. Foaled 1869.**Bred by Thomas Stobie, Ballochneck, Thornhill, Stirlingshire.**Property of (1) Mr. Taylor, Lowick ; (2) John Potts, Cockhill, Ponteland, near Newcastle-on-Tyne.**Sire, Lord Clyde (1474), Vol. III.**Dam, Jessie, winner of numerous prizes, pedigree unknown.**"Young Lord Clyde" travelled five seasons in Northumberland previous to 1879.*

## YOUNG LORD HADDO. (1366)

*Brown. Foaled 1864.**Bred by Mr. Scott, North Leys, Banchory, Kincardineshire.**Property of Mr. Purves, Govanton, Duns.**Sire, Lord Haddo (486).**Dam, Matilda, winner of first prize at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Perth in 1861 ; bred by Mr. Cartney, Muchart, Perth, by Burns' Clyde (1412), Vol. III.*

## YOUNG LORD HADDO III. (1367)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1873.**Bred by Robert Wood, Whitecross, near Ayton, Berwickshire.**Property of (1) J. D. Paul, Ellenfield, Drumcondra, Co. Dublin ; (2) Clydesdale Horse Co.**Sire, Young Lord Haddo (1366).**Dam, Maggie, by Sir Walter Scott (797).*

## YOUNG PRIDE OF SCOTLAND. (1368)

*Bright bay. Foaled July, 1875.**Bred by Robert Orr, Newton, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.**Property of Alexander Brewster, North Branchal, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Pride of Scotland (602).**Dam, Mary, by Young Wattie (1042).*

## YOUNG ROBBIE BURNS. (1369)

*Chestnut.**Bred by Mr. Middleton, Wartle, Aberdeenshire.**Property of (1) Mr. Duncan, Tillyfour Cottage, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire; (2) George Watt, Kintoche, Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire; (3) M. Teenan, Dumfries, in 1873.**Sire, Robbie Burns (700).**Dam, Black Bess, by Lord Haddo (486).*YOUNG ROSS, *alias* "WEE ROSS." (1370)*Dark brown, small blaze on face, white hind legs. Foaled 1875.**Bred by James Findlay, Ross, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.**Property of John Gordon, Culraven, Kirkcudbright, and purchased by H. P. Vanrenen, in spring of 1879, and taken to Melbourne.**Sire, Prince Charlie (629).**Dam, Rosie, by Lochfergus Champion (449).**Gr.-dam, Darling, by Lofty (456).**G.-gr.-dam, Mall, by Lofty (1187).**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Bonnie, by Clyde (162).*

## YOUNG SAMSON. (1371)

*Black. Foaled 1842 or 1843.**Bred by Robert Brown, Aitkenbar, Dumbarton.**Property of (1) Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire; (2) Joseph Tait, Auchmillie, Portsoy, Banff.**Sire, Renfrewshire Star (1278).**Dam, Maggie, by Mickle Samson (539).**"Young Samson" won first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Aberdeen, in 1847.*

YOUNG SAMSON, *alias* BORGUE. (1372)*Brown. Foaled 1832 or 1833.**Bred by and property of James Smith, Robertson, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.**Sire, Samson (1288).**Dam, a black mare owned by Mr. Smith, pedigree unknown.**"Young Samson" (1372) died when rising three years old.*

## YOUNG SAMSON. (1373)

*Foaled 1869.**Bred by James Glen, Letterwell, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire.**Property of John Glen, Row, Dumbartonshire; sold for exportation when rising three years old.**Sire, Samson (741).**Dam, a black mare, bred by Mr. James Scott, Kirkland, Houston, Renfrewshire.*

## YOUNG SAMSON. (1374)

*Light bay. Foaled 1868.**Bred by Duncan M'Farlane, Torr, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire.**Property of John Martin, Ardnahoe, Rothesay, Buteshire.**Sire, Samson (741).**Dam, Mall, by Clydesdale Tam (175).**Gr.-dam, Maggie, owned by J. & W. Orr, Meikle Aiden, Rosneath, winner of first prize as brood mare at Rosneath.*

## YOUNG SAMSON. (1375)

*Foaled 1868.**Bred by Duncan M'Farlane, Torr, Helensburgh.**Property of John Simpson, South Colmac, Buteshire.**Sire, Samson (741).**Dam, Jess, by Clydesdale Tam (175).*

## YOUNG SIR COLIN. (1376)

*Bay. Foaled 1864.**Bred by John Todd, Auchleach, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.**Property of Mr. Heron, Ardwell Inn, Stranraer.**Sire, Sir Colin (1299).**Dam, Nell, owned by Mr. Todd, a Campbeltown bred mare, bought from W. Love, Brownmuir, Beith, pedigree unknown.*

STALLIONS.

259

YOUNG STAR.

(1377)

*Bred by and property of William Davison, Outchester, Belford.  
Sire, Star (825).*

YOUNG SURPRISE

(1378)

*Dark brown, black points.*

*Bred by and property of John M'Clelland, Balmesh, Glenluce,  
Wigtownshire.  
Sire, Surprise (1836), Vol. IV.  
Dam, by Prince (603).  
Gr.-dam, by Lofty (453).*

YOUNG SURPRISE.

(1379)

*Bay, blaze on face. Foaled 1870.*

*Bred by William Fife, Newton, Glamis, Forfarshire.  
Property of William Mongey, Cancestown, Navan, County Meath,  
Ireland.  
Sire, Young Baronet (919).  
Dam, Nancy, by Old Times (578).*

YOUNG TOPSMAN.

(1380)

*Brown, black legs. Foaled 1874.*

*Bred by John Coubrough, Hawkhill, Kincardine-on-Forth.  
Property of Benjamin Rothwell, Ontario, Canada.  
Sire, Topsman (886).  
Dam, a black mare, by Campsie (119).*

YOUNG TROTting JOCK.

(1381)

*Bay, with black legs.*

*Bred by Miss Jane Tinning, Chapeltown, Longtown, Cumberland.  
Property of George Toppin, Cumberland.  
Sire, Young Blyth (923).  
Dam, Darling, by Trotting Jock, a brown horse, property of Peter  
Armstrong, 126 High Street, Perth, pedigree unknown; he  
travelled in Cumberland.*

## YOUNG VICTOR.

(1382)

*Brown. Foaled 1864.**Bred by J. B. Grierson, Bishopton, Kirkcudbright.**Property of William Graham, Milton, Kirkcudbright.**Sire, Victor (892).**Dam, by Wellington (1348), Vol. II.**Gr.-dam, by Samson (1288), Vol II.*

"Young Victor" travelled several seasons in Kirkcudbrightshire.

## YOUNG WATTIE.

(1383)

*Brown, Foaled 1862.**Bred by Matthew Gilmour, Town of Inchinnan, Paisley.**Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire.**Sire, Sir Walter Scott (797).**Dam, Rosie, by Star (824).*

"Young Wattie" travelled Dumbarton district when a three-year-old, and was sold at the end of the season to go to Germany.



CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY OF GREAT  
BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

---

*Patron.*

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., Etc., Etc.

*President for 1888.*

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF HOPETOUN,

*Vice-President for 1888.*

W. H. LUMSDEN, Esq. of Balmedie.

*Honorary Treasurer.*

WILLIAM REID, Esq., 140 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.

*Secretary.*

ARCHD. M'NEILAGE.

Registered Office of the Society, 46 Gordon Street, Glasgow.

---

ROLL OF MEMBERS AS AT 14TH JANUARY, 1880.

---

Gentlemen whose Names are printed in Italics are Members of Council.

---

LIFE GOVERNORS.

The Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.

The Duke of Beaufort, K.G.

The Duke of Hamilton.

The Duke of Buccleuch, K.G.

The Duke of Argyll, K.T.

The Duke of Athole, K.T.

The Duke of Montrose, K.T.

The Duke of Northumberland, K.G.

The Duke of Sutherland, K.G.

The Marquis of Londonderry.

The Marquis of Huntly.

The Marquis of Lothian, K.T.  
The Marquis of Bute, K.T.  
The Marquis of Ailsa.  
The Earl of Eglinton.  
The Earl of Caithness.  
The Earl of Glasgow.  
The Earl of Mar and Kellie.  
*The Earl of Strathmore.*  
The Earl of Haddington.  
The Earl of Galloway.  
The Earl of Dalhousie.  
The Earl of Loudoun.  
The Earl of Breadalbane.  
The Earl of Aberdeen.  
*The Earl of Dunmore.*  
The Earl of Seafield.  
The Earl of Stair, K.T.  
The Earl of Rosebery.  
The Earl of Tankerville.  
The Earl of Lonsdale.  
The Earl of Zetland.  
The Earl of Ellesmere.  
The Earl of Wharnccliffe.  
The Earl of Dalkeith, K.T., M.P.  
The Earl of Feversham.  
The Earl of Rosslyn.  
The Earl of Bective, M.P.  
The Earl of Cawdor.  
The Earl of Selkirk.  
The Earl of Fife.  
Lord Lovat.  
Lord Polwarth.  
Lord Fitzhardinge.  
Lord Penrhyn.  
*Lord Arthur Cecil.*  
Lord Balfour of Burleigh.  
Gen. Viscount Templetown, K.C.B.  
Viscount Powerscourt, K.P.  
The Hon. R. Baillie Hamilton, M.P.  
The Hon. George Waldegrave Leslie.  
*Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart.*

Sir Frederick Johnstone, Bart., M.P.  
 Sir Wm. Edmonstone, Bart., M.P.  
 Sir Robt. Anstruther, Bart., M.P.  
*Sir George Macpherson Grant, Bart., M.P.*  
 Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart.  
 Sir Wm. Forbes of Craigievar, Bart.  
 Sir Dudley Coutts Marjoribanks of Guisachan, Bart., M.P.  
 Sir Herbert Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.  
 Sir Jas. Gibson-Maitland of Clifton Hall, Sauchie, Bart.  
*Colonel D. R. Williamson of Lawers.*  
*Colonel Buchanan of Drumpellier.*  
 Colonel Claude Alexander of Ballochmyle, M.P.  
*Colonel Mure of Caldwell, M.P.*  
 Colonel Farquharson of Invercauld.  
 Colonel Murray of Polmaise.  
*Colonel Campbell of Blythswood.*  
*Colonel Loyd Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge, Wantage.*  
 The Rev. T. Staniforth, Storrs, Windermere.  
 John Gilmour, Esq., Yr. of Lundin, Montrave, Kennoway, Fife.  
*Alexander Baird, Esq. of Urie.*  
*John Hendrie, Esq., of Larbert.*  
*H. Chandos Pole-Gell, Esq., Hopton Hall.*  
 J. W. Philips, Esq., Heybridge, Cheadle.  
 J. Stewart Hodgson, Esq., Lythehill, Haselmere, Surrey.  
 Walter Gilbert, Esq., Essex.  
*Jacob Wilson, Esq., Woodhorn Manor, Morpeth.*  
*J. M. Martin, Esq., Yr. of Auchendennan.*  
*Andrew Mitchell, Esq., Alloa.*  
*John Clay, jun., Esq., Winfield, Berwick.*  
 Alexander H. Dennistoun, Esq. of Golfhill.  
 David M'Intosh, Esq., Havering Park, Romford, Essex.  
 Edward Pease, Esq., Darlington.  
 John Thompson, Esq., Baillieknowe, Kelso.  
 Wm. Forbes, Esq. of Callander.  
*Thos. D. Findlay, Esq. of Easterhill.*  
 Alexander Baillie-Cochrane, Esq., M.P.  
 T. D. Brodie, Esq. of Gairdoch.  
 Archibald Campbell, Esq., Dunmore.  
*David Cross, Esq. of Knockdon.*  
 Robert Moubray, Esq., Cambus.  
 Alex. Thomson, Esq., The Lee, Innerleithen.

Thomas Elliot, Esq. of Hindhop.  
 Wellwood H. Maxwell, Esq. of Munches.  
 J. G. Hamilton, Esq. of Dalzell.  
*James Houldsworth, Esq. of Coltness.*  
 Archd. Campbell Douglas, Esq. of Mains.  
 J. C. Bolton, Esq. of Carbrook.  
 John Henderson, Esq. of Studley Priory, Oxford.  
 Mark J. Stewart, Esq. of Southwick, M.P.  
 John Balfour, Esq. of Balbirnie.  
 R. D. Barré-Cuninghame, Esq. of Duchrae.  
 John Lorne Stewart, Esq. of Coll.  
 John Chaworth Musters, Esq. of Annesley Park.

---

#### LIFE AND ANNUAL MEMBERS.

Those marked (\*) are Life Members.

Alston, David, Hyndford, West Linton.  
 Anderson, George, West Fingask, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen.  
 Anderson, William, Barneil, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire.  
 Andrew, Hugh, Lennoxlove, Haddington.  
 Andrew Robert, Allans, Paisley.  
 Atkinson, William, Greenrigg, Wigton, Cumberland.  
 Baird, Jonathan P., Longham House, Wimborne, Dorsetshire.  
 Baxter, David, Hillridge, Biggar.  
 Bean, Alexander, Netherthird, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeenshire.  
 Bean, George, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire.  
 Beattie, James, Newbie House, Annan.  
 Beattie, Simon, Preston Hall, Annan.  
 \*Biggar, James, Yr. of Chapelton, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
 Birkett, George, Townfoot Farm, Brampton.  
 \*Blyth, James, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty.  
 \*Bomford, John F., Drumlorgan, Kilcock, Ireland.  
 \*Bone, James, Shalloch Park, Girvan.  
 \*Borthwick, Alex. Hay, Hopsrig, Langholm, Dumfries.  
 Borthwick, William, Monkray, Whitehaven.  
 Bowker, Fred., Lankhills, Winchester.  
 Bowstead, James C., Binbury Manor, Maidstone, Kent.  
 Brackenridge, Alex., Stevenston Mains, Holytown.  
 Brewster, Alexander, North Branchal, Kilmalcolm.

- \*Brewster William, sen., North Branchal, Kilmalcolm.  
Brock, William, Barns of Clyde, Yoker.
- Brown, James, Weston, Dunsyre, Lanarkshire.
- \*Brown, Jas., W. Colton, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.  
Brown John, Boghall, Biggar, Lanarkshire.
- \*Brown, John, Colton, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.
- \*Brown, John, jun., Lissensmoss, Kilwinning, Ayrshire.
- \*Brown, *Oliphant, Shiel, New Galloway.*  
Brown, Thomas, Skellyton, Larkhall, Lanarkshire.
- \*Brownlie, Alexander, Haughhead, Earliston.
- \*Bruce, A. H. T., of Falkland, Fifeshire.  
Bruce, Peter, Myreton, Inch, Aberdeenshire.
- \*Bruce, Robert, The Manor House Farm, Great Smeaton, North-  
allerton, Yorkshire.
- \*Brydon, Robert, The Dene, Seaham Harbour.  
Buchanan, Alexander, Whitehouse Farm, Stirling.
- \*Buchanan, *Alexander, Norwood, Milngavie.*
- \*Buchanan, David, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick.
- \*Campbell, Alexander, Beltrees, Lochwinnoch.  
Campbell, Alexander, of Auchindarroch, Lochgilphead.
- \*Campbell, Macpherson, of Balliemore, Tighnabruaich.
- \*Cave, W. C. B., of Cave's, Moseley Street, Birmingham.  
Chaffey, Major John, Prince Hill, Worton, Devizes, Wilts.
- Chapman, George, Radley, Hungerford, Berks.
- \*Chapman, Thomas, Peasemore, Newbury, Berks.
- \*Christison, John, c/o J. H. Angus, Esq., Colingrove, Adelaide,  
South Australia.
- \*Clark, Maxwell, of Culmain, Crocketford, Dumfriesshire.
- \*Clarke, *John, Spindlehowe, Uddingston.*  
Clerkson, Alexander, Lyden, Kirknewton.  
Colling, Robert, Ryehills, Marske-by-the-Sea, York.  
Cousins, Richard, Coachroad, Whitehaven, Cumberland.
- \*Cowan, George, Mains of Park, Glenluce.  
Craig, John, Jellyhill, Bishopbriggs.
- \*Craig, William, Buchley, Bishopbriggs.
- \*Cranston, James, Holestane, Thornhill.  
Crowther, James F., of Knowlgrave, Mirfield, York.  
Cruikshank, David Craig, Mains of Dyce, Aberdeen.
- Cullen, James, Hairlaw, Cleghorn, Lanark.
- \*Cunningham, James, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie.
- \*Darling, John, Beau-Desert, Rugeley, Stafford.

- Dewar, John R. U., Bethlen, Midmar, Aberdeen.
- \*Denholm, Thomas, Greenhill, Holytown, Lanarkshire.
- Dick, John, Willowpark, Airdrie.
- \*Dickson, John H., Saughton Mains, Edinburgh.
- \*Douglas, John, Womersley, Pontefract, York.
- Drummond, James, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline.
- \*Duff, Thomas D. Gordon, Park House, Banff.
- \*Duncan, John, Ardo, Methlic, Aberdeen.
- Duncan, Robert, Brockwellmuir, Dunlop, Ayrshire.
- Durno, James, Jackstown, Rothie-Norman.
- \*Elliot, Andrew T., Newhall, Galashiels.
- Ferguson, Peter, Rock Cottage, Renfrew.
- \*Ferne, James A., of Hilton, Alloa.
- \*Findlay, William, Brackenbrae, Bishopbriggs.
- Fisher, Joseph, Bruntstock, Carlisle, Cumberland.
- Fleming, William, Tillichewan, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire.
- \*Forrest, John Clarke, of Auchenraith, Hamilton.
- \*Forrest, William, Allanton, Hamilton.
- Forsyth, John, Balnagown Estates Office, Parkhill, Ross-shire.
- Foster, Abraham Briggs, Sherrall Park, Tamworth.
- \*Fraser, J., M'Laren, Auction Mart, Perth.
- \*Frederick, Robert, Drumflower, Dunragit, Wigtownshire.
- Frederick, Thomas, Cairnhandy, Stranraer.
- Garden, Robert, North Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen.
- Gardiner, Robert, Chapelbank, Auchterarder, Perthshire.
- \*Gemmell, Andrew, jun., Caplaw, Neilston.
- Gilmour, Matthew, Inchinnan, Paisley.
- \*Glendinning, George R., Hatton Mains, Wilkinstown.
- Goodfellow, Robert, Beyond-the-Moss, Longtown.
- Gordon, John, Culraven, Kirkcudbright.
- Gordon, John, Balmuchy, Fearn, Ross-shire.
- Gordon, Robert W., Comlongan Mains, Annan.
- Gourlie, James, West Farm, Tollcross.
- Graham, James, Parcelstown, Longtown.
- Graham, George, Oakbank, Longtown.
- Graham, Robert G., Burnfoot-on-Esk, Longtown, Cumberland.
- Graham, Thomas, Beanlands Park, Irthington, Carlisle.
- \*Granger, Andrew, Fettes and Blairdon, Inverness.
- \*Granger, John, Pitcur, Coupar-Angus, Forfar.
- Gray, Adam, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright.
- \*Gray, William, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright.

- \*Greig, George, Milnmark, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire.
- Grierson, John, Stockerton, Kirkcudbright.
- Hamilton, William, Poniel, Douglas, Lanarkshire.
- Hampton, George, North End, Findon, Worthing, Sussex.
- \*Hannah, John M., Girvan Mains, Girvan.
- \*Hannan, Benjamin, Riverstown, Killucan, West Meath.
- \*Hardie, David, of Priesthall, Hawick.
- \*Hardie, W. H., Borrowstoun Mains, Linlithgow.
- Harvey, Charles, Bucklerburn, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire.
- Hay, Charles Ernest, Bradford House, Belford, Northumberland.
- Hay, James, Little Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen.
- Henderson, Richard, The Grange, Kirkcudbright.
- Hendrie, James, Meadowbank, Kilwinning.
- Hendrie, John, Castle Heather, Inverness.
- Heskett, John, Plumpton Hall, Penrith.
- Hodge, John, Lochhill, Mauchline.
- Holliday, Joseph, The Tarns, Abbey Town.
- Hood, David A., Balgreddan, Kirkcudbright.
- Hood, James D., Chapelon, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.
- Hornsby, Watson, Abbey House, Abbey Town, Sillioth.
- \*Houldsworth, Walter James, Coltness House, Wishaw.
- Houston, John, Overlaw, Kirkcudbright.
- \*Howatson, Charles, Dornal, Mauchline.
- Howie, Henry B., Hazelrigg, Belford, Northumberland.
- \*Hunter, James, Coplawhill, Strathbungo.
- \*Hutchence, John, White House, Broughton, Northallerton, Yorkshire.
- Imrie, John L., Blackhill, Maryhill.
- Inch, John, Wester Deans, Lamancha, Midlothian.
- Ironside, William, Clofrickford, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.
- \*Jack, Gavin, North Gyle, Corstorphine, Midlothian.
- Jackson, William, Westfield, Condorrat, Airdrie.
- Jameson, John, Hilton, Cloughjordan, Tipperary.
- Jamieson, Thomas F., Mains of Waterton, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.
- Jobling, Thomas H., Stamford, Alnwick, Northumberland.
- Johnston, James, Lochburnie, Maryhill.
- Johnstone, John, Banker, Bathgate.
- \*Kerr, Abram, Castlehill, Durisdeer.
- \*Kirkwood, Hugh, Killermont, Maryhill.
- \*Kirkland, J. A. V., of Wester Fordel, Milnathort, Perthshire.

- \*Lang, Alexander, Garneyland, Paisley.  
Lang, Arthur, Cunston, Kilmalcolm.  
Latham, Patrick R., The Kames, Lanrick, Stirling.  
Lawrence, John, Dens, Old Deer, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire.  
Lawson, Charles, Deebank, Cults, Aberdeen.
- \*Leathes, William, Lamplugh Hall, Cockermouth, Cumberland.  
Lindsay, John, Eastfield, Carstairs Junction, Lanarkshire.
- \*Little, James, Fauld, Longtown.
- \*Loder, Robert, of Whittlebury, Towcester, Northampton.  
MacInnes, Miles, Rickerby, Carlisle.
- \*Mackay, Richard J., Burgie Lodge, Forres, Morayshire.
- \*Marr, John, Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen.  
Marshall, Mark, 145 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.  
Maskelyne, Henry, Bucklebury, Reading, Berks.  
Maxwell, William, Baraskomel, Campbeltown.
- \*Menzies, John, Bankhead, Duns.  
Merson, James, Craigwillie, by Huntly, Aberdeenshire.
- \*Meikle, James, Nethermain, Kilwinning, Ayrshire.  
Millar, Robert, Alloway Cottage, Ayr.  
Miller, William, Pond Cottage, Keig, Whitehouse, Aberdeen.  
Mitchell, James, Howgill Castle, Penrith.  
Moffat, William, Blackford, Westlinton, Carlisle.
- \*Montgomery, Andrew, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.  
Montgomery, William, Banks, Kirkcudbright.
- \*Mounsey, W. R. Newton Lowther, Penrith.  
Muir, James, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright.  
Muirhead, Robert, Blackhills, Corsock, Dalbeattie.  
Muirhead, William, Meikle Richorn, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire.
- \*Murdoch, John, Hilton, Bishopbriggs.  
Murdoch, Mrs. Robert, East Haughhead, Uddingston.  
Murray, James, Fauchfaulds, Turriff, Aberdeenshire.
- \*M'Craig, John, Kilhilt, Stranraer.  
M'Cleane, James, Auchneil, Stranraer.  
M'Clymont, Charles, Balsagart, Maybole.  
M'Combie, Charles, Tillychety, Alford, Aberdeen.  
M'Connell, James, Glasnick, Newton-Stewart.  
M'Cosh, Peter, Cairngaan, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire.
- \*M'Cracken, Alexander E., Craiglemine, Whithorn.  
M'Culloch, Wm., 44 Princes Terrace, Regent's Park, London.  
M'Cutcheon, Alexander, Bridport Cottage, Creetown.



- M'Donald, Donald, Bellfield, Campbeltown.  
 M'Dowall, Robert, Auchengailie, Mochrum, Wigtownshire.  
 \*M'Farlane, Duncan, Torr, Helensburgh.  
 \*M'Gowan, Robert, Blegbie, Upper Keith.  
 M'Illrick, Alexander, Rockcliffe, Carlisle, Cumberland.  
 M'Intyre, James, Lyleston, Cardross.  
 \*M'Kean, Robert, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs.  
 Mackenzie, Andrew, Dalmore Distillery, Alness, Ross-shire.  
 M'Kinlay, William, Ardoch, Cardross, Dumbartonshire.  
 M'Kirdy, John Gregory, Birkwood, Lesmahagow.  
 M'Lean, Douglas, of Napier, N.Z., 15 Great St. Helens, London,  
 E.C.  
 M'Master, James, Currochtrie, Drumore, Wigtownshire.  
 \*M'Master, John, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer.  
 \*M'Master, William, Challock, Dunragit, Wigtownshire.  
 \*M'Nab, James, Glenochil House, Menstrie, Clackmannan.  
 M'Nair, Robert, Westerton, New Kilpatrick.  
 \*M'Neil, Neil, Loughgall House, Loughgall, Armagh.  
 \*M'Queen, James, Crofts, Dalbeattie.  
 \*M'Queen, John, Oakwood, Selkirk.  
 M'Robbie, Peter, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.  
 M'Robbie, John S., Sunnyside, Aberdeen.  
 M'Turk, W. A., Barlae, Dalry, Kirkcudbright.  
 \*M'Whinnie, Alexander, Aireyolland, Port-William.  
 M'William, Daniel, Cairnfield, Whauphill, Wigtownshire.  
 \*Nicholson, M. H. Stewart, of Carnock, Larbert, Stirlingshire.  
 Oliphant, John, Kinglasser, Fraserburgh.  
 Ormond, Edward, Wantage, Berks.  
 Park, James, Dechmont, Cambuslang.  
 \*Park, Walter, Hatton, Bishopton.  
 Parkin, William, Blaithwaite, Aspatria, Cumberland.  
 Pate, Thomas, Tofts, Douglas, Lanarkshire.  
 Paterson, G. R., Drumalbin, Thankerton, Lanarkshire.  
 \*Paterson, John W. J., Terrona, Langholm.  
 Paterson, J. T. S., Plean, Bannockburn.  
 Paul, James D., Ellenfield, Drumcondra, Co. Dublin.  
 \*Picken, James, Laigh Langside, Craigie, Kilmarnock.  
 Pollock, Robert, The Green, Mearns.  
 \*Ralston, Andrew, Glamis House, Glamis.  
 Ralston, John, Milmain, Stranraer.  
 Ramsay, Alex., of St. Leonards, Banff.

- Rankin, Alex., Airds, Stranraer.  
 Renwick, Andrew, Gairbraid, Maryhill, Glasgow.  
 Renwick, Robert, Dalmuir, by Glasgow.  
 Renwick, William, Yoker Mains, Yoker, by Glasgow.  
 \*Richardson, Edwin, 6 The Esplanade, Sunderland.  
 \*Riddell, William, Howford, Peebles.  
 Rigg, Lieut.-Col. Hugh, of Crossriggin, Penrith.  
 \*Ritson, J. H. M., Seaton Hall, Bootle, Cumberland.  
 Robinson, William, The Gill, Ulverston.  
 Rodger, George, Arden House, Altrincham, Chester.  
 Routledge, William, Elrig, Port-William, Wigtownshire.  
 \*Rutherford, George, Printonan, Coldstream.  
 \*Scratton, Daniel Robert, Oghwell, Newton Abbot, Devon.  
 Shennan, James, Balig, Kirkcudbright.  
 Shepherd, George, Craigies, Tarves, Aberdeen.  
 Sim, Alexander, Fawells, Keithhall, Inverurie.  
 Simpson, John, South Colmac, Bute.  
 \*Smith, Adam, Stevenson Mains, Haddington.  
 Smith, Andrew, Castle Mains, Gifford.  
 \*Smith, James, Pittengardner, Foredoun.  
 \*Smith, Thomas, Ladyland, Dumfries.  
 Smith, Thos., Stonehousehill, Cruden, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.  
 Smith, William, jun., Melkington, Cornhill-on-Tweed.  
 Somerville, Geo. Purdie, Muirhouse, Carnwath.  
 Spraggon, Ben., Nafferton, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.  
 Sproat, W. T., of Borness, Kirkcudbright.  
 Stanford, Edward, Eatons Farm, Steyning, Sussex.  
 \*Stark, Ralph, Summerford, Falkirk.  
 Steel, John, jun., Lochwood, Coatbridge.  
 Stewart, Alexander, Darlochan, Campbeltown.  
 Stevenson, William, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs.  
 \*Sutor, James, The Collie, Fochabers.  
 \*Syminton, George C., Kirkcarswell, Kirkcudbright.  
 \*Syminton, Gilbert, Bankfield, Glenluce.  
 Tait, Henry, The Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor, Berks.  
 Tait, Joseph, Haughhead, Elgin.  
 Taylor, William, Park Mains, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire.  
 Thom, Robert, of Barremman, Rosneath, Dumbartonshire.  
 Thoms, Thomas, Auchinbothie, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.  
 \*Thomson, John, Blaiket, Crocketford, Dumfries.  
 Thomson, John Mann, Calder House, Coatbridge.

- \*Thomson, Peter, Tregonhayne, Grampound, Cornwall.
- Thomson, William, Mount Gerald Mains, Dingwall.
- Thorburn, Robert, Stonehill, Thankerton, Lanarkshire.
- \*Thornton John, 7 Princes Street, Hanover Square, London, W.
- Tindall, Wheatley, Ashfield House, Lincoln.
- Tod, William J., West Bearford, Haddington.
- Toppin, John C., Musgrave Hall, Skelton, Penrith.
- Trotter, W. R., South Acomb, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.
- \*Tod, Thomas Miller, West Brackley, Kinross.
- \*Tod, William, Glenree, Lamlash.
- Todd, John, Auchleach, Stranraer.
- \*Tweedie, Richard, The Forest, Catterick.
- \*Ure, William, Bogton, Falkirk.
- \*Vernon, Hon. G. R., Auchans, Kilmarnock.
- \*Waldon, W. B., Poughley, Hungerford, Berks.
- \*Walker, David, Coullie, Udney.
- Walker, Robert, Montbleton, Banff.
- \*Wallace, John, Stonelaw, Rutherglen.
- Watson, John, of Earnock, Hamilton.
- Watson, William, jun., Ochterlony Mains, Forfar.
- Weir, Charles, Ponfeigh Place, Douglas, Lanark.
- Weir, James, Sandilands, Lanark.
- \*Wilkin, Robert, of Holmwood, Christchurch, New Zealand.
- Wilkin, Thomas, Tinwald-Downs, Dumfries.
- Williams, Elizabeth, Malt Kiln Farm, Ormskirk.
- \*Williams, Robert, The Green, Wishaw,
- Williamson, Alexander, Big Sypland, Kirkcudbright.
- Williamson, Andrew F., Standing-Stones, Dyce, Aberdeen.
- Wilson, Alexander, Middleton, Newton-Mearns.
- \*Wilson, C. W. High Park, Kendal, Westmoreland.
- Wilson, George, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeen.
- Wood, Andrew, Harraton Hall, Washington, Co. Durham.
- Wright, John, Parkhead, Sillioth, Carlisle.
- Wright, W. Ralston, 7 West Nile Street, Glasgow.
- \*Whyte, James A., Kirkmabreck, Sandhead, Wigtownshire.
- Wyllie, William, 33 Princes Street, Perth.
- \*Young, Alexander, Keir Mains, Dunblane.
- \*Young, William Stirling, Keir Mains, Dunblane.



## I N D E X.

## BREEDERS AND OWNERS.

[Figures within brackets are the numbers of Stallions. Figures without brackets are the numbers of Mares.]

- Abbey Holme Entire Horse Company, 209.  
 Aberdeen Lime Co., Aberdeen, (1162).  
 Abergavenny, the Marquis of, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, (1226).  
 Adair, Mr., Springbank, Stranraer, 296.  
 Adam, John, Castletown, Eassie, Meigle, (1093).  
 Affleck, Mr., Upper Linkins, Kelton, Kirkcudbright, 65.  
 Agnew, Mr., Balwhirrie, Stranraer, (1198).  
 Agnew, Mr., High Portencallie, Stranraer, 154.  
 Ailsa, Marquis of, (1155).  
 Aitken, Mr., Auchlane, Castle-Douglas, (1057).  
 Alexander, James, Drums, Kilsyth, 320, 427.  
 Alexander, James, of Balmule, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, (1304).  
 Alexander, John, Arnhall, Huntly, Aberdeen, 249.  
 Alexander, Mr., Artnock, Fenwick, Ayrshire, (1085).  
 Alexander, William, Bent, Laurencekirk, 385.  
 Alexander, William, Rachan Mill, by Biggar, Lanarkshire, (1335).  
 Allan, Messrs., Bowsden, near Beal, Northumberland, 183.  
 Allardyce, Samuel, Alexandria, Melbourne, Australia, (1055).  
 Allison, James, Harpercroft, Dundonald, Ayrshire, 190.  
 Alston, David, Hyndford, West Linton, 1, 49, 371, (1171), (1351).  
 Anderson, George, West Fingask, Old Meldrum, 2, 3.  
 Anderson, George, Fifeshire, (1090).  
 Anderson, John, Airies, Glenluce, 169.  
 Anderson, John, Smithston, Croy, Kilsyth, 1, (1308).  
 Anderson, Mr., Pitglassie, Auchterless, Aberdeen, 99.  
 Anderson, Peter, Barwinnock, Port-William, 415.  
 Anderson, Peter, Gillespie, Glenluce, (1337), (1340).  
 Anderson, Robt., Alleyford, Kirkgunzeon, 56.  
 Anderson, Robert, Drumore, Wigtownshire, 306, (1100), (1299), (1312).  
 Anderson, Robert, Lochdhu, Nairnshire, 161.  
 Anderson, Thomas, Gillespie, Glenluce, 59.

- Anderson, Wm., Barneil, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire, (1298), (1343).  
 Andrew, Hugh, Acredales of Lennoxlove, Haddington, (1270).  
 Andrew, Robert, Allans, Paisley, (1361).  
 Annand, James, Newton of Speymouth, Fochabers, (1127).  
 Arbuthnot, William, Dens, Peterhead, Aberdeenshire, (1326).  
 Archibald, Alex., Auldmuir, Dalry, Ayrshire, 60, (1240).  
 Armstrong, Peter, 126 High Street, Perth, (1381).  
 Arthur, David, Carlton Mains, Girvan, Ayrshire, (1143).  
 Atkinson, John, Bywell Hall Farm, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, 393.  
 Atkinson, W., Greenrigg, Wigton, Cumberland, 4.  
 Aynsley, W., Ewesley, Netherwithon, Morpeth, 460.
- Bain, George, South Ailey, Cove, Rosneath, Dumbartonshire, (1133).  
 Bain, James, Blair of Fintray, Aberdeen, (1341).  
 Baird, Alexander, of Urie, Stonehaven, 5, 6, 242.  
 Balfour, John, of Balbirnie, Markinch, 204, 287.  
 Barbour, Robert, Gill Foot, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbright, (1269).  
 Barclay, Robert, Craigend, Leslie, Fife, 430.  
 Barr, Hugh, Fearnoch, Tighnabruaich, Argyllshire, (1155).  
 Barr, Mr., Hartfield, near Paisley, (1091).  
 Barrie, James, Blairs, 385.  
 Baxter, David, Hillridge, Biggar, 7.  
 Baxter, William, Auchinbeath, Lesmahagow, (1251).  
 Bean, Alexander, Netherthird, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeen, 8.  
 Bean, Alexander, Darley, Auchterless, Aberdeen, 10.  
 Bean, George, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple, Aberdeen, 9, 260, 270, 325.  
 Bean, Wm., Newton-Cairnie, Huntly, Aberdeen, 10, 11, (1157).  
 Beattie, George, Kemnay, Aberdeenshire, (1285).  
 Beattie, James, Riddings, Longtown, Cumberland, 227.  
 Beattie, James, Newbie House, Annan, 13, 435, (1130).  
 Beattie, John, Lethenty, Fyvie, Aberdeen, (1110).  
 Beattie, Mr., Linkins, Castle-Douglas, 12, 122.  
 Beattie, Peter, and Mrs. Peter, Dunnydeer, Inch, Aberdeen, 14, 15.  
 Beattie, Simon, Prestonhall, Annan, 105, (1116).  
 Beattie, William, Mongolia, Ontario, Canada, (1196).  
 Beauchamp, Sir Reginald P., Bart., (1214).  
 Beaufort, Duke of, K.G., Badminton, Chippenham, Wilts, 16, 17, 362.  
 Beggs, David, Challockmuir, Glenluce, 415.  
 Beith, Miss, Middleton, Largs, Ayrshire, 64.  
 Bell, Allison, Houghton-le-Spring, Sunderland, (1147).  
 Bell, Donald, Island of Torsay, by Oban, 372.  
 Bell, Messrs., Sunderland, (1101).  
 Bell, Thomas, Ballinshoe, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire, (1046).  
 Bennet, James, Balgray, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire, (1356).  
 Bennet, John, Woodend, Lochgelly, Fifeshire, (1089).

- Beoch's Trustees, Beoch, Stranraer, 40, 41, 120, 121.  
 Bethune, Murdo, Dreim, Beaul, Inverness, 126.  
 Beveridge, James, Whinfield, Kinross, 398.  
 Biggar, Thomas, and Sons, Chapelton, Dalbeattie, 19.  
 Birkett, George, Townfoot Farm, Brampton, 18.  
 Birnie, Alexander, Belnaganow, Banff, (1125).  
 Birrell, John, Guards, Gretna, Dumfries, (1346).  
 Black, Alex., Craigen-crosh, by Stranraer, 20.  
 Black, R., Easterhouse, Baillieston, Glasgow, (1094).  
 Black, William, Craigen-crosh, by Stranraer, 20, 333, 334, 441.  
 Blackwood, Alexander, Bottom, Paisley, 346, (1076).  
 Blain, Robert, Glengyre, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire, 328.  
 Blair, Alexander, Causewayhead, Kippen, Stirlingshire, (1282).  
 Blantyre, Hon. the Master of, Scribescross, Sutherlandshire, (1172).  
 Blyth, James, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty, (1113), (1322).  
 Boag, W., Burnside, Fendalton, 84.  
 Bonford, J. F., Drumlorgan, Garadice, Co. Meath, 21, 22, (1084).  
 Bone, W. & J., Shalloch Park, Girvan, Ayrshire, 23, 24.  
 Booth, George, V.S., Dundee, (1141).  
 Bootle Entire Horse Co., Bootle, Cumberland, (1254).  
 Boswell, Mr., Kincausie, Kincardine, (1277).  
 Bowker, Frederick, Lankhills, Winchester, 405, 448.  
 Bowman, James, Cadder Mill, Bishopbriggs, 96.  
 Bowman, Thomas, Hallhill, Baillieston, (1078).  
 Bowness-on-Solway Horse Co., Cumberland, (1269).  
 Bowstead, J. C., Binbury Manor, Maidstone, Kent, (1323).  
 Brackenridge, Alexander, Stevenston Mains, Holytown, Lanarkshire, 25, 26, 176, (1160), (1325).  
 Breadalbane, The Earl of, Taymouth C., Aberfeldy, Perthshire, (1131).  
 Brewster, Alexander, North Branchal, Kilmalcolm, (1368).  
 Brewster, W., Neilston, 333.  
 Brewster, William, Branchal, Kilmalcolm, (1245).  
 Brock, W., Barns of Clyde, Yoker, Renfrew, 27, 28, (1248).  
 Brodie, John, Abbey Mains, Haddington, 380.  
 Brown, John, Boghall, Biggar, (1134), (1250), (1332).  
 Brown, J., the Hermitage, Castle-Douglas, 198.  
 Brown, James, Argrennan, Tongland, Kirkcudbright, 139, 171.  
 Brown, James, Candybank, by Biggar, Lanarkshire, (1221).  
 Brown, James, Dunsyre, Carnwath, Lanarkshire, (1195).  
 Brown, John, Ancroft, Beal, Northumberland, (1239).  
 Brown, John, Colton, Dunfermline, 31, (1267).  
 Brown, John, jun., Lissensmoss, by Kilwinning, Ayrshire, 32.  
 Brown, John, Mount, Noblehouse, Peeblesshire, 181.  
 Brown, John, Outerstone, Gorebridge, Midlothian, (1063).  
 Brown, Mr., Haughhead, (?), 157.  
 Brown, Oliphant, Shiel, New Galloway, 29, 30, 281, 282, 344, (1124), (1176).

- Brown, Robert, Aitkenbarr, Dumbarton, (1289), (1371).  
 Brown, Robert, Birslausie, Cluny, Aberdeenshire, 33.  
 Brown, Thomas, Northumberland, (1135).  
 Brown, William, Cartleburn, Kilwinning, 423.  
 Brownlie, Alexander, Haughhead of Earlstoun, Berwickshire, (1262).  
 Brownlie, James, Braidwood, Carluke, Lanarkshire, (1072).  
 Bruce, A., Hall of Ruthven, 35.  
 Bruce, A. H. T., of Falkland, Fifeshire, (1352).  
 Bruce, Alexander, Millhill, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire, 34, (1126).  
 Bruce, Andrew, Jordanston, Meigle, Forfarshire, 35.  
 Bruce, Andrew, West Hill, Meigle, Forfarshire, 35.  
 Bruce, Peter, Myreton, Inch, Aberdeen, 36, 37.  
 Bruce, Robert, The Manor House Farm, Great Smeaton, Northallerton, Yorkshire, 38.  
 Buchanan, Colonel, of Drumpellier, Coatbridge, 154.  
 Buchanan, David, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick, 39, 40, 41, 42, (1120).  
 Buchanan, R., Livingston Mill, Mid-Calder, Midlothian, (1272).  
 Buchanan, William, Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, and Larne, Co. Antrim, 42, 43, 283, 284.  
 Burnie, David, Spittal, Creetown, Kirkcudbright, (1311).  
 Burr, Alexander, Tulloford, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, 34, 44, 152, (1126), (1209).  
 Buttar, John, Turin, Forfar, 406.  
 Cadzow, Robert, Thornyhills, Carmichael, Lanarkshire, 148.  
 Calder, James, Colgrain, Cardross, Dumbartonshire, 240.  
 Calder, John, Muirton, Elgin, 232.  
 Caldwell, J., Craighead, Girvan, Ayrshire, 451, (1250).  
 Calmady, Vincent P., Tetcott, Holesworthy, Devon, 284, 285.  
 Campbell, Alex., of Auchindarroch, Lochgilphead, 45, 46, (1099).  
 Campbell, Ivie, Dalgig, Cumnock, Ayrshire, (1194).  
 Campbell, James, Kilmory Ross, Argyllshire, 46.  
 Campbell, R. F. F., of Craigie House, Ayr, (1235).  
 Campbell, Robert, Craichmore, Stranraer, 47, (1111), (1213), (1220).  
 Campbell, Samuel, Rattrra, Borgue, Kirkcudbright, 48.  
 Campbell, Thomas, Auchintock, near Dunblane, (1192).  
 Campbell, Thomas, V.S., Kington, Herefordshire, (1263).  
 Campbell, William, Float, Stoneykirk, Stranraer, (1102).  
 Carlton, Anthony, Sleagill, Shap, (1355).  
 Carmichael, Sir W. G., Castle-Craig, Dolphinton, 1, 49.  
 Carruthers, Mr., Highfield Moor, Cumberland, (1293).  
 Carswell, John, Craig of Neilston, Renfrewshire, 100.  
 Carter, John, St. Bees, Cumberland, 271.  
 Cartney, Mr., Muchart, Perth, (1366).  
 Cecil, Lord Arthur, Orchardmains, Innerleithen, 50, 51, 228, 262, 263.



- Chaffey, John, Prince Hill, Worton, Devizes, Wilts, 52, 158.  
Chalmers, James, Outer Ardoch, Kilwinning, Ayrshire, 32.  
Chapman, Thomas, Peasemore, Newbury, Berks, 53.  
Christie, William, Tofts Farm, Crieff, Perthshire, (1184).  
Clark, Lachlan, Tangy Glen, Campbeltown, 311.  
Clark, Maxwell, of Culmain, Crocketford, Dumfries, 54, 55, 56, 228, (1191).  
Clark, Robert, Inchcoonans, Errol, Perthshire, (1147).  
Clark, Samuel, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, (1212), (1278), (1289), (1371).  
Clarke, Capt. A. M., Meddat, Parkhill, Ross, 106.  
Clarke, John, Spindlehowe, Uddingston, 89, 90.  
Clay, John, jun., Winfield, Berwick-on-Tweed, (1261).  
Clews, James, Barrhead, 149.  
Cochrane, Mr., North Cairn, Stranraer, 248.  
Copland, Robert, Mill of Ardlethen, Ellon, Aberdeenshire, (1364).  
Coubrough, John, Hawkhill, Kincardine-on-Forth, (1380).  
Coulthard, George, Lanecort Abbey, Brampton, Cumberland, 18.  
Cowan, Andrew, Spittalhill, Fintry, Killearn, Stirlingshire, 450, (1108).  
Cowan, George, Mains of Park, Glenluce, 57, 58.  
Cowan, John, Aird, Stranraer, 59.  
Coxon, Mr., Newton, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, (1151).  
Coxon, William, West Horden, Castle-Eden, Durham, (1158).  
Craig, John, Drumshang, Ayr, 66, 67, 236, (1155), (1223), (1250).  
Craig, John, Jellyhill, Bishopbriggs, 283.  
Craig, Robert, Flashwood, Dalry, Ayrshire, 60.  
Craig, William, Mains of Dyce, Aberdeen, 61.  
Craig, William, Buchley, Bishopbriggs, 62, 63, 64, 251.  
Craik, George, Glentoo, Castle-Douglas, 65, (1243), (1246).  
Crowther, James F., Knowl Grove, Mirrfield, York, (1086).  
Crawford, Hugh, Bruntshiels, Kilbarchan, 42, 367.  
Crawford, J., Milstonford, West Kilbride, 452.  
Crawford, James, Knockmountain, Erskine, (1089).  
Crawford, Mr., Stimestone, Ayr, (1050).  
Crawford, Mr., White Horse Inn, Greenock, (1081).  
Crawford, Peter, Dumgoyack, Strathblane, 94, 140, 208, 229, (1045), (1104), (1165), (1347).  
Crawford, William, Acholter, Bute, 89, (1141), (1190).  
Cromar, John, Gobbs, Kincardineshire, 384.  
Cross, David, Ingliston, Bishopton, 68, 232, 233, (1255).  
Cross, David, Knockdon, Maybole, 66-71, 281.  
Cruickshank, A., Sittyton, Straloch, Aberdeenshire, 3.  
Cummick, Robert, Ernambrie, Castle-Douglas, 231.  
Cumming, Sir W. G. Gordon, Bart., Altyre, Forres, 72, 73, 84, (1242).  
Cunningham, H. M., of Carskeoch, Patna, Ayr, (1343).  
Cunningham, Jas., Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie, 28, 55, 74, 75, 76, (1205), (1258).

Cunningham, John, White Cairn, Castle-Douglas, 53.  
Currie, Neil, Crubisdale, near Campbeltown, 310.

Dalgetty, John, Stranford, Forfarshire, 125.  
Dalziel, James, Tinwald Shaws, Dumfries, 77.  
Darling, John, Beau-Desert, Rugeley, Stafford, 242.  
Davidson, William, Cleuchside, 347.  
Davison, Mr., Outcheater, Belford, 432, (1075), (1116), (1234), (1377).  
Dean, James, Brangan, Banffshire, (1209).  
Denholm, John, Shottmyres, Holytown, 78.  
Denholm, Thomas, Greenhill, Holytown, 78.  
Dewar, J. R. U., V.S., Bethlen, Midmar, Aberdeen, 79, 80.  
Dewar, Wm., V.S., Bethlen, Midmar, Aberdeen, 79.  
Dickie, Mrs. James, Cranslagvourity, Bute, 81, 378.  
Dickie, William, High Street, Renfrew, (1215).  
Dickson, J. H., Cambushinnie, Dunblane, Perthshire, 269, (1073).  
Dingwall, John, Newbiggin, Keig, Aberdeen, 456.  
Dixon William (Limited), Carfin Home Farm, Motherwell, (1087).  
Dodds, John, Spring Gardens, Maybole, Ayrshire, (1151), (1228).  
Donald, George, Redmire, Fordoun, Kincardineshire, (1328).  
Dormon, William, Deerpark, Stranraer, 82, 304, 323, 439.  
Douglas, Archibald Campbell, of Mains, Milngavie, 83, 104.  
Douglas, Mr., Ballaird, Colmonell, Ayrshire, 303, 305, (1083), (1149).  
Douglas, Robert, Chapelcroft, Castle-Douglas, (1119).  
Downie, James, Spittal, Stranraer, 251.  
Drew, James, Craigenallie, Newton-Stewart, 115.  
Drew, Lawrence, Merryton, Hamilton, 84, 85, 163, 164, 185, 202, 220, (1150), (1224), (1252), (1256), (1324), (1349).  
Drummond, James, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline, 31, 398, (1075), (1116), (1164), (1203), (1225), (1237), (1264), (1267), (1304).  
Dryburn, Mr., Howburn, Cornhill-on-Tweed, (1233).  
Drysdale, William, Kilrie, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, (1164), (1225), (1255).  
Duncan, Alexander, Couchercairn, Tarves, 86.  
Duncan, Alexander, Brokenwynd, Newmachar, Aberdeen, (1204).  
Duncan, George, Port-Elphinstone, Inverurie, Aberdeen, (1341).  
Duncan, Mr., Tillyfour Cottage, Whitehouse, Aberdeen, (1369).  
Duncan, R. & W., Brockwellmuir, Dunlop, 204, 367, (1244).  
Duff, Major Gordon, Drummuir, Keith, Banffshire, (1229).  
Dunlop, Adam, Dunlop, Ayrshire, 184, 207.  
Dunlop, John, Knocknair, Port-Glasgow, 314.  
Dunmore, The Earl of, 87, 88, 89, 90, 104, 191, 193, 205, 245, (1055), (1066), (1266).  
Durno, James, Eastertown, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, 95.  
Durno, James, Jackstown, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeen, 91, 92, 93, 94, 114, (1231).  
Dykes, A., Bents, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire, 34, (1126).

- Easdale, Mrs., Lintseedridge, Dalry, Ayrshire, 427.  
 Eastern District of Stirlingshire Agricultural Association, (1172).  
 Ellesmere, Earl of, 452.  
 Elliot, Andrew T., Newhall, Galashiels, 96, 97, 98.  
 Elliot, James, Newcastle-on-Tyne, (1070), (1071).  
 Ellis, James, Whitefield, Old Meldrum, 2.  
 Ellison, John, Ford, Cornhill-on-Tweed, (1135).  
 Emslie, Mr., Overton of Edingarioch, Aberdeenshire, 99.  
 Erskine, William, Auchendice, Kilbarchan, (1253).  
 Erskine, Alexander, Gryffewra, Houston, Renfrewshire, (1314).  
 Everingham, Fred, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia, 32.  
 Ewing, Sir A. Orr, Bart., M.P., Ballikinrain, Killearn, 100.  
 Ewing, John, Balquindachie, Methlic, Aberdeenshire, 1054.  
  
 Fawkes, Mr., Smamstown, Longtown, Cumberland, 103, (1293).  
 Ferguson, B., Blair Estates, Dalry, (1193).  
 Ferguson, James, Craigieburn, Falkirk, (1109).  
 Ferguson, Peter, Renfrew, (1143).  
 Fergusson, Sir James, of Kilkerran, Bart., Kilkerran House, Ayrshire, (1298).  
 Ferguson, Thomas, Kinnochtry, Coupar-Angus, 101.  
 Fernie, James A., of Hilton, Alloa, 102.  
 Filshie, James, Mount Pleasant, Old Kilpatrick, 70.  
 Findlay, Alexander, Springhill, Baillieston, Lanarkshire, (1059).  
 Findlay, Robert, of Easterhill, Tollcross, Glasgow, 240.  
 Findlay, James, Ross, Kirkcudbright, 366, (1370).  
 Findlay, William, sen., Wester Hallhill, Baillieston, Lanarkshire, (1294).  
 Findlay, William, Brackenbrae, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow, (1294).  
 Fisher, John, Knells, Carlisle, 103, (1355).  
 Fisher, John, Sandwith, near Whitehaven, 271.  
 Fisher, J. & H., Bruntstock, Carlisle, 103.  
 Fleming, James, Bent, Strathaven, 105.  
 Fleming, James Nicol, Knockdon, Maybole, 66, 67, 84, 185, 237, 436, (1137), (1148), (1153), (1222).  
 Fleming, James, Carmuir, Falkirk, 244, (1274).  
 Fleming, James, Holm, Strathaven, Lanarkshire, (1357).  
 Fleming, James, Threemile Farm, Linlithgow, (1160), (1213).  
 Fleming, Peter, Auchinbothie, Kilmalcolm, (1089).  
 Fleming, William, Tillichewan, Alexandria, 83, 88, 104.  
 Flint, Alexander, Nethermain, Berwickshire, (1270).  
 Flockhart, Mr., Flockhouse, Kinross, 410.  
 Forshaw, James, Blyth, Worksop, Notts, (1060).  
 Forster, A. Briggs, Canwell Hall, Tamworth, 109.  
 Forster, George, High Gate, Penrith, Cumberland, 134.  
 Forsyth, John, Auchoyle, Parkhill, Ross, 106, 107, 108, (1046).  
 Frame, James, Broomfield, Lanarkshire, 91, 191, (1066), (1187), (1231), (1294).  
 Fraser, Mr., Little Galla, Wiston, by Biggar, 298.

- Frazer, Mr., Redbrae, Wigtown, (1276).  
 Frederick, A., Clendrie, Inch, Stranraer, 355.  
 Frederick, Robert, Drumflower, Dunragit, 112.  
 Frederick, Thomas, Cairnhandy, Stranraer, 110, 111, 115, 297.  
 Fulton, James, Balig, Ayr, (1083).  
 Fulton, William, Sproulston, Lochwinnoch, (1141), (1283), (1312).  
 Fife, William, Newton Glamis, Forfarshire, (1379).  
  
 Galbraith, Alexander, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, 113, 114, 449.  
 (1061), (1141), (1168), (1226), (1331).  
 Galbraith, John, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, 113, 114, (1108),  
 (1331).  
 Galbraith, James, Blairennick, Kilmaronock, Dumbartonshire,  
 (1279).  
 Galbraith, James, Townfoot, Kilmaronock, Dumbartonshire,  
 (1279).  
 Gall, James, Tower Farm, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire, (1221).  
 Garden, Robert, North Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen, 116, 117.  
 Gardiner, Patrick, Newbigging, Auchterarder, 118.  
 Gardiner, Robert, Chapelbank, Auchterarder, 119.  
 Garland, William, Ardlethen, by Ellon, Aberdeen, 153.  
 Gell, H., Chandos Pole-, Hopton Hall, Wirksworth, 50, 228, 229,  
 263, (1095).  
 Gemmell, Andrew, Caplaw, Neilston, 195.  
 Gemmell, James, Dalrioch, Campbeltown, 208, (1048).  
 Gemmell, John, Overton, Lochwinnoch, 30.  
 Gerrard, A., Burnbank, Dalrymple, 436.  
 Gerrard, Thomas, Gibbstown Co., Meath, 21.  
 Gibb, Mr., Montreal, Canada, 240, (1238).  
 Gibson, Adam, Cleugh Mill, Carnwath, 391.  
 Gibson, Mr., Colombo, Carstairs, Lanarkshire, (1107).  
 Gibson, Mr., Fordell, 31.  
 Gibson, James, Glenstocking, Dalbeattie, 54.  
 Gibson, Samuel, Knockwalloch, Kirkpatrick-Durham 347.  
 Gibson, William, Eastersell, Pettinain, Lanarkshire, 411.  
 Gibson, W. & J. Beoch, Stranraer, 40, 120, 121, 253.  
 Gilchrist, Homer, Thornyhill, Balmacellan, 12, 122.  
 Gillespie, Thomas, Allanbank, Buittle, Kirkcudbrightshire, 142.  
 Gilmour, Matthew, Town of Inchinnan, Paisley, 123, 124, (1053),  
 (1383).  
 Gilmour, Messrs., Greenhills, Beith, Ayrshire, (1163).  
 Gilmour, James, Pinmore Mains, Girvan, Ayrshire, (1146).  
 Gilmour, John, Yr. of Lundin, Montrave, Kennoway, Fife, 242,  
 (1321).  
 Glasgow Clydesdale Horse Breeding and Exporting Co., (1098),  
 (1130), (1235), (1367).  
 Glen, James, Letterwell, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire, (1373).  
 Glen, John, Row, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire, (1373).  
 Gordon, His Grace the Duke of, Gordon Castle, Fochabers, (1319).

- Gordon, James, Bargatton, Balmaghie, 364.  
 Gordon, John, Balmuchy, Fearn, Ross, 125, 126.  
 Gordon, John, Barstibly, Castle-Douglas, 29.  
 Gordon, John, Culraven, Kirkcudbright, 127, 365, (1370).  
 Gordon, Thomas, Kaimhill, Aberdeen, (1058).  
 Gordon, William, Barstibly, Castle-Douglas, 172, 339.  
 Gourlie, James, West Farm, Tollcross, Glasgow, 128, 129.  
 Gow, James, of Drumbeg, Drymen, Stirlingshire, (1339).  
 Graham, Alexander, Blackwater, Kilmalcolm, (1091).  
 Graham, George, Oakbank, Longtown, 132, 133.  
 Graham, James, Parcelstown, Longtown, 134, 135.  
 Graham, Robert G., Burnfoot-on-Esk, Longtown, 131.  
 Graham, Thomas, Beanlands Park, Irthington, Carlisle, 130.  
 Graham, William, Milton, Kirkcudbright, (1382).  
 Grant, John, Towan, Delny, Invergordon, 108.  
 Gray, Adam, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright, 127, 136, 137,  
 138, 139, 207, 315, (1263), (1292).  
 Gray, George, Easterton, Elgin, 333.  
 Gray, John, East Fingask, Old Meldrum, 36.  
 Gray, William, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright, 12, 50, 122, 140, 141,  
 228, 230, 293, 366, (1300).  
 Greenlees, Thomas, Putachan, Campbeltown, 338.  
 Greenshields, David, Elsridge Hill, Biggar, (1069).  
 Greenshields, Mr., Stewarton (1281).  
 Gregor, Robert, North Street, Aberchirder, Banffshire, (1208).  
 Greig, George, Milnmark, Dalry, Galloway, 142.  
 Greig, James, Boghead, Newmachar, Aberdeenshire, 270.  
 Greig, James, Law, West Kilbride, 203, (1066), (1325).  
 Grice, W., Middleton Place, Bootle, 365.  
 Grierson, James, Caigton, Castle-Douglas, (1348).  
 Grierson, John, Stockerton, Kirkcudbright, 144, 145.  
 Grierson, Jonah, Drummair, Torthorwald, Dumfries, 143.  
 Grierson, J. B., Bishopton, Kirkcudbright, (1382).  
 Grierson, William, Torrs, Castle-Douglas, 145.  
 Gunnion, William, Barsolm, Inch, Stranraer, 146.  
 Guthrie, Robert, Crossburn, Troon, Ayrshire, 251, (1120).  
 Hall, James, Chester Hill, Belford, Northumberland, (1251).  
 Hall, James, 33 Frederick Street, Aberdeen, (1162), (1350).  
 Hall, William, (?), (1232).  
 Hamilton, D. D., Campbeltown, Argyllshire, 453.  
 Hamilton, George, Hayston, Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire,  
 (1138).  
 Hamilton, Robert, Hamilton Farm, Stonehouse, Lanark, 16.  
 Hamilton, The Duke of, 84, (1151).  
 Hampton, George, North End, Findon, Worthing, Sussex, (1217).  
 Hannan, Benjamin, Riverstown, Killucan, West Meath, Ireland,  
 147-150.  
 Hardgrave, Mr., Shawdon, Alnwick, Northumberland, (1135).

- Hardie, W. H., Borrowstoun Mains, Linlithgow, 151, 244, (1159), (1274).
- Harding, Christopher, Gilla Lees, Kingswater, Cumberland, 162.
- Harper, John, Myre Mill, Maybole, 71.
- Hart, John, Adelaide, South Australia, (1347).
- Harvey, Charles, Bucklerburn, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire, (1192).
- Hastie, Robert, Brackenridge, Avondale, Lanarkshire, (1142).
- Hay, Charles Ernest, Bradford House, Belford, Northumberland, (1239).
- Hay, Mr., Thomastown, Falkirk, (1059).
- Hay, James, Little Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen, 20, 27, 153.
- Hay, James, Nethermill, Tarves, Aberdeen, 152.
- Head, G., Rickerby, Carlisle, 461.
- Henderson, Charles, Savoch, Foveran, Aberdeen, (1064).
- Henderson, James, Kelloside, Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire, (1353).
- Henderson, John, of Park, Inchinnan, 200, 419, (1062).
- Henderson, Joseph, Netherton, Renfrewshire, (1361).
- Henderson, Mr., Ederton, Castle-Douglas, (1122).
- Henderson, Mr., Longniddry, Haddington, 181.
- Hendrie, James, Meadowbank, Kilwinning, 83.
- Hendrie, John, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, 83, 115, 123, 154, 155, 156, 157, 248, 349, (1120), (1124), (1143).
- Hendry, James, Preside, Kilmalcolm, (1133).
- Hopburn, James, Spittal, Keithhall, Aberdeenshire, (1209).
- Heron, Mr., Low Drumore, Stranraer, 214, (1376).
- Heskett, John, Plumpton Hall, Penrith, Cumberland, 162.
- Hetherington, Thomas, Grainger House, Wigton, Cumberland, (1268).
- Heughan, James, Drumwall, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, 281, (1189), (1210).
- Higginbotham, Samuel, Killermont, Maryhill, 337.
- Hill, David, Beyond-the-Burn, Mouswald, Dumfries, 435.
- Hill, Messrs., North Charlton, near Belford, Northumberland, (1303).
- Hislop, Robert, Brecklet, Southend, Argyllshire, 259.
- Hodge, John, Lochhill, Mauchline, Ayrshire, (1050), (1112), (1129), (1155).
- Hodgson, J. Stewart, Lythe Hill, Haslemere, 84, 163, 164, 254, (1098), (1349).
- Holloway, Colonel Robert, Alexis, Ill., U.S.A., (1087), (1098), (1110), (1113), (1116), (1120), (1130), (1177), (1182), (1183), (1192), (1200), (1236), (1285).
- Holm, Alexander, Slates, Kilmalcolm, (1103).
- Hood, Alexander, Redbog, Fochabers, Morayshire, 412.
- Hood, David A., Balgreddan, Kirkcudbright, 167, 168, 169, 309.
- Hood, William & James D., Chapelton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright, 165, 166, 367, (1300).
- Houldsworth, W. J., Coltness, Wishaw, 170, (1153).
- Houston, John, Hill, Castle-Douglas, 19, 142, 173, (1273).

- Houston, John, Overlaw, Kirkcudbright, 171, 172.  
 Houston, Mrs., Barnboard, Castle-Douglas, 39.  
 Howard, H. C., Greystone Castle, Cumberland, 316.  
 Howatson, John, Fullwood, Stewarton, 19, 389, (1143).  
 Howie, Henry B., Hazelrigg, Belford, 174, 175, (1163).  
 Howie, James, Pryson Mill, Coldstream, (1275).  
 Howie, Thomas, Haddon, Kelso, (1275).  
 H.R.H. Prince Albert, Shaw Farm, Windsor, Berks, (1221), (1250).  
 H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Sandringham, Norfolk, 85.  
 H.M. the Queen, Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor, Berks, 109, 158, 159, 160, 161, (1252).  
 Huie, James, Dharry, Campbeltown, 338.  
 Hunter, David, Guiltreehill, Maybole, Ayrshire, 448.  
 Hunter, James, Coplawhill, Strathbungo, 176, 177, 208, 236.  
 Hunter, William, Machriebeag, Campbeltown, 176.  
 Huntly, The Marquis of, 194, (1175).  
 Hutcheson, John, Kinloss, Forres, 188.  
 Hutchence, John, White House, Broughton, Northallerton, (1158).  
 Hutchinson, T. H., Manor House, Catterick, (1080).  
 Hutchison, Robert, Craigsland, Dundonald, Ayrshire, (1151).  
  
 Imrie, John L., Blackhill, Maryhill, 178, 179, 180.  
 Imrie, William, Blackhill, Maryhill, 179, 180.  
 Inch, James, Wester Deans, Lamancha, 181.  
 Inglis, James, Cowford, Lanarkshire, (1332).  
 Inglis, Thomas, Ballygreggan, Campbeltown, 312.  
 Innes, Miss, Loanhead, Cullen, Banffshire, 417.  
 Ironside, Mr., Ardconnan, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen, (1162).  
 Ironside, William, Clofrickford, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire, (1054), (1324).  
 Irving, Francis, Langrigg, Aspatria, Cumberland, (1145).  
 Irving, Joseph, Ryehill, Kirkclinton, Cumberland, 354.  
 Irwin, Captain, Calder Abbey, Carnforth, 271.  
  
 Jack, Gavin, North Gyle, Corstorphine, 182, (1097).  
 Jackson, R. & J. Stanleymuir, Paisley, 287, 288, 289, (1068), (1313).  
 Jaffray, Arthur, Banks, Fyvie, 44.  
 Jobling, T. H. Stamford, Alnwick, Northumberland, 183, (1151).  
 Johnston, John, Ballencrieff Mains, Bathgate, 1052.  
 Johnston, Archibald, Lochburnie, Maryhill, 179, 184, 186, (1177).  
 Johnston, James, Lochburnie, Maryhill, 67, 184, 185, 186, 422.  
 Johnstone, Mr., Dumfries, 29.  
 Johnstone, Mr., Peddar Hill, 4.  
 Johnstone, Thomas, Wattaman, Canonbie, 135.  
  
 Kay, James, Townhead, Biggar, (1301).  
 Keir, Alexander, Blackhouse, Buchlyvie, Stirlingshire, (1280).

- Keith, Mr., Netherthirld, Rothie-Norman, (1107).  
 Kerr, Abram, Castlehill, Durrisdeer, 84, 206, 247.  
 Kerr, Alexander, Scroggiehill, Castle-Douglas, (1295).  
 Kerr, J., Burnbrae, Greenock, (1290).  
 Kerr, James, Lochend, Kilbirnie, 309.  
 Kerr, James, Douloch, Leswalt, Wigtownshire, 336, (1132).  
 Kerr, John, Bloom, Livingstone, (1272).  
 Kerr, John, Brockleshurst, Mouswald, Dumfries, 143.  
 Kerr, Matthew, Killumpha, Kirkmaiden, 335.  
 Kerr, Mr., Pinminoch, Portpatrick, 326.  
 Kerr, Sylvester R., Rathmoyle, Edenderry, King's County, Ireland, (1179).  
 Kerr, Thomas, Whitehill, Sanquhar, 6.  
 Kerr, Thomas, Barr, Newton-Stewart, 207.  
 Kerr, William, (?), (1169).  
 Kerr, Mr., Lochend, Barrhill, Ayrshire, (1283).  
 Kennedy, Mr., Myrewell, Stewarton, Ayrshire, (1250).  
 Ketching, J. F., Moa Flat, Otago, New Zealand, 74, (1205).  
 Kilpatrick, James, Craigie Mains, Craigie, 327, (1170), (1302).  
 Kincaid, J. M., Red Oak, Ohio, U.S.A., (1073).  
 King, William, Penniver, Campbeltown, 349.  
 King, J. Foster, Longhaugh, Bishopton, Renfrew, (1168).  
 Kintore, The Earl of, Inglismaldi, Laurecekirk, (1230).  
 Kirkwood, William, Stanleymuir, Paisley, 90, 192, 404.  
 Kissock, John, Low Arkland, Castle-Douglas, 229.  
 Kissock, John, Kirkcarswell, Kirkcudbright, (1173).  
 Knox, George, Polnoon, Mearns, 67.  
 Knox, George, Nether Malletsheugh, Newton-Mearns, 432.
- Laird, John, Lawfield, Kilmalcolm, 199.  
 Lang, Alexander, Garneyland, Paisley, 19, 173, 208, 209, (1273), (1360).  
 Lang, Arthur, Cunston, Kilmalcolm, (1257), (1301).  
 Lang, Captain, Mull, Argyllshire, 178.  
 Lang, Robert, Drumfin, Luss, Dumbartonshire, (1177).  
 Lang, William, Bladardie, Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire, 301.  
 Law, Mr., Nether Boddam, Inch, Aberdeenshire, 8.  
 Lawrence, James, Forres Mills, Forres, 38.  
 Lawrence, John, Dens, Old Deer, Aberdeen, (1207).  
 Lawrie, James, Mitchelston, Stow, Midlothian, (1134), (1212).  
 Lawrie, William, Fernieflat, Slateford, Midlothian, (1212).  
 Lawson, Charles, Deebank Cults, Aberdeen, (1148), (1181), (1327).  
 Lawson, Mr., ElsrIDGE Hill, Biggar, Lanarkshire, (1069).  
 Leathes, William, Lamplugh Hall, Cockermouth, 210.  
 Leckie, Alexander, Spittal, Killearn, 233.  
 Leggat, Mr., Glasgow, 434.  
 Leiper, Andrew, Yarbent, Strathaven, 211.  
 Lennox, Peter, Kirkton, Cardross, Dumbartonshire, (1333).  
 Leslie, Hon. George Waldegrave, Leslie, Fife, 212, 213.



- Leys, James, South Monecht, Echt, now Letterbeg, Strachan, Aberdeen, (1344).
- Limond, Thomas, Broompark, Glenluce, 214.
- Lindsay, John, Eastfield, Carstairs Junction, 215, 216.
- Lindsay, Colonel R. Loyd, V.C., M.P., 217-225, (1093).
- Lindsay, Thomas, Townend, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, (1154).
- Little, David, Low Wood Nook, Aspatria, Cumberland, (1176), (1265).
- Little, David, Randalinton, Longtown, Cumberland, 227.
- Little, Mr., High Borgue, Kirkcudbright, 379.
- Little, James, Fauld, Longtown, Cumberland, 226.
- Littlejohn, Robert, Hillowton, Castle-Douglas, (1140).
- Lochhead, Mr., Low Glenshinnoch, Bishopton, 209.
- Lochhead, Mr., Toward, Argyllshire, 89.
- Loder, Sir Robert, Bart., of Whittlebury, Towcester, Northampton, 6, 40, 48, 56, 76, 228-231, 263, 425, (1292).
- Logan, Abraham, Howman Grange, Morebattle, Kelso, 28.
- Logan, David, Netherton, Renfrew, 178.
- Londonderry, Marquis of, Seaham Harbour, Sunderland, 401, (1329).
- Long, Octavius, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire, 17.
- Longrig, John, Penrith, 172.
- Lonsdale, The Earl of, Lowther Castle, Penrith, Cumberland, (1358).
- Lorimer, George, Kirklands, Kirkconnell, 77.
- Lovat, Lord, Beaufort, Beaul, Inverness-shire, (1064), (1125).
- Love, Alexander, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm, 68, 232-235.
- Love, Peter, South Branchal, Kilmalcolm, 91.
- Love, William, Scoup, Beith, Ayrshire, 75, 124, (1376).
- Lyon, James, Burnhaugh, Kincardineshire, 386.
- M'Allister, Robert, Mid-Ascog, Bute, 89, (1290).
- M'Arthur, Malcolm, Longrow, Campbeltown, (1169).
- M'Arthur, Robert, Borland, Gartmore, Stirlingshire, (1336).
- M'Caig, John, Kilhilt, Stranraer, 295, 296.
- M'Call, James, V.S., Gallowhill, Carmunnoch, (1087).
- M'Callum, D., New Zealand, 241.
- M'Callum, John, Kilbride, Tighnabruaich, Argyllshire, (1268).
- M'Callum, William, Ardlainy, Island of Gigha, Argyllshire, 140, (1045).
- M'Camon, John, Kirranrae, Stranraer, 252, (1082), (1260).
- M'Clean, James, Auchneil, Stranraer, 297, 298.
- M'Clelland, William, Balmesh, Glenluce, (1082), (1378).
- M'Clymont, Charles, Balsaggart, Maybole, 299.
- M'Clymont, James, Nether Laggan, Parton, Kirkcudbrightshire, 206.
- M'Combie, Charles, Tillychetly, Alford, 33, 300.
- M'Connachy, John, Glenmore, Bute, 45.
- M'Connell, David, Sandhills, Coylton, near Ayr, 236.

- M'Connell, James, Glasnick, Newton-Stewart, 301, 302.  
 M'Cormick, John, Lochenkit, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright, (1161).  
 M'Cracken, A. E., Craiglemine, Glasserton, Wigtownshire, 303, 304, 305, 306.  
 M'Cracken, Crawford, Moorston, Dailly, Maybole, 303.  
 M'Crea, Mr., Ballantrae, (1149).  
 M'Credie, William, Castle Clanyard, Kirkmaiden, 330.  
 M'Culloch, Samuel, Skaith, Newton-Stewart, 307.  
 M'Culloch, Peter, Whitefield, Glenluce, 308.  
 M'Cutcheon, Alexander, Kirkmabreck, Creetown, 309.  
 Macdonald, Donald, Bellfield, Campbeltown, 310, 311, 312, 360.  
 Macdonald, George, Gartartan, Gartmore, 382.  
 Macdonald, J., Paisley, 211.  
 Macdonald, John, Porterfield, Renfrew, (1156).  
 M'Donald, Mr., Borland, Gartmore, Stirlingshire, (1279).  
 M'Dougall, Donald, Mullindry, Islay, (1081).  
 M'Dowall, Andrew, Drumglass, Castle-Douglas, 138.  
 M'Dowall, Colonel, Logan, Stranraer, 306, (1152).  
 M'Dowall, Robert, Auchengaillie, Port-William, 168, 309, 313.  
 M'Farlane, Duncan, Torr, Helensburgh, 314, (1086), (1096), (1374), (1375).  
 M'Farlane, John, Blairnavaid, Drymen, Stirlingshire, (1059).  
 M'Fie, John, Boreland of Southwick, (1173).  
 M'Ilwraith, Mr., Auchentfloor, Ballantrae, Ayrshire, 136.  
 M'Indeor, John, Port-Charlotte, Islay, Argyllshire, 315.  
 M'Indoe, John, Walkinshaw, Paisley, (1051).  
 M'Innes, Miles, Rickerby, Carlisle, 261, 316, 317.  
 M'Intosh, Robert, V.S., Falkirk, (1109).  
 M'Intyre, D., Dunallan, Bute, 81.  
 M'Intyre, James, Lyleston, Cardross, Dumbartonshire, 318.  
 M'Isaac, John, Dunglass, South End, Campbeltown, 21.  
 M'Jannet, Mr., Maybole, (1146).  
 Mackay, A., Bruchag, Bute, 318.  
 Mackay, R. J., Burgie Lodge, Forres, 319.  
 M'Kean, Robert, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs, 320, 355.  
 M'Keich, John, Ballaird, Balfon, Stirlingshire, 151, 193.  
 M'Kenzie, Alexander, Barneil, New Luce, Wigtownshire, 313.  
 M'Kenzie, Mr., Clendrie, Inch, Stranraer, 23.  
 M'Kenzie, William, Inverquharity, Kirriemuir, (1132).  
 M'Kerracher, Archibald, Auchinsterry, Kilsyth, (1109).  
 M'Kessack, John, Balnaferry, Forres, Morayshire, (1117).  
 M'Kie, Mr., Culnoag, Sorbie, (1281).  
 Mackie, James, Monkcastle, Carlisle, 131.  
 M'Kinlay, Mr., Glasgow, (1364).  
 M'Kinlay, Mrs., Cambusbeg, Callander, 290.  
 M'Kinlay, William, Ardoch, Cardross, 82, 323, 324.  
 M'Kissock, Peter, Glaick, Leswalt, Wigtownshire, 321, 322.  
 M'Kissock, Thomas, Mark, Leswalt, Wigtownshire, 321.  
 M'Knight, James, (?), 325.

- M'Lachlan, W. A., of Auchentroig, Balfron, Stirlingshire, 241, (1048).  
 M'Lean, Angus, Dunagoil, Bute, 318.  
 M'Lean, Douglas, of Napier, New Zealand, (1061).  
 M'Lellan, Mr., Muirhead, Auchterarder, 118.  
 M'Master, Allan, Glenhead, Leswalt, Wigtownshire, 326, 327, 328, (1170), (1198).  
 M'Master, James, Currochtrie, Kirkmaiden, 329, 330, 331, (1260).  
 M'Master, James, Threemark, Stranraer, 332.  
 M'Master, John, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer, 326, 329, 333, 407, (1245).  
 M'Master, Thomas, Rephad, Stranraer, 304.  
 M'Master, William, Challoch, Dunragit, Wigtownshire, 334, 335, 336.  
 M'Millan, Mr., Halket-Leathes, Castle-Douglas, (1077).  
 M'Monnies, Mr., late of Muncraig, Kirkcudbright, 375.  
 M'Nab, Donald, Duchlage, Luss, (1092).  
 M'Nab, James, Glenochil, Menstrie, Clackmannan, 286, (1092), (1302), (1334).  
 M'Nair, Robert, Westerton, New Kilpatrick, 337.  
 Macpherson-Grant, Sir George, Bart., M.P., 338.  
 Macpherson, J., West North Street, Aberdeen, (1203), (1317).  
 M'Queen, James, Crofts, Dalbeattie, 137, 146, 173, 259, 261, 264, 339, 340, 341, 342.  
 M'Queen, John, Oakwood, Selkirk, 342, (1247).  
 M'Robbie, John S., Sunnyside, Aberdeen, (1058), (1201), (1204).  
 M'Robbie, Peter, Sunnyside, Aberdeen, 117, (1241).  
 M'Taggart, James, Octomore, Islay, 315.  
 M'Tier, John, Ladyfield, Dumfries, 167, (1172).  
 M'Tier, William, Garchew, Glenluce, 343.  
 M'Turk, W. A., Barlae, by New Galloway, Kirkcudbrightshire, 344.  
 M'Whinnie, Alex., Aireyolland, Port-William, 345, 346.  
 M'William, Alexander, Little Lochans, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, (1156).  
 M'William, Daniel, Cairnfield, Whauphill, 347, (1074), (1123).  
 M'William, Peter, Barvernoch, Kirkinner, 368.  
 M'William, Robert, Craichmore, Stranraer, 13, 198, (1356).  
 Mair, James, Townhead of Drumley, Tarbolton, 236.  
 Maitland, David, Barcaple, Kirkcudbright, 261.  
 Marjoribanks, John, Portkiln Farm, Rosneath, 422.  
 Marr, James, Alderstone, Mid-Calder, 218.  
 Marr, John, Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen, 66, 237, 238, (1148), (1200), (1222).  
 Marshall, James, Glenhove, Airdrie, 239, (1121).  
 Marshall M., Stranraer, (1254).  
 Marshall, Mr., Kilsyth, (1109).  
 Marshall, Thomas, Howes, by Annan, Dumfriesshire, (1211).  
 Martin, John, Ardnahoe, Rothesay, (1374).

- Martin, John M., Auchendennan, Dumbartonshire, 59, 84, 100, 240-246, 355, 372, 379, (1048), (1115), (1238), (1320), (1321).
- Maxwell, Messrs., Ingleston, Durrisdeer, Dumfriesshire, 247.
- Maxwell, Sir H. E., Bart., Monreith, Wigtownshire, 248.
- Maxwell, Sir W. Stirling, Bart., Keir, 62, 101, 170, 187-205, 238, 405, 425, 446, 447, (1088), (1131), (1320).
- Maxwell, The late Sir W. Stirling, Bart., the Trustees of, 187-205, (1088), (1131), (1167), (1174), (1175), (1178), (1183), (1200), (1266), (1305).
- Maxwell, Wellwood, of Glenlee, Kirkcudbrightshire, 30.
- Meikle, James, Nethermain, Kilwinning, (1249).
- Menzies, John, Inch Farm, Kincardine-on-Forth, 9, 159.
- Menzies, William, Broompark, Murthly, Dunkeld, (1339).
- Merson, James, Craigwillie, by Huntly, Aberdeen, 249, 250.
- Middleton, Lord, Birdsall, York, (1256).
- Middleton, Mr., Wartle, Aberdeenshire, (1369).
- Millar, John, Salmore, Oban, Argyllshire, (1290).
- Miller, John, Barlockhart, Glenluce, Wigtownshire, 416.
- Miller, William, Over Kinfauns, Perthshire, 363.
- Miller, William, Pond Cottage, Keig, Whitehouse, Aberdeen, (1285).
- Milne, Alexander, Knowhead, Pitullie, Fraserburgh, (1241).
- Milne, Mr., Blairshinnoch, Banff, 361.
- Milne, Thomas, Redbog, Strichen, Aberdeenshire, (1165).
- Milroy, Alex., Galdenoch, Stoneykirk, 252.
- Milroy, James, Galdenoch, Stranraer, 251, 252, 253, (1120).
- Milroy, Mr., Threemark, Stoneykirk, Stranraer, 297.
- Mitchell, A. & A., Alloa, 254, 425.
- Mitchell, James, Howgill Castle, Penrith, 255-258.
- Mitchell, John, Houghton, Carlisle, (1314).
- Mitchell, Robert, Christlach, Campbeltown, 259, 340.
- Mitchell, Robert, Gallaton, Stonehaven, 385.
- Mitchell, Samuel, Strath, Campbeltown, 413.
- Mitchell, W. A., Auchnagathle, Aberdeen, 99, 260.
- Moffat, William, Blackford, Carlisle, (1353).
- Moffat, William, & Brother, Fairview Farm, Paw-Paw Grove, Lee County, Illinois, U.S.A., (1186), (1333).
- Moncrieff, Sir Thomas, Bart., of Moncrieff, Perthshire, (1237).
- Mongey, William, Canceston, Navan, Co. Meath, (1379).
- Montgomerie, John, Boggerie, Dumfries, 93.
- Montgomerie, Mr., Cumbernauld, by Glasgow, 5.
- Montgomery, Andrew, Boreland, Castle-Douglas, 48, 60, 75, 77, 136, 261-267, 316, 317, 341, (1076), (1095), (1140), (1154), (1185), (1202), (1218), (1240), (1258).
- Montgomery, Hugh, Banks, Kirkcudbright, 263, 264.
- Montgomery, J., Compstownend, Twynholm, 266.
- Montgomery, William, Banks, Kirkcudbright, 261, 266, 267, 268, (1296).

- Moray, The Earl of, Doune Lodge, by Stirling, (1345).  
 More, John, Culbowie, Bucklyvie, Stirlingshire, 74.  
 More, Thomas, Glenmavis, Airdrie, 427.  
 Morrison, Charles, of Islay, Islay House, by Greenock, 269, (1156).  
 Morrison, James, Easter Jackston, Gamrie, 270.  
 Morrison, John, jun., Hattonslap, by Old Meldrum, Aberdeen, 325, (1110), (1263).  
 Morton, James, Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire, 242.  
 Mossop, John, Calder Hall, Carnforth, Cumberland, 271, 364.  
 Moubray, Robert, of Cambus, Stirling, 272-279, (1287), (1309).  
 Muir, David, Skerniling, Fenwick, 315.  
 Muir, James, Bowhouse, Carmichael, Lanarkshire, (1072), (1306).  
 Muir, James, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright, 166, 194, 280, 344, (1175), (1218), (1340).  
 Muir, James, Maidland, Wigtownshire, (1187).  
 Muir, James, Sornfallow, Lanarkshire, (1069), (1187), (1288).  
 Muir, John, Drumfork, Helensburgh, (1096).  
 Muirhead, Robert, Blackhills, Corsock, Dalbeattie, 282, 344.  
 Muirhead, William, Auchenairst, Bishopbriggs, 102.  
 Muirhead, William, Meikle Richorn, Dalbeattie, 281.  
 Munro, Colin, Weston, Fortrose, Ross-shire, (1143), (1286).  
 Murdoch, Alexander, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, 283, 284.  
 Murdoch, John, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, 42, 43, 283-286.  
 Murdoch, Mrs. Robert, East Haghead, Uddingston, 287, 288, 289, (1068).  
 Murdoch, Robert, Hallside, Cambuslang, Glasgow, (1104).  
 Murray, J. & J., Munnieston, Thornhill, Stirlingshire, 290.  
 Murray, James, Fauchfaulds, Turriff, Banffshire, 291, 292, (1049).  
 Murray, James, Port-of-Spittal, Portpatrick, 293.  
 Musgrave, Sir Richard C., Bart., Edenhall, near Penrith, 294.  
 Musters, J. Chaworth, Annesley Park, Nottingham, (1228).  
 Neilson, James, Stonehouse, Crocketford, Dumfries, 55.  
 Neilson, Mr., Sheep-park, Wigtownshire, 367.  
 Neilson, Mr., Tahall, Wigtownshire, (1219).  
 Nicholson, Francis B., Glenbervie House, Kincardineshire, (1303).  
 Nicholson, John, The Bank, near Wigton, Cumberland, (1310), (1314).  
 Nicholson, Miles, Chapelhouse, Kensington, near Whitehaven, 210.  
 Nimmo, James, Pancras Hill, near Edinburgh, (1064), (1162).  
 Niven, John, Mahaar, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire, 356.  
 Nivison, J. S. & A., Lairdlaugh, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright, (1196).  
 Northumberland, The Duke of, K.G., 432, 433.

- O'Connor, Patrick, 49 Queen Street, Dublin, (1179).  
 Oliphant, John, Kinglasser, Fraserburgh, 348, (1206).  
 Ormond, Edward, solicitor, Wantage, Berks, 246, 349.

- Orr, J. & W., Meikle Aiden, Rosneath, Dumbartonshire, (1374).  
 Orr, Robert, Newton, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire, (1368).  
 Osborne, Mr., Cairnside, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire, (1260).
- Park, Alexander, Mains of Kindrought, Strichen, 250.  
 Park, James, Dechmont, Cambuslang, 350, (1342).  
 Park, John, Inch Park, Stranraer, 239, (1121).  
 Park, Robert, West Glenshinnoch, Renfrewshire, (1289).  
 Park, Walter, Hatton, Bishopton, 351, 352, 404, (1261).  
 Park, William, Balquhanran, Dalmuir, 84, 104, 350, (1349).  
 Parker, R., Tarn, Bootle, Cumberland, 364.  
 Parker, W., Great Stanney Hall, Chester, 364, (1114).  
 Pate, Mr., Easter Middleton, Gorebridge, Midlothian, 182.  
 Patent Urban Manure Co., Cannock, Staffordshire, 422, (1115),  
 (1143).  
 Paterson, John, Grange, Pettinain, Lanark (1288).  
 Paterson, J. T. S., Plean Farm, Bannockburn, 353.  
 Paterson, J. W. J., Terrona, Langholm, 354, (1070).  
 Paul, J. D., Ellenfield, Drumcondra, Co. Dublin, (1367).  
 Paul, William, Kilnflat, Burgie Estate, Forres, 319.  
 Pearson, D. A., Laurencekirk, 203.  
 Pearson, Joseph, Tiplady, Howburn, Coldstream, N.B., (1239).  
 Peat, William, Westerton of Pitarrow, Laurencekirk, 5.  
 Pender, George, Dumbreck, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, (1310).  
 Pettigrew, Thomas, Farnogue House, Co. Wexford, (1067).  
 Picken, James, Laigh Langside, Craigie, 307, 346.  
 Pirie, James, Meikle Haddo, Aberdeenshire, 385.  
 Pirie, John, Auchanachie, Huntly, Aberdeen, 11.  
 Plenderleith, James, Marchlands, Weston, Biggar, (1291).  
 Pollock, Mr., Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, (1278).  
 Pollock, R., 321.  
 Pollock, Robert, South Castle, Lochwinnoch, 272.  
 Pollock, Robert, The Green, Mearns, 59, 252.  
 Polwarth, Lord, Mertoun House, St. Boswells, 65, (1243).  
 Popplewell, Mr., Alnwick, (1237).  
 Potts, John, Cockhill, Ponteland, Newcastle-on-Tyne, (1365).  
 Pow, James, Tillicoultry, Clackmannan, (1226).  
 Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa., U.S.A., 432, (1049), (1075), (1080),  
 (1148), (1153), (1157), (1164), (1181), (1207), (1209), (1225),  
 (1239), (1246), (1262), (1264), (1267), (1298), (1327), (1329),  
 (1363).  
 Powerscourt, Viscount, Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, Wicklow,  
 90, 240.  
 Pringle, William, Jerriestown, Carlisle, (1056).  
 Prentice, John, Grange, Pittinain, Thankerton, 216.  
 Purves, Mr., Govanton, Duns, (1366).  
 Putt, Fred T., Paxton, Ford Co., Ill., (1215), (1291), (1302).
- Rae, D., Broom, Annan, 212.

- Rae, Peter B., Newton, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, Annan, (1193).  
 Rain, William, Kempleton, Castle-Douglas, 408, (1060), (1185).  
 Ralston, John, Milmain, Stranraer, 87, 246, 355, 356.  
 Ralston, Mrs., Culmore, Stranraer, 205, (1061).  
 Ralph, Joseph, Fogclose, Cumberland, 226.  
 Ramsay, Mrs., Hartfield, Lochwinnoch, 273.  
 Rankin, Alexander, Aird, Stranraer, 357, 358, 359.  
 Rankin, Gavin, Glenboig, Airdrie, (1047).  
 Ray, James, Hazelfield, Castle-Douglas, (1161).  
 Reed, M., Beamish Burn, Chester-le-Street, Durham, (1272).  
 Reid, Patrick, Buenos Ayres, S. America, 347.  
 Reid, Mr., Lochwinnoch, (1249).  
 Rennie, John, Craigieburn, Falkirk, 320.  
 Rennie, Andrew, Andrewsford, Fyvie, 95.  
 Renwick, Robert, Dalmuir Home Farm, Dumbartonshire, (1334).  
 Reesor, D., Silver Spring Farm, Canada, (1338).  
 Richardson, Mr., Fairholm, Lockerbie, Dumfries, 247.  
 Richardson, John, Purdinstoun, Annan, 435.  
 Richmond and Gordon, The Duke of, K.G., 360, 361, 362, 363, (1214).  
 Richmond, Matthew, Laigh Grange, Maybole, Ayrshire, (1146), (1194).  
 Riddell, David, Blackhall, Paisley, 27, 77, 84, 187, 233, 244, 287, 309, 313, 394, 448, (1062), (1088), (1094), (1101), (1145), (1172), (1174), (1180), (1223), (1224), (1272), (1327), (1354), (1359), (1383).  
 Rigg, William, High Banks, Kirkcudbright, 171, (1338), (1348).  
 Rintoul, Mr., near Cramond, Edinburgh, 433.  
 Ritson, J. H. M., Seaton Hall, Bootle, Cumberland, 364, 365, (1114).  
 Robb, George, Germiston Street, Glasgow, 157.  
 Robertson, John, Dudwick, Ellon, Aberdeenshire, (1162).  
 Robinson, William, Sceugh Head, Penrith, Cumberland, (1355).  
 Robson, Mr., Belford, Northumberland, (1275).  
 Rodger, George, Arden House, Altrincham, Chester, 248, 366.  
 Ronald, Archibald, Dorrator, Larbert, Stirlingshire, (1118).  
 Ronaldson, George, Beechgrove, Clonakilty, County Cork, (1105).  
 Rook, John, Egremont, Cumberland, 271.  
 Ross, James, Titwood, Dunlop, Ayrshire, 367.  
 Ross, H., Wester Coull, Tarland, Aberdeenshire, (1344).  
 Routledge, Charles M., Dowry, Mochrum, 368.  
 Routledge, William, Elrig, Port-William, 369, 370.  
 Rothwell, Benjamin, Ontario, Canada, (1380).  
 Russell, Thomas, New Zealand, 90.  
 Salmond, James, Benstone, Paisley, (1050).  
 Sanderson, Mr., Ryhope, Sunderland, 459.  
 Sangster, Patrick W., Minonie, Gamrie, Banff, 125.  
 Scott, Alexander, Cockhill, Dundonald, 24.

- Scott, Alex. D., Bentneuk, Dunmore, (1336).  
 Scott, James, Kirkland, Houston, Renfrew, (1373).  
 Scott, John, Wooler, Northumberland, (1233), (1237).  
 Scott, John, Wrangham, Inch, Aberdeenshire, (1199).  
 Scott, J. S. E., Buckholm, Galashiels, 371, (1171).  
 Scott, Matthew, Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm, 315, (1091), (1253), (1284), (1313).  
 Scott, Matthew, Plane, Rothesay, 372.  
 Scott, Mr., North Leys, Banchory, Kincardineshire, (1366).  
 Scott, Mr., West Mathers, Montrose, (1350).  
 Scott, Thomas, Ditton Court, Larkfield, Maidstone, Kent, (1139).  
 Scott, Thomas, Rindmuir, Baillieston, Lanarkshire, (1307).  
 Scott, Walter, Urquhart Road, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen, (1359).  
 Shearer, George, Muir Farm, Carmunnock, by Glasgow, (1347).  
 Shennan, James, Balig, Kirkcudbright, 373, 374, 375, 376.  
 Shirreff, David, Muirton, Drem, East Lothian, (1210).  
 Sim, Alexander, Fawells, Keithhall, Inverurie, 52, 80, 260, (1199).  
 Sim, Mr., Whinnyhall, Fife, (1317).  
 Sime, James, Whinniehill, Kinglossie, Fifeshire, (1203).  
 Simpson, James, Largivrechtan, Bute, 377.  
 Simpson, John, South Colmac, Rothesay, 81, 377, 378, (1360), (1375).  
 Sinclair, P., Kilmartin, Lochgilphead, 318.  
 Sinclair, William, Trochiehouse, New Galloway, 282.  
 Singmaster, William, Keokuk, Iowa, U.S.A., 446, (1048).  
 Slowan, George, Brockloch, New Cumnock, (1112).  
 Smith, Adam, Stevenson Mains, Haddington, 380, 381, 382, 383, 457, (1297).  
 Smith, Andrew, Castlemains, Gifford, Haddington, 379, 445.  
 Smith, Crawford, Johnstone, Renfrewshire, (1307).  
 Smith, D., Coalston Mains, Haddington, 276, (1309).  
 Smith, Harry, Woodbank, Drumblade, Huntly, (1208).  
 Smith, James, Pittengardner, Fordoun, 384, 385, 386, 387.  
 Smith, James, Robertson, Borgue, Kirkcudbright, (1372).  
 Smith, Mr., Inverurie, 37.  
 Smith, Mr., Westersells, Pettinain, Lanarkshire, (1251).  
 Smith, Robert & Thomas, Ladyland, Dumfries, 388, 389.  
 Smiths & Powell, Syracuse, N.Y., (1264).  
 Smith, T., Dalfibble, Dumfries, (1188).  
 Smith, Thomas, Stonehousehill, Cruden, by Ellon, 56, 390, (1191), (1326).  
 Smith, T. Powrie, by Dundee, (1324).  
 Smith, T. Todd, Goswick, near Beal, Northumberland, (1116).  
 Snodgrass, A., Mollandhu, Cardross, Dumbartonshire, 390.  
 Snodgrass, Mrs., Clochkiel, Campbeltown, 175.  
 Somerville, George Purdie, Muirhouse, Carnwath, 391.  
 Sommerville, Robert & John, Lampits, Carnwath, 306, (1100), (1106).



- Spiers, William, Jamphreystock, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, (1051), (1313).  
 Spraggon, B. & G., Nafferton, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, Northumberland, 392, 393, (1271).  
 Sproat, Alexander, Brighthouse, Borgue, Kirkcudbright, 141.  
 Sproat, W. T., Borness, Kirkcudbright, 76, 265.  
 Stanford, William and E. & A., Eatons Farm, Ashurst, Steyning, Sussex, 394, 395, 396, 397.  
 Stapylton, Major, Myton Hall, Helperly, Yorkshire, (1318).  
 Stark, Mr., Linlithgow, 31.  
 Stark, Thomas, Keirhill, Campsie, Stirlingshire, (1308).  
 Steel, John, jun., Lochwood, Coatbridge, 75, 104.  
 Stenhouse, James S., Fod, Dunfermline, 398, 399, (1264).  
 Stetson, Ezra, Neponset, Ill., U.S.A., 184.  
 Stevenson, John, Blackhills, Stonehaven, 385.  
 Stevenson, Mr., Ardmalish, Bute, 155.  
 Stevenson, William, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs, (1138), (1328).  
 Stewart, John Lorne, of Coll, Argyllshire, (1235).  
 Stewart, Mark J., Esq., M.P., Ardwell, Stranraer, 335.  
 Stewart, Sir M. R. Shaw, Bart., 84, 192, 367, 400, 401, (1167).  
 Stirling, Mrs., Boquhappel, Stirling, (1362).  
 Stirling, William, Old Aberdeen, (1319).  
 Stobie, Thomas, Ballochneck, Thornhill, Stirling, (1365).  
 Stodart, A. & M., Damhead, Loanhead, Midlothian, 402.  
 Strachan, David, 403.  
 Strachan, George, Inverebrie Mains, Ellon, Aberdeenshire, 403.  
 Strathmore, Earl of, Glamis, 333, 335, 351, 404-410, (1046), (1093), (1178), (1179).  
 Storry, Rev. A. R. Carmunnock, by Glasgow, 314.  
 Stroyan, John, Dundinnie, Leswalt, Stranraer, 59.  
 Suffolk and Berks, Earl of, Charlton Park, 411.  
 Sutor, James, The Collie, Fochabers, Morayshire, 412, (1128).  
 Syme, W. & J., Nether Strathkinnes, St. Andrews, (1315).  
 Symington, George C., Kirkcarswell, Kirkcudbright, 413, 414, 426.  
 Symington, Gilbert, Bank Agent, Glenluce, 415, 416.  
 Tait, Joseph, Auchmillie, Portsoy, Banffshire, (1371).  
 Tait, Joseph, Brankanenthum, Elgin, 10, 99.  
 Tait, Joseph, Haughland, Elgin, 417.  
 Tait, Mr., V.S., Meigle, Forfarshire, 35, (1277).  
 Tankerville, The Earl of, 193, (1174), (1305).  
 Taylor, David, Overwood, Kilmalcolm, 234.  
 Taylor, Andrew, Broomage Mains, Larbert, Stirlingshire, (1166).  
 Taylor, James, Lowick, near Belford, Northumberland, (1237), (1365).  
 Taylor, James, Southend, Campbeltown, 401.  
 Taylor, W., Mains of Gight, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, (1144).  
 Taylor, William, Park Mains, Inchinnan, 418, 419, 420, 421.

- Taylor, William, Seaton Moor, Seaham Harbour, Co. Durham, (1071).
- Teenan, Michael, New Bazaar, Dumfries, (1194), (1369).
- Thom, R., Gartverrie, New Monkland, 240.
- Thom, Robert, of Barremman, Rosneath, 422, (1115).
- Thomson, Alexander, late Mains, Tillicoultry, now The Lee, Innerleithen, Peeblesshire, 433, (1202).
- Thomson, George & James, Mindrum, Kelso, (1079).
- Thomson, Hill, Hillwood, Ratho, Midlothian, (1097).
- Thomson, John, Blaiket, Crockettford, Dumfries, 424, (1276).
- Thomson, John, Little Inch, Kirriemuir, Forfar, 409.
- Thomson, Mr., Pawston, Cornhill-on-Tweed, (1136).
- Thomson, Peter, Tregonhayne, Grampound, Cornwall, (1198).
- Thomson, William, Mount Gerald Mains, Dingwall, (1166).
- Thompson, John, Baillieknowe, Kelso, 65, 83, 425, 426, (1205), (1246).
- Thompson, Mr., Boghead, Kirkintilloch, (1330).
- Tinning, Miss Jane, Chapeltown, Longtown, Cumberland, (1381).
- Tocher, Jas., Sauchenloan, near Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, (1201).
- Tod, James & W. J., West Bearford, Haddington, 428, 429.
- Tod, Mr., Coliston, Cruvie, Damhead, Kinross-shire, 102.
- Tod, Thomas M., West Brackley, Kinross, 430.
- Tod, William, Glenree, Lamlash, Arran, 427.
- Tod, William, West Brackley, Kinross, 213.
- Todd, John, Auchleach, Stranraer, 110, 115, (1376).
- Todd, Thomas, Kirminnoch, Stranraer, 295.
- Toppin, George, Cumberland, (1381).
- Toppin, John C., Musgrave Hall, Skelton, Penrith, 431.
- Trotter, W. R., South Acomb, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, (1130).
- Tweedie, David, Borthwick Mains, Gorebridge, 433.
- Tweedie, Richard, The Forest, Catterick, Yorkshire, 432-434.
- Ure, George, Wheatlands, Bonnybridge, 89.
- Ure, William, Bogton, Falkirk, 104, 381, 383, (1098).
- Vane, Sir H. R., Bart., Hutton-in-Forest, Cumberland, 431.
- Vanrenen, H. P., Melbourne, (1370).
- Vivers, William, Dornock Town, Annan, 435.
- Waddell, John, of Inch, Bathgate, 242, 288, 422.
- Walker, David, Coulie, Udney, 85, 436.
- Walker, Mr., Crosboy Garret, Appleby, 256.
- Walker, Mr., Glentoo, 364, 365, (1114).
- Walker, Robert, Montbleton, Banff, 437.
- Wallace, Mr., Balgown, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire, (1281).
- Walls, H., Kapoi Island, Canterbury, N.Z., 228.
- Walls, Mr., Grange, Burntisland, 31.
- Wantage, Lord, K.C.B., V.C., 217-225.
- Watson, Adam, Westerton, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, 403.

- Watson, John, of Earnock, Hamilton, 83, 128.  
Watson, Robert, Kirkwall, (1356).  
Watson, William, jun., Ochterlony Mains, Forfar, 82, 438, 439, 440.  
Watt, George, Monedie, Aberchirder, Banffshire, (1363).  
Watt, George, Kintochoer, Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire, (1369).  
Watt, James, Milngavie Mills, Milngavie, 400.  
Watt, Mr., Renniester, Logie-Buchan, Aberdeenshire, (1319).  
Waugh, George, Blackwell Hall, near Carlisle, 294.  
Waugh, R., Seathill, Irthington, Carlisle, 219.  
Weinholt, Messrs., Queensland, 404.  
Weir, Alexander, Newhousemill, East Kilbride, 175, 240.  
Weir, James, Neilston, Renfrewshire, 315.  
Weir, Robert, Brownhill, Carnwath, 51.  
Weir, William, Inches, Larbert, (1067).  
Whyte, James, Aldborough, Darlington, Yorkshire, (1236).  
Whyte, James A., Kirkmabreck, Sandhead, Wigtownshire, 245, 441.  
Whyte, Hugh, Barnbrock, Kilbarchan, 187.  
Wildgoose, David, Mains of Grandholm, Aberdeenshire, (1203).  
Wilkie, George, Cowdenlaws, Dysart, Fifeshire, (1063).  
Wilkin, Halbert, Guards, Carlisle, (1059).  
Wilkin, Robert, Christchurch, New Zealand, 420, (1062), (1224).  
Williams, Mrs. E., Malt Kiln Farm, Ormskirk, (1137).  
Williams, Robert, The Green, Wishaw, 83, (1150).  
Williamson, Alexander, Sypland, Kirkcudbright, 442, 443, 444, (1316).  
Williamson, Andrew F., Standing-Stones, Dyce, Aberdeen, 445, (1327).  
Williamson, Col. D. R., of Lawers, Crieff, 41, 190, 409, 446-451, (1055), (1180), (1181), (1182), (1183).  
Williamson, George, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire, (1133).  
Wilson, Alexander, Middleton, Newton-Mearns, Renfrewshire, (1254), (1259).  
Wilson, C. W., High Park, Kendal, Westmoreland, 452, 453.  
Wilson, D. L., Girvan, Ayrshire, (1085).  
Wilson, George, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeenshire, 454, 455, 456, (1216).  
Wilson, J., Garchie, Bargrennan, Newton-Stewart, (1074).  
Wilson, J., Lawwoodhead, West Kilbride, Ayrshire, (1215).  
Wilson, James, Mayfield, Castle-Douglas, 414.  
Wilson, John, Brackenridge, Strathaven, 211.  
Wilson, John, Chapelhill, Cocksburnspath, 457.  
Wilson, Robert, Durn, Portsoy, 125, (1277).  
Wilson, Robert, Birtlebog, Kilbirnie, (1090), (1129).  
Wilson, William, West Kype, Strathaven, 211.  
Wilson, William, Dyson House, Waltham Cross, Herts, (1216).  
Windsor, Lord, St. Fagans, Cardiff, 84, (1150).  
Wingate, Alexander, Bankhead, Blairdrummond, 277.

- Wither, James, Awkirk, Stranraer, 458.  
Wood, Brothers, Harraton Hall, Washington, Durham, 459, 460.  
Wood, Francis, Bowes, Dumfries, (1188).  
Wood, Robert, Whitecross, near Ayton, Berwickshire, (1367).  
Wright, James, Shalloch, Girvan, 23.  
Wright, John, Parkhead, Silloth, Carlisle, 461.  
Wright, Robert, Downan, Ballantrae, Ayrshire, (1227).  
Wright, Robert P., and David, Downan, Ballantrae, (1227).  
Wright, William, Woodlands, Girvan, Ayrshire, 236.  
Wyllie, Robert, Machireoch, Campbeltown, (1257).  
Wyllie, William, Princes Street Cottage, Perth, (1047), (1183).  
  
Young, John, Hamilton Farm, Cambuslang, 7, 309.  
Young, John, Rattenrow, Craigie, Kilmarnock, (1085).  
Young, Joseph, of Dunean Grange, Burntisland, Fifeshire, (1168).  
Young, Matthew, Knockendale, Symington, Ayrshire, (1332).  
Young, W., Kilmarnock, 211.  
Young, William, Lethras, Kinross, (1186).  
Young, William, Threave Mains, Castle-Douglas, (1139).  
Yuille, Archibald, Cathedral Street, Glasgow, 181.  
Yuille, A. B., of Darleith, Cardross, (1101), (1105).  
Yuille, John S., Little Ardo, Methlic, Aberdeen, 11.

## I N D E X.

## M A R E S.

[Figures in brackets are the pedigree numbers of mares; figures at end of lines are the page numbers in this volume; figures preceded by the letter s. indicate where the particular mare occurs as dam of a colt; f. where her name occurs as dam of a filly.]

	Page
Alice—Keir—(188). s. 802	75
Ann—Craiglemine—(305)	121
Ardgowan Jane (401)	158
Ardgowan Maggie (400)	158
Baroness—Bone's—(24)	11
Bay Bell—Stoddart's—(402)	159
Beatrice—Anderson's—(2)	2
Beauty—Gardner's—(119)	48
Beauty—Windsor—(161)	63
Beauty—Howie's—(174)	68
Beauty—Walker—(436). s. 1153	172
Bell—Campbell's—(46)	20
Bell—Elliot's—(98)	40
Bell—Ferguson's—(101)	41
Bell—Ferne's—(102)	41
Bell—Gilmour's, Inchinnan—(123)	50
Bell—Haughhead—(288). f. 289; s. 1068	115
Bell—M'Whinnie—(345)	136
Bell—Rodger's—(366)	145
Bell Murdoch (43)	18
Bell II.—Routledge's—(370). s. 503	146
Bell, now Paisley Nancy (208). f. 176, 220	82
Bell of Auchengaille (313). s. 514	124
Bell of Park (419)	165
Bella of Howgill (257)	103
Bella of the Forest (432). s. 1075	171
Bess—Beattie's—(13)	6
Bess—Craiglemine—(303)	120

	Page
Bessie—Hannan's—(147) ... ..	59
Bessie—Keir—(194). s. 1175 ... ..	77
Bet, <i>formerly</i> Airie's Nancy—Hood's—(169) ... ..	66
Bet of Chapelton—Hood's—(166) ... ..	65
Bet of Nafferton (392) ... ..	155
Bet of Torrs—Grierson's—(145) ... ..	58
Bet of Whiteside (456) ... ..	180
Bet II. of Balig (373). f. 374, 376 ; s. 543, 866 ... ..	147
Betsy—Dunmore—(88) ... ..	36
Black Bess—Jobling's—(183) ... ..	72
Bloom—Bean's—(10). s. 1157 ... ..	4
Bloom—Hay's, Nethermill—(152) ... ..	60
Bloom of Aird (358) ... ..	142
Blossom—Brackenridge's—(25) ... ..	11
Blossom—Cowans'—(58) ... ..	24
Blossom—Graham's—(131) ... ..	53
Blossom—Kerr's—(207) ... ..	82
Blossom—Mitchell's, Christlach—(259). f. 340 ... ..	104
Blossom—Glaick—(322) ... ..	128
Blossom—Toppin's—(431) ... ..	170
Blossom of Howgill (256). f. 258 ... ..	102
Bonny (459) ... ..	181
Borness Bet—Montgomery's—(265) ... ..	106
Boturich Maggie (240). s. 644, 1238 ... ..	95
Bright Duchess—Bone's—(23) ... ..	10
Brisk of Boreland (264) ... ..	106
Bute—Smith's—(381) ... ..	151
Campbeltown Lily (481). s. 1235 ... ..	
Campbeltown—Lindsay's—(220). s. 1224 ... ..	87
Charlton Maggie (411) ... ..	162
Chatty—Frederick's—(111) ... ..	45
Comely of The Forest (434) ... ..	172
Concetta—Urie—(6) ... ..	3
Daintie—Glasnick (302) ... ..	120
Dainty—Currochtrie—(330) ... ..	131
Daintie—M'William's—(347). s. 1123 ... ..	137
Dall—Bruce's—(37) ... ..	16
Dall—Dewar's—(79) ... ..	32
Dame Lightbody (100) ... ..	41
Damsel II. of Nafferton (393). s. 1271 ... ..	155
Damsel of Sypland (442). f. 443, 444 ; s. 1316 ... ..	175
Dandy—Forsyth's—(106) ... ..	43
Dandie of Bute (377) ... ..	149
Dandy of Ochterlony (439) ... ..	174
Dandie II.—Houston's—(173). s. 1273 ... ..	68
Darling, <i>formerly</i> Maggie—Cunningham's—(74). s. 1205 ... ..	30
Darling—Gardiner's—(118) ... ..	48

	Page
Darling—Hendrie's—(154) ... ..	61
Darling—Lindsay's—(218) ... ..	86
Darling—Auchendennan—(241) ... ..	96
Darling—Maxwell's—(247). s. 862 ... ..	99
Darling—Montgomery's—(268) ... ..	107
Darling—Haughhead—(289) ... ..	115
Darling—Skaith—(307) ... ..	122
Darling—Croft's—(340) ... ..	135
Darling—Simpson's—(378) ... ..	149
Darling II.—Gray's—(137) ... ..	55
Darling II. of Boreland (263). s. 1095 ... ..	105
Darling II. of Balig (374). f. 376 ... ..	148
Darling III.—Keir—(202) ... ..	80
Darling of Milnmark—Greig's—(142) ... ..	57
Darling of Auchengailie (309). f. 168; s. 935, 1005 ... ..	123
Davaar—Ormond's—(349) ... ..	138
Diamond—Windsor—(159) ... ..	63
Diamond—Stanford's—(396) ... ..	157
Doll—Cunningham's—(76) ... ..	31
Doll of Barlae—M'Turk's—(344). f. 282 ... ..	136
Doll of Culmain (55) ... ..	23
Dolly Varden—Craig's—(61) ... ..	26
Dora—Hendrie's, etc.—(115). f. 110 ... ..	46
Dornoch Jean (435) ... ..	172
Drama—Hendrie's—(156) ... ..	62
Duchess of Beaufort (362). s. 245, 1214 ... ..	143
Duchess of Bedford—Stanford's—(397) ... ..	157
*.	
Fairy Queen (429) ... ..	169
Fancy—Forsyth's—(107) ... ..	43
Fancy—Auchneil—(298) ... ..	119
Fanny—Brown's—(33) ... ..	14
Fanny—Craig's—(65). s. 1243, 1246 ... ..	27
Fanny—Windsor—(160) ... ..	63
Fanny—Keir—(193). s. 1305, 1088 ... ..	77
Fanny—Croft's—(339) ... ..	134
Fanny—Plean—(353) ... ..	140
Fanny of Ladyland (388) ... ..	153
Flora—Stroyan's, etc.—(59). s. 994 ... ..	25
Flora—Leslie—(213) ... ..	84
Flora of Blackhill—Imrie's—(179). s. 64 ... ..	71
Flora of Glamis (410) ... ..	162
Fly—Mitchell's—(254) ... ..	102
Fourth Pearl—Mowbray's—(279) ... ..	111
Gip—Beattie's—(14) ... ..	6
Gip—Dewar's—(80) ... ..	33
Gip—Duncan's—(86) ... ..	36
Gip of Fyvie—Strachan's—(403) ... ..	159

	Page
Gip of the Forest (433) ... ..	171
Gipsy of Oakbank—Graham's—(133) ... ..	53
Gipsy of Parcelstown—Graham's—(134) ... ..	54
Glasgow Maggie (141) ... ..	57
Glithero Jewel (384) ... ..	152
Gratitude (68) ... ..	28
Grizzle—Goodwood—(363) ... ..	143
Guess, formerly Darling—Badminton (16). f. 17 ... ..	7
Hawkie (70) ... ..	29
Hilton Flora (283). f. 42, 43, 284, 285 ... ..	113
Hilton Jess (284). f. 285 ... ..	113
Hilton Lily (285) ... ..	114
Hilton Maggie (286) ... ..	114
Ida—Lindsay's—(224) ... ..	89
Isabella—Lindsay's—(219). f. 222, 224 ... ..	87
Iza—Lindsay's—(222) ... ..	88
Jane—Bruce's—(34). s. 1126 ... ..	14
Jane of Gamrie—Morrison's—(270) ... ..	108
Janet—Mossop's—(271) ... ..	108
Jean—Archibald's—(1900). f. 60 ... ..	8
Jean—Badminton—(17) ... ..	15
Jean—Bruce's—(35) ... ..	17
Jean—Buchanan's—(39) ... ..	17
Jean—Burr's—(44) ... ..	27
Jean—Craig's—(64) ... ..	27
Jean—Knockdon—(66). s. 1148 ... ..	31
Jean—Cunningham's—(75). s. 1258 ... ..	31
Jean—Dalziel's—(77) ... ..	39
Jean—Elliot's—(96). f. 97 ... ..	82
Jean, Paisley—Lang's—(209). s. 769 ... ..	90
Jean—Loder's—(228). f. 50 ; s. 602 ... ..	129
Jean—Glenhead—(326) ... ..	131
Jean—Threemark—(332). s. 793 ... ..	132
Jean—Challoch—(334) ... ..	163
Jean—Kirkcarswell—(414) ... ..	56
Jean Brown—Gray's—(139) ... ..	158
Jean II. of Fod (399) ... ..	66
Jean of Balgreddan—Hood's—(167) ... ..	70
Jean of Blackhill—Imrie's—(178). f. 179, 180 ; s. 8, 443 ... ..	170
Jean of Brackley (430) ... ..	50
Jean of Fearn—Gordon's—(125) ... ..	152
Jean of Pittengardner (385) ... ..	145
Jean of Titwood—(367) ... ..	58
Jean of Stockerton—Grierson's—(144) ... ..	21
Jeanie—Orchardmains—(50) ... ..	



	Page
Jeanie Deans (246) ... ..	98
Jenny—Gilchrist's—(122) ... ..	49
Jess—Beattie's—(12). f. 122 ... ..	5
Jess—Brock's—(27). s. 600 ... ..	12
Jess—Gilmour's, Inchinnan—(124). s. 186, 985 ... ..	50
Jess—M'Caig's, Kilbilt—(295) ... ..	117
Jess—Balsaggart—(299) ... ..	119
Jess—Glasnick—(301) ... ..	120
Jess—M'Indeor's—(315) ... ..	125
Jess—Lumloch—(320) ... ..	127
Jess—Ardoch—(323) ... ..	128
Jess, <i>alias</i> Beauty—Milmain—(355). s. 629 ; f. 246 ... ..	140
Jess, <i>alias</i> Belle—Ralston's—(863). s. 1061 ... ..	143
Jess—Gordon Castle—(361) ... ..	100
Jess of Craigwillie (250) ... ..	117
Jess of Edenhall (294) ... ..	160
Jess of Glamis (405) ... ..	154
Jess of Ladyland—Smith's—(389) ... ..	53
Jess of Oakbank—Graham's—(132) ... ..	165
Jess of Park (418). f. 419 ; s. 871 ... ..	152
Jess of Pittengardner (386). f. 387 ... ..	64
Jess of Plumpton Hall—Heskett's—(162) ... ..	46
Jess of the Earn—Galbraith's—(114). s. 1331 ... ..	62
Jess I.—Hendrie's—(157) ... ..	79
Jess III.—Keir—(201). s. 1320, 1131 ... ..	91
Jess III.—Whittlebury—(230) ... ..	29
Jessie Gray—Knockdon—(69) ... ..	156
Jessie of Ashurst—Stanford's—(394) ... ..	109
Jewel—Moubray's—(273). f. 278 ... ..	153
Jewel—Pittengardner—(387) ... ..	77
Judy—Keir—(195) ... ..	
Kate—Urie—(5) ... ..	3
Kate—Campbell's—(45). s. 1099 ... ..	19
Kate—Chapman's—(53) ... ..	22
Kate—Cowan's—(57) ... ..	24
Kate—Dickie's—(81). f. 378 ... ..	33
Kate—Durno's—(92) ... ..	38
Kate—Fisher's—(103). s. 1355 ... ..	42
Kate—Fleming's, Tillichewan—(104). f. 83, 88 ; s. 628 ... ..	42
Kate—Whittlebury—(231). s. 1292 ... ..	92
Kate of Altyre (73). s. 1242 ... ..	30
Katie of Coplaw—Hunter's—(176) ... ..	69
Kate of Howgill (258) ... ..	103
Kate of the Machars (343) ... ..	136
Kate of Muncraig—Gray's—(141) ... ..	56
Kelso Maggie (426) ... ..	168
Kelso Sally (425). s. 395 ... ..	167
Knockdon—Auchendennan—(242) ... ..	97

	Page
Lady of the Lea, <i>formerly</i> Kitty (38) ... ..	16
Lady Douglas (316). f. 317 ... ..	125
Lady Mary—Gray's—(136) ... ..	55
Lady Rowena (379). s. 1321 ... ..	150
Lady Stanley (90) ... ..	37
Lady Wilson (453) ... ..	179
Largie—Bomford's—(21). s. 513, 1084 ; f. 22 ... ..	9
Lassie—Hannan's—(148) ... ..	59
Lassie—Kinglasser—(348). s. 1206 ... ..	138
Lassie—Blaiket—(424) ... ..	167
Lavers Anna (450) ... ..	178
Lavers Betty (446). s. 34, 1055 ... ..	176
Lavers Maggie (447). s. 1181 ... ..	177
Lavers Missie (448). s. 1180 ... ..	177
Lavers Nell (451). s. 1182 ... ..	178
Lavers Susan (449) ... ..	177
Lily— <i>by</i> Workman (1351)—(49) ... ..	21
Lily—Keir—(192). s. 1167 ... ..	76
Lily—M'Farlane's—(314) ... ..	125
Lily III.—Gray's—(138) ... ..	55
Lily Dale—Johnston's—(184). f. 186 ... ..	73
Lily o' the Dee—Houston's—(171) ... ..	67
Lily of the Earn—Galbraith's—(113) ... ..	46
Lily of Park (420). s. 1062 ... ..	166
Lily of Sypland (443) ... ..	175
Lofty—Graham's—(130) ... ..	52
Lofty III.—Atkinson—(4) ... ..	2
Logan—Craiglemine (306) ... ..	121
London Maggie (84). s. 398, 472, 1150, 1349 ; f. 163 ... ..	34
Lothian Bessie—Smith's—(383) ... ..	151
Lothian Brisk—Smith's—(380). s. 1297 ... ..	150
Lothian Lily—Smith's—(382) ... ..	151
Lovely, <i>formerly</i> Jess—Buchanan's—(40). f. 41 ... ..	17
Lovely—Beoch's—(120). f. 121 ... ..	49
Lovely—Gunnion's of Barsolm—(146) ... ..	58
Lovely of Banks—Montgomery's—(266). f. 264 ... ..	106
Lovely of Boreland (262). s. 1202 ... ..	105
Lovely of Culmain (54) ... ..	23
Lovely of Ythsie—Garden's—(116) ... ..	47
Lovie—M'Combie's—(300) ... ..	119
Maden—Bruce's—(36) ... ..	15
Maggie—Hyndford—(1) ... ..	1
Maggie—Hillridge—(7) ... ..	3
Maggie—Craigencrosh—(20) ... ..	9
Maggie—Brock's—(28). s. 1248 ... ..	12
Maggie—Brown's—(30) ... ..	13
Maggie—Buchanan's—(41) ... ..	17
Maggie—Craig's—(63) ... ..	26

	Page
Maggie—Dunmore—(87) ... ..	36
Maggie—Durno's—(91). s. 1231 ... ..	38
Maggie—Fleming's, Bent—(105) ... ..	43
Maggie—Hendrie's—(155) ... ..	61
Maggie—Keir—(190). f. 197, 238; s. 1183 ... ..	76
Maggie—Castlehill—(206) ... ..	81
Maggie—Whittlebury—(229). s. 1104 ... ..	91
Maggie—M'Connell's. See Woodland's Maggie (236) ... ..	94
Maggie—Murray's, Munnieston—(290) ... ..	116
Maggie—Whitefield—(308) ... ..	122
Maggie—Glenhead—(327). s. 1170 ... ..	130
Maggie—Challoch—(336) ... ..	133
Maggie—M'Whinnie's—(346) ... ..	137
Maggie—Scott's, Bute—(372) ... ..	147
Maggie Beoch (121) ... ..	49
Maggie Flockhart (398). s. 1264 ... ..	157
Maggie Houston (19) ... ..	8
Maggie Jane—Denholm's—(78) ... ..	32
Maggie Lauder—Milroy's—(253) ... ..	101
Maggie, Newstead—Marr's—(238) ... ..	95
Maggie, Str'aven—Leiper's—(211) ... ..	83
Maggie of Bellfield (311) ... ..	123
Maggie of Blackhill—Imrie's—(180) ... ..	71
Maggie of Glamis (404). f. 351, 406 ... ..	159
Maggie of Gyle—Jack's—(182) ... ..	72
Maggie of Muncraig—Gray's—(140) ... ..	56
Maggie of Park (421) ... ..	166
Maggie of Stonehousehill (390) ... ..	154
Maid of the Mull—Maxwell's—(248) ... ..	99
Mall—Westerton—(337) ... ..	133
Mall of Kirkmabreck (441). f. 245 ... ..	174
Mally of Montbleton (437) ... ..	173
Marion of Margaret's Mill (233). f. 235; s. 908 ... ..	93
Marion II. of Margaret's Mill (235) ... ..	93
Mary—Frederick's—(112). s. 286 ... ..	45
Mary—Gourlie's—(129) ... ..	52
Mary—Keir—(203) ... ..	80
Mary—Limond's—(214) ... ..	85
Mary—M'Caig's—(296) ... ..	118
Mary—Glenhead—(328) ... ..	130
Mary—Currochtrie—(331) ... ..	131
Mary—Ballindalloch—(338). s. 251 ... ..	134
Mary Clyde (32) ... ..	14
Mary of Aird (359) ... ..	142
Mary of Auchnagathle—Mitchell's—(260). s. 319 ... ..	104
Mary of Glenree (427). s. 263, 327 ... ..	168
Mary of Hazelrigg—Howie's—(175). s. 663, 683 ... ..	69
Mary of Margaret's Mill (232). f. 68, 234... ..	92
Mary II. of Margaret's Mill (234) ... ..	93

	Page
Mary of Whiteside (455) ... ..	179
Mary of Ythsie—Hay's—(153). s. 413 ... ..	61
Meg—Islay—(269) ... ..	108
Meg Murdockson, <i>late</i> Darling (245) ... ..	98
Meg of Sypland (444) ... ..	175
Milly—Lindsay's—(223) ... ..	88
Missie—Durno's—(93) ... ..	38
Missie II.—Durno's—(94) ... ..	39
Missie—Haughhead—(287). s. 110 ... ..	114
Miss—Brown's—(31). s. 1225, 1267 ... ..	13
Miss of Glamis (406) ... ..	160
Modesty—Anderson's—(3) ... ..	2
Moll of Bellfield (312) ... ..	124
Moll of Galdenoch (251). m. 1120 ... ..	100
Moss Flower—Leathes'—(210) ... ..	83
Mrs. Harper (71) ... ..	29
Mrs. Muir—Wilson's—(452)... ..	178
Music—Elliot's—(97) ... ..	40
Music—Scott's—(371). s. 1171 ... ..	147
Muirhouse Jean (391) ... ..	155
Mysie of Tillicoultry (423) ... ..	167

Nancy—Dormon's—(82). f. 323, 439 ... ..	33
Nancy—Douglas'—(83) ... ..	34
Nancy, Paisley, <i>late</i> Bell—Lang's—(208). f. 176, 220; s. 382, 396 ... ..	82
Nancy—Elrig—(369) ... ..	146
Nancy Blain (42) ... ..	18
Nancy Lee—Johnston's—(186) ... ..	74
Nancy of Aird (357) ... ..	141
Nannie—Arthur's—(5200). s. 1143 ... ..	
Nannie—Orchardmains—(51) ... ..	22
Nannie of Balig (375) ... ..	148
Nannie of Coplaw—Hunter's—(177) ... ..	70
Nanny—Campbell's—(48) ... ..	20
Nanny—Culmain—(56). f. 50, 228; s. 1191 ... ..	24
Nanny—Gordon's—(127) ... ..	51
Nell—Chaffey's—(52). s. 641 ... ..	22
Nell—Murray's, Port of Spittal—(293) ... ..	117
Nell—Challoch—(335). s. 895 ... ..	133
Nell—Terrona—(354) ... ..	140
Nell of Balig (376) ... ..	149
Nell of Dowry (368) ... ..	145
Nell of Glamis (409) ... ..	161
Nell of Glenhove—Marshall's—(239). s. 1121 ... ..	95
Nellie—Bean's—(8) ... ..	4
Nelly—Keir—(198) ... ..	78
Nelly of Overlaw—Houston's—(172) ... ..	68

	Page
Old Rosie—Drew's—(85) ... ..	35
Old Violet—Mitchell's—(255). f. 257 ... ..	102
Patty—Lindsay's—(221) ... ..	88
Pearl—Moubray's—(272). f. 274, 276, 279; s. 1309 ...	109
Peg—Hannan's—(149) ... ..	59
Peg of Ochterlony (438) ... ..	173
Peggy—Keir—(187). s. 222, 559, 592; f. 196, 1200 ...	74
Polly—Lindsay's—(217). f. 221 ... ..	86
Polly—Hatton—(352) ... ..	139
Princess—Johnston's—(185) ... ..	73
Princess—Keir—(199). s. 323, 1266 ... ..	79
Princess of Altyre (72) ... ..	30
Queen—Beattie's—(15) ... ..	7
Queen—Merson's—(249) ... ..	100
Queen Mary—Bomford's—(22). s. 1084 ... ..	10
Queen of Dyce (445) ... ..	176
Ranée—Auchendennan—(244). s. 1274 ... ..	98
Rockball Maid (143) ... ..	57
Rosa—Inch's—(181) .. ..	72
Rose—Emslie's—(99) ... ..	40
Rose—M'Knight's—(325) ... ..	129
Rose—Gordon Castle—(360) ... ..	142
Rose of Bute (89) ... ..	37
Rose of Fauchfaulds—Murray's—(291). s. 1049 ...	116
Rose of Fochabers (412). s. 1128 ... ..	163
Rose of Moray—Mackay's—(319) ... ..	127
Rose of Netherby (135) ... ..	54
Rose of Ochterlony (440) ... ..	174
Rosie, <i>alias</i> Young Rose—Knockdon—(67). f. 185; s. 643	28
Rosie—Keir—(191) ... ..	76
Rosie—Ardoch—(324) ... ..	129
Rosie—Hatton—(351) ... ..	139
Rosie of Banks—Montgomery's—(267) ... ..	107
Rosie of Boreland—Montgomery's—(261). f. 267, 316, 317, 341; s. 517 ... ..	104
Rosie of Chapelhill (457) ... ..	180
Rosie of Crofts (341) ... ..	134
Rosie of Haughland (417) ... ..	165
Rosie of Lochfergus—Muir's—(280) ... ..	112
Rosie of Tollcross—Gourlie's—(128). f. 129 ... ..	52
Rosie III.—Auchendennan—(243) ... ..	97
Rosneath Rosie (422). s. 1115 ... ..	166
Rothska—Leslie's—(212) ... ..	84
Ruby—Moubray's—(277). s. 1287 ... ..	111
Sally—Birkett's—(18) ... ..	8

	Page
Sally—Brown's—(29) ... ..	12
Sally—Craig's—(60) ... ..	25
Sally—Craig's, Buchley—(62) ... ..	26
Sally—Durno's,—(95) ... ..	39
Sally—Hannan's—(150) ... ..	60
Sally—Houldsworth's—(170) ... ..	67
Sally—Keir—(204) ... ..	81
Sally—Culhorn—(333). f. 407 ; s. 855, 960, 1245	132
Sally—Seaton—(365) ... ..	144
Sally of Blackhills (282) ... ..	112
Sally of Chapelton—Hood's—(165) ... ..	65
Sally of Fauchaulds—Murray's—(292) ... ..	117
Sally of Fauld—Little's—(226) ... ..	89
Sally of Glamis (407) ... ..	161
Sally of Randalinton—Little's—(227) ... ..	90
Sally of Whiteside (454) ... ..	179
Second Gem—Moubray's—(275) ... ..	110
Second Jewel—Moubray's—(278) ... ..	111
Second Pearl—Moubray's—(274). f. 276, 279 ; s. 1309	110
Smiler—Wright's—(461) ... ..	182
Snip—Oakwood—(342). s. 1247 ... ..	135
Spark—Hardie's—(151). f. 244 ; s. 1159, 1274	60
Spot, <i>formerly</i> Meg—Bean's—(11) ... ..	5
Start—M'Intyre's—(318) ... ..	126
Susan—Lindsay's—(216) ... ..	86
Susie—Forsyth's—(108) ... ..	44
Susie—M'Clean's, Auchneil—(297) ... ..	118
Susie—Milmain—(356) ... ..	141
Susie of Bellfield (310) ... ..	123
Susie of Glamis (408) ... ..	161
Susie of Ythsie (117). s. 891 ... ..	47
The Empress (428) ... ..	169
The Flower—Stanford's—(395) ... ..	156
The Heiress (215) ... ..	85
Third Pearl—Moubray's—(276). f. 279 ; s. 1309	110
Tibbie—Bean's—(9) ... ..	4
Tibbie—Campbell's—(47) ... ..	20
Tibbie, <i>alias</i> Old Bella—Frederick's—(110). f. 111	44
Tibbie—Keir—(205) ... ..	81
Tibbie—Glaick—(321) ... ..	128
Tibbie—Currochtrie—(329). f. 331 ... ..	130
Tibbie—Glenluce—(416) ... ..	164
Tibbie of Balgreddan—Hood's—(168) ... ..	66
Tina—Lindsay's—(225) ... ..	89
Trance—Gordon's—(126) ... ..	51
Trim—Craiglemine—(304) ... ..	121
Trim—Seaton—(364). f. 365 ; s. 790 ; 1114	144
Trim—Kirkcarswell—(413) ... ..	163

	Page
Trim of Awkirk (458) ... ..	180
Trim of Galdenoch (252) ... ..	101
Trim of Richorn—Muirhead's—(281) ... ..	112
Violet—A. B. Foster's—(109) ... ..	44
Violet—S. Hodgson's—(164) ... ..	64
Violet—Wood's—(460) ... ..	181
Viscountess Jean (415). s. 234 ... ..	164
Woodland's Maggie—Mair's—(236) ... ..	94
Young Darling—Marr's—(237). s. 1137 ... ..	94
Young Jane—Dechmont—(350). s. 1342... ..	138
Young Jess—Keir—(189). f. 201 ; m. 1131, 1320 ; s. 1174	75
Young Kate—Keir—(200) ... ..	79
Young Lady Douglas (317) ... ..	126
Young London Maggie (163). s. 1349 ... ..	64
Young Maggie—Brackenridge's—(26) ... ..	11
Young Maggie—Keir—(197). f. 238 ... ..	78
Young Mary—Windsor—(158). f. 159 ... ..	62
Young Peggy—Keir—(196). s. 1200 ... ..	78

## INDEX.

## HORSES.

[In the following Index all the numbers preceded by the letter s. or c. are numbers of stallions or colts; those preceded by m. are numbers of brood mares; and those preceded by f. are numbers of fillies.]

Large Roman figures at the end of line represent the number of the page in this volume in which the pedigree may be found.

	Page
Abbey Prince (2). f. 57; s. 214, 328; f. 358 ... ..	185
Admiral (1045). m. 140 ... ..	185
Ailsa—Craig's. s. 1155 ... ..	185
Angus Lad (1046). m. 106, 107, 108 ... ..	185
Another Day (1047) ... ..	185
Argyle (15). f. 5, 6, 384, 387 ... ..	186
Athelstane (1048) ... ..	186
Attraction (1049) ... ..	186
Auctioneer (16). m. 424 ... ..	186
Avondale (17). m. 181 ... ..	186
Ayrshire Jock (18). m. 255, 256, 257, 258 ... ..	186
Ayrshire Laddie (1050) ... ..	186
Baasay (21). s. 1091 ... ..	186
Baasay (1051) ... ..	186
Bailie—Craig's—(22). m. 1227 ... ..	187
Baldoon. s. 1281 ... ..	187
Ballencrieff (1052) ... ..	187
Bang Up (1053) ... ..	187
Banker—Riddell's—(24). m. 237, 421, 1137; c. 1354 ... ..	187
Banker, <i>alias</i> Robin the Laird—Crawford's—(25). f. 13; s. 341 ... ..	187
Baron (?). s. 188 ... ..	187
Baronet (30). m. 62; s. 187; f. 272; m. 274, 276, 279, 425, 447; s. 1178; m. 1181, 1309 ... ..	187
Baron Keir (34). s. 447; f. 447; s. 448; f. 448; s. 1180, 1181, 1184 ... ..	187
Baron Knight (1054) ... ..	187
Baron Lawers (1055). f. 245 ... ..	187
Baron Lonsdale (35). f. 132, 133; s. 134; f. 135 ... ..	187



	Page
Baron Renfrew (37). f. 78, 78; s. 170	...
Batchelor—Pringle's—(1056)	187
Batchelor—Aitken's—(1057)	188
Bay Comet—M'Robbie's—(1058)	188
<i>Bay Comet</i> —Handbury's. s. 353	...
Bay Wallace (38). m. 1329	...
Benicia Boy (41). m. 435	...
Benlomond—M'Farlane's—(1059). s. 1279	188
Ben Nevis—Forshaw's—(1060)	188
Bergamie (44). m. 200, 319	...
Berlin Congress (1061). f. 9	188
Biggar (45). m. 20, 40, 41, 120, 121, 239, 252, 253, 326, 332, 333, 334, 336, 407, 1061, 1121, 1132, 1143, 1245	...
Billy Fairplay (1062)	189
Billy's the Boy (47). m. 94, 388	...
Bismarck (49). f. 233; m. 429	...
Bismarck (50). f. 432; m. 460	...
Bismarck (51). s. 1158	...
Black Comet (66). s. 88; f. 454; s. 1204	...
Black Diamond (69). f. 83	...
Black Prince—Wilkie's—(1063)	189
Black Prince (52). f. 151; m. 174, 244; f. 452, 453, 453; c. 453; m. 1274	...
Black Prince (55) or (58). f. 119	...
Blackleg (71). m. 114, 449, 1331	...
Blacklock (72). m. 248, 332, 1111	...
Black Tom (1064)	189
<i>Black Tom</i> —Lawson's. f. 23; c. 24	...
<i>Black Tom</i> —Davie's. f. 107, 107	...
Black Watch (64). f. 51, 186	...
Blair-Athole—Dunmore—(1066)	189
Blair-Athole—Pettigrew's—(1067)	190
Blantyre (1068)	190
Blaze—Greenshield's—(1069)	190
Blaze III. (74). m. 215, 216	...
Blooming Heather (78). m. 4, 18, 130	...
Blooming Heather (1070). c. 1071	191
Blooming Heather (1071)	191
Blythe (81). m. 51	...
Blythe (83). m. 454	...
Blythe, <i>afterwards named</i> Lofty (1072). c. 1288	191
Bob Burns (105). c. 247	...
Bobbie Burns—Kincaid's—(1073)	191
Bob-o'-the-Bent (1074)	191
Bonaparte—Drummond's—(1075). c. 1304	192
Bonnie Breastknot (108). c. 435, 448, 449, 450	...
Bonnie Scotland (1076). c. 137, 141; f. 144; c. 165, 165, 168, 263, 265, 266; f. 267, 268, 280, 366; c. 374, 376; f. 414, 443; c. 444	192

	Page
Bootle Laddie (1077). m. 1185 ... ..	192
Borgue. <i>See</i> Young Samson (1372) ... ..	258
Bothwell (110). f. 449, 450, 451; s. 1182... ..	
Bowman's Colt (1078). m. 114, 449; c. 1330; m. 1331 ...	192
Bowmont (1079) ... ..	193
Boydston Boy (111). c. 53, 124; f. 186, 352; c. 352 ...	
Boy in Blue (112). f. 1, 1, 49, 402... ..	
Braw Laddie (1080) ... ..	193
Braw Lad o' Gala Water (113). m. 412, 1128 ... ..	
Brewster's Horse (4877). m. 377 ... ..	
Britain (86). m. 109, 158, 159, 160 ... ..	
Briton (87). f. 56; m. 389 ... ..	
Briton (91). m. 391... ..	
Briton (94). f. 187; c. 189, 194, 194, 195; f. 196, 198; c. 269 ... ..	
Briton, <i>alias</i> Surprise (93). m. 287, 288, 289, 1068 ...	
Briton, <i>alias</i> Peacock (1081). m. 315 ... ..	193
Briton—M'Lelland's—(1082). m. 82, 304, 323, 415, 416, 439 ... ..	193
<i>British Emperor</i> —Lawson's. c. 3, 1058 ... ..	
<i>British Empire</i> —Lawson's. c. 300; f. 348... ..	
Broomfield Champion (95). f. 391; c. 1078, 1144 ...	
Brown Briton (1083). c. 1149 ... ..	193
Brown Clyde (96). m. 373, 374, 376 ... ..	
Brown Glancer (115). m. 1322 ... ..	
<i>Buchan Laddie</i> —Watt's. m. 1064 ... ..	
Byron (101). c. 187; f. 188, 188; m. 254, 405, 425, 1172	
Byron (104). m. 433 ... ..	
Cairn Tom (117). m. 245, 293, 297, 370, 441; f. 369 ...	
Campbeltown (1084) ... ..	194
Campsie (119). m. 52, 123, 177, 213; f. 284; m. 285, 393, 1080; c. 1146, 1165; m. 1265, 1271, 1328, 1380 ...	
Candidate (1406). m. 59 ... ..	
Captain (122). m. 101; s. 1236 ... ..	
Carrick Lad (1085). m. 451; s. 1182 ... ..	194
Cash Box (1086) ... ..	194
Cedric (1087) ... ..	194
Challenger (1088) ... ..	195
Champion (?). m. 394, 1333 ... ..	
<i>Champion</i> —Black's—(124). m. 10, 1157; c. 1277, 1319 ...	
Champion of Scotland (125). m. 16, 17, 51; c. 1357 ...	
Champion (126). m. 350, 1186, 1342 ... ..	
Champion, <i>alias</i> Strathendrick Champion (131). c. 45, 241, 318; m. 102, 410, 430, 1291, 1099 ... ..	
Champion—Tod's—(136). m. 411; c. 1210 ... ..	
Champion of Moray (138). c. 250; m. 412, 1128 ...	
Champion—Bennett's—(1089). c. 1186 ... ..	195
Champion (1090). m. 360, 1129 ... ..	195

	Page
Champion—Scott's—(1091). m. 1268 ... ..	195
Champion of the North (1092) ... ..	196
Chancellor—Lindsay's—(1093) ... ..	196
Chancellor of Blackhall (1094) ... ..	196
Chieftain—Gell's—(1095). f. 50 ; c. 229 ... ..	196
Chieftain (148). m. 168, 309 ... ..	
Chieftain (149). f. 162 ; c. 226, 294, 300 ; f. 431... ..	
Chieftain—Muir's—(1096) ... ..	197
Chieftain—Jack's—(1097). f. 182 ... ..	197
Clan Alpine (1098) ... ..	197
Clan Campbell (1099) ... ..	197
Clansman (150). m. 13 ; c. 20 ; m. 75 ; f. 82 ; c. 228 ; m. 323 ; c. 333 ; m. 351 ; f. 355 ; c. 373 ; f. 404 ; c. 406 ; m. 458, 1309, 1258 ; c. 1223, 1356 ... ..	
Cleeber (152). m. 57, 58, 322, 328 ; c. 1189 ... ..	
Clyde (153). c. 1278 ; m. 411 ... ..	
Clyde (155). m. 20, 68, 169, 232, 233, 234, 235, 272, 274, 276, 279, 333, 334, 407, 1245, 1260, 1299 ... ..	
Clyde (156). m. 1101, 1105 ... ..	
Clyde (158). m. 320, 393, 1271 ... ..	
Clyde (162). m. 141, 1370 ... ..	
Clyde (1100). m. 168, 252, 309, 313 ... ..	198
Clyde—Bell's—(1101) ... ..	198
Clyde—Campbell's—(1102). m. 336, 1061, 1132 ... ..	198
Clyde (1103). m. 68, 232, 233, 234, 235 ... ..	198
Clyde (1412). m. 1366 ... ..	
Clyde—Campbell's. m. 1194 ... ..	
Clyde, <i>alias</i> Johnnie Cope (417). m. 137, 263, 1095 ... ..	
Clydesdale Hero (170). m. 373, 374, 376 ... ..	
Clydesdale Hero—Crawford's—(1104) ... ..	198
Clydesdale Jock (172). m. 130 ... ..	
Clydesdale Tam (174). c. 1237 ... ..	
Clydesdale Tam (175). m. 100, 1086, 1096, 1374, 1375 ... ..	
Clydesdale Tam (176). m. 18, 162, 354, 392, 461 ... ..	
Clydesdale Tam—Ronaldson's—(1105) ... ..	199
Clydesdale Tom (180). m. 295, 434, 1302... ..	
Clydesdale Tom (1106). m. 391 ... ..	199
Cock o' the North (181). c. 66, 436, 1148, 1153 ... ..	
Colonel (184). m. 61, 1326... ..	
Colonel (185). m. 455 ; c. 1344 ... ..	
Colomba Colt (1107). m. 47 ... ..	199
Columbus (188). m. 1112 ... ..	
Columbus—Galbraith's—(1108) ... ..	199
Comet—Black—(191). m. 1277 ... ..	
Comet—Grey—(192). m. 34, 125, 152, 188, 348, 360, 417 ; c. 1117 ; m. 1126, 1204, 1206 ; c. 1286 ; m. 1363 ... ..	
Comet (195). m. 364, 365, 1114 ... ..	
Come Again (1109). m. 381, 383, 1098 ... ..	199
Congress (1110) ... ..	200

	Page
Conqueror—Kerr's—(196). m. 26, 105, 156, 354, 368, 431 ; c. 184, 369, 1286 ; f. 106, 211, 313 ; c. 1341 ...	
Conqueror (197). m. 98, 106, 108, 1239 ; f. 96, 319, 338, 412 ; c. 412 ; s. 1128 ...	
Conqueror—Moffatt's—(199). m. 101, 277 ; c. 187 ; f. 290 ; m. 1287 ...	
Conqueror—Brewster's—(200). c. 333 ...	
Conservative Tom (203). c. 1129, 1325 ...	
Count Bismarck (1111). m. 302 ...	200
Crown Prince—Crawford's—(206). f. 39, 125, 126, 232, 254, 284, 288 ; c. 179, 233 ; m. 289, 400, 1086, 1096, 1327 ...	
Crown Prince—Johnston's—(207). c. 41, 90, 129, 178, 184, 184, 184, 1047, 1096 ; f. 51, 83, 124, 179, 184, 228, 230, 241, 243, 285, 286 ; m. 186 ...	
Crown Prince—Teenan's—(1631). f. 435 ; m. 212 ...	
Cumnock Jock (1112). m. 71 ...	200
Daintie Davie (211). m. 241, 1113 ...	
Daintie Davie (212). m. 34, 1110, 1126 ...	
Dainty Davie (?). c. 253 ; f. 335 ...	
Dainty Davie (1113) ...	200
<i>Dalgig Horse, by Farmer's Glory—Hendrie's.</i> c. 1112 ...	
Dalesman (1114) ...	201
Dandie Dinmont (220). f. 381 ...	
Dandy Jim (221). c. 65, 75, 76, 134, 135, 226, 354, 457 ; f. 13, 76, 131, 132, 133, 227, 263, 282, 316, 317 ; s. 1243, 1258 ...	
Darnley (222). c. 60, 62, 68, 104, 176, 177, 185, 189, 199, 234, 235, 285, 337, 446, 1055 ; f. 7, 197, 203, 288, 320, 421, 445 ; s. 1174, 1266 ...	
Daybreak, by Time o' Day (875). c. 319 ...	
Defiance (224). m. 438, 440, 1093, 1163 ...	
Defiance (225). m. 59, 207, 272, 274, 276, 279, 415, 416, 1309 ...	
Defiance (226). c. 1097, 1361 ...	
Defiance—M'Kie's. s. 1281 ...	
Derby (227). f. 245, 414, 458 ; c. 416, 416 ...	
Derby, <i>alias</i> Lord Derby (485). <i>See</i> Lord Derby (485) ...	
Dirk Hatteraick (1115) ...	201
Disraeli (234). f. 39, 41, 50, 57, 83, 110, 115, 139, 441 ; c. 123, 156, 298, 422, 1115 ...	
Donald Dinnie—Beattie's—(1116) ...	201
Donald Dinnie (237). m. 2, 36 ; c. 14 ...	
Donaghty (1117). m. 1127 ...	201
Doncaster (238). c. 1143 ...	
Dorrator Jamie (1118) ...	201
Douglas Horse (1119). c. 1348 ...	202
<i>Drayman—Tait's.</i> m. 99 417 ...	

	Page
Dreadnought (241). f. 43 ... ..	202
Druid (1120). c. 248, 308; f. 289, 335 ... ..	202
Drummer (243). f. 395 ... ..	202
Duke of Connaught (1121) ... ..	202
Duke I. (244). c. 362 ... ..	202
Duke of Edinburgh (246). m. 169, 257, 258; f. 255, 256	
Duke of Edinburgh (1122). f. 261; m. 267 ... ..	202
Duke of Gordon. f. 172 ... ..	
Duke of Wellington (252). f. 37, 92, 325; c. 37 ... ..	
Dumbarton (253). m. 4, 99... ..	
Dumbarton Tom (254). m. 390, 1333; c. 1215 ... ..	
Duncan Gray (1123) ... ..	202
Dunmore (1124) ... ..	203
Dundonald (256). m. 135, 227 ... ..	
Dusty Miller (258). c. 403, 1054 ... ..	
Dusty Miller—Drew's. m. 1324 ... ..	
Dusty Miller (1125) ... ..	203
Earl Granville (261). f. 91; c. 117, 153 ... ..	
Earl of Angus (262). c. 438 ... ..	
Earl of Buchan (264). c. 151, 244, 1159, 1298 ... ..	
Earl of Buchan—Burr's—(1126) ... ..	203
Earl of March (1127) ... ..	203
Earl of Rothes (1128) ... ..	204
Earl of Stair (1129) ... ..	204
Eclipse (268). m. 249, 361, 403, 437, 1201, 1209, 1254, 1259 ... ..	
Emperor (275). m. 79 ... ..	
Emperor (276). m. 1142 ... ..	
Emperor (277). f. 144; m. 280, 366 ... ..	
Emperor—Hall's. c. 61 ... ..	
Emperor—Johnstone's. f. 283 ... ..	
Emulator (280). m. 34, 37, 1126, 1229 ... ..	
England's Glory. m. 131 ... ..	
Enterprise. m. 69, 1255 ... ..	
Enterprise (281). f. 297 ... ..	
Enterprise—Trotter's—(1130) ... ..	204
Etam (1131) ... ..	204
Factor (1132). f. 440 ... ..	205
Fair Trader (2766). m. 1337 ... ..	
Farmer (?). c. 358 ... ..	
Farmer (284). m. 47, 146, 230, 245, 251, 296, 321, 441, 1120, 1198, 1220; c. 1299 ... ..	
Farmer (285). m. 1163 ... ..	
Farmer—Biggam's—(4996). m. 55 ... ..	
Farmer—Hendrie's—(286). f. 40, 47, 59, 83, 110, 114, 154, 154, 155, 169, 207, 241, 293, 301, 302, 314, 323, 329, 334, 335, 349, 415, 458; c. 100, 110, 110, 242,	

	Page
349, 415, 418, 422, 1120, 1132, 1276, 1334; m. 111, 205, 331 ...	
Farmer (287). c. 301, 415; f. 415, 416, 416 ...	
Farmer (288). c. 19, 144, 165, 167, 171, 229, 280, 413, 444, 1139, 1296; f. 48, 48, 173, 231, 263, 267, 339, 443 ...	
Farmer (290). m. 70, 1106; c. 1312 ...	
Farmer (292). m. 87, 154, 246, 336, 355, 1082, 1132, 1143 ...	
Farmer (293). m. 303 ...	
Farmer (296). c. 1359 ...	
Farmer—Bain's—(1133). m. 390 ...	205
Farmer—Laurie's—(1134). m. 28; s. 1248 ...	205
Farmer's Delight—Ellison's—(1135). c. 1275 ...	205
Farmer's Delight—Thomson's—(1136). m. 432, 1075, 1116, 1234 ...	206
Farmer's Fancy (298). m. 83, 88, 104, 187, 196, 312, 413, 1200 ...	
Farmer's Fancy (300). m. 7, 148, 298, 1195, 1270, 1301, 1343; c. 211, 1351; f. 181, 181, 211, 211, 211 ...	
Farmer's Fancy (301). m. 207; c. 1102 ...	
Farmer's Fancy (302). f. 43, 284, 285; c. 1138 ...	
<i>Farmer's Glory</i> —M'Robbie's. f. 11, 93, 116, 116; c. 117, 403 ...	
<i>Farmer's Glory</i> —Hendrie's. m. 66, 67, 185, 1148, 1194, 1228 ...	
Fashion of the Day—William's—(1137) ...	206
Field-Marshal (305). f. 461 ...	
<i>Findlater</i> —Tait's. m. 10, 1157 ...	
Fitzjames (1138) ...	206
<i>Flanders</i> . m. 347, 1123 ...	
Forth (307). m. 189, 201, 446, 1055, 1131, 1174, 1320 ...	
Freedom (?). m. 308 ...	
Galloway Sam (1139) ...	206
Galloway Tam (1140). m. 231, 1292 ...	206
Galloway Tom—M'Master's. s. 1064 ...	
Garibaldi—Barr's—(312). m. 243 ...	
Garibaldi—Brewster's—(314). m. 116, 117 ...	
Garibaldi III. (316). m. 314; f. 361; c. 417, 1353 ...	
Garibaldi (317). f. 236, 236, 249 ...	
Garibaldi—Craig's—(318). c. 1194; m. 359 ...	
General (322). c. 104, 1213; f. 418; m. 419 ...	
General (323). c. 2, 44, 238; f. 94, 238, 294, 436 ...	
General, <i>alias</i> Old General (1141). s. 1324 ...	207
General Browne (1142) ...	207
<i>General Moltke</i> —M'Robbie's. m. 5; f. 249, 385, 386; m. 387 ...	
General Neil (1143). c. 29, 142; f. 344 ...	207

	Page
General Williams (326). f. 40; m. 41, 70, 77, 155, 178, 179, 180, 182, 253, 330, 357, 408, 427, 1060...	
General Williams (327). f. 309, 313, 370; c. 1310	
Gentleman (328). c. 420, 1062	
George Buchanan (329). m. 151, 244, 1159, 1274	
George Buchanan (330). m. 275; c. 1280	
<i>George the Second by Farmer's Glory.</i> m. 1318	
Gight (1144). m. 92	207
Gladstone (333). m. 50, 76, 138, 141, 166, 376, 379, 444; f. 228, 364, 365, 374, 442; c. 364, 373, 1114, 1321	
Glancer (?). m. 399	
Glancer II. (337). m. 16, 17, 1107; c. 89	
Glancer (340). m. 148	
Glancer (342). c. 402	
Glancer (347). m. 128, 129, 240; c. 1307	
Glancer—Irving's—(1145). m. 4	208
Glancer (1146). m. 299	208
Glancer—Muir's—(5043). m. 55	
Glancer—Scott's. m. 315	
Glancer—Smith's. c. 1188	
Glasgow Geordie (348). c. 1147	
Glasgow Geordie (349). c. 82; m. 248, 1334	
Glasgow Geordie—Bell's—(1147)	208
Glencairn (354). f. 119	
Glenelg (357). m. 18	
Glengarnock (327). f. 313	
Gleniffer (360). m. 1151	
Gleniffer (361). f. 71, 208, 275, 279, 423, 423; c. 243, 379, 1163, 1321	
Glenlee (363). m. 296, 321, 322, 328, 1158; c. 47, 82, 239, 335, 1121, 1220; f. 47, 47	
Glenlee (364). m. 103, 374, 376; f. 373; c. 1176, 1355	
Glenlee (3646). m. 1222	
Grand Duke (366). c. 112, 332; f. 355	
Grand Prince (367). f. 8	
Grand Turk (1148)	208
Grey Briton (1149). m. 236	209
Grey Briton—Davidson's—(1429). c. 1317	
Grey Emperor (369). c. 1362	
Grey Wallace (370). m. 1323	
Halket Jock (372). m. 375	
Hamilton (1150)	209
Hamilton Jock (1151). m. 136; f. 183, 303; c. 1228	209
Hark (1152). m. 330	209
Harry (1153)	210
Hastie's Horse (2160). m. 105	
Hawarden, <i>late</i> Gladstone (1154)	210
Hawkwood (373). m. 287, 288, 289, 1068	

	Page
Heather Jock (375). m. 7 ; c. 1070 ... ..	
Heather Jock—Barr's—(1155). c. 1268 ... ..	210
Hercules (378). f. 59 ; m. 69, 192, 329, 331, 335, 341, 414, 423, 447, 1255 ; c. 261, 355, 452, 1111, 1122, 1167 ; f. 122, 261, 355 ; m. 1181 ... ..	
Hercules—Morrison's—1156 ... ..	210
Hero (380). f. 344 ; c. 1196 ... ..	
Hilton Charlie (381). m. 42, 43, 283, 284, 285 ; c. 1168	
Highland Chief (1157) ... ..	211
Highland Laddie (383). m. 1280 ... ..	
Highland Laddie (385). m. 306 ... ..	
Highland Laddie—Hutchence's—(1158) ... ..	211
Highland Laddie—Nimmo's. c. 1162 ... ..	
Homer (1159)... ..	211
Honest Davie (386). c. 32 ; f. 32 ... ..	
Honest Tom (?). f. 452 ... ..	
Honest Tom (389). c. 260 ... ..	
Hopeton (1160) ... ..	211
Improver (391). m. 3, 8, 292 ; c. 1208, 1363 ... ..	
Inkermann—Wilson's—(3697). m. 249, 1104. ... ..	
Inkermann (1161). m. 229 ... ..	211
<i>Iron Duke</i> . m. 329, 331 ... ..	
Ivanhoe (396). c. 41, 63, 64, 89, 209, 289, 379, 1327, 1343 ; f. 288, 299 ... ..	
Ivanhoe (398). m. 1087 ... ..	
Ivanhoe II. (399). c. 140 ; m. 310... ..	
Jack's the Lad (400). m. 1076 ... ..	
Jack's the Lad (401). m. 116 ; c. 1364 ... ..	
Jack's the Laird (402). c. 163, 164, 164 ; f. 397 ... ..	
Jamie o' the Vale (1162). m. 348, 1206 ... ..	212
John Anderson My Jo (409). c. 1308. m. 215, 240, 1238 ... ..	
Jock o' Hazeldean (1163) ... ..	212
John Bright (413). f. 44, 86, 152 ... ..	
Johnny (414). c. 338, 1127 ; f. 360 ... ..	
Johnny Cope (416). m. 151, 244, 1092, 1159, 1226, 1274 ... ..	
Johnny Cope (417). m. 165, 263, 413, 1095, 1310 ... ..	
Johnny Cope—Drummond's—(1164) ... ..	212
Justice (421). m. 242 ; f. 240 ... ..	
Justice (422). m. 184, 186, 1177 ... ..	
Justice—Milne's—(1165). m. 250 ... ..	212
Just in Time (799). m. 342. s. 1247 ... ..	
Just in Time—Thomson's—(1166) ... ..	212
Keir (424). f. 384 ; c. 385 ; f. 385, 386 ... ..	
Keir (1167). c. 401 ... ..	213



	Page
Kelvin (1168). m. 399	213
Kerr's Horse (1169). m. 21, 22, 1084	213
Kilbirmie (427). f. 151	
King William (433). m. 391	
King William (437). c. 171 ; f. 372 ; c. 375 ; f. 377	
King o' Clyde (1707). c. 28	
King of the Forest (1170)	213
King of the Isles (1171)	214
King of the Princes (2203). c. 105 ; f. 211	
King o' Scots (1172). f. 382	214
Kissock's Horse (1173). c. 1119	214
Knight of Keir (1174)	214
Knockdon (441). f. 118	
Knockdon (2922). f. 378	
Laird of Aboyne (1175)	215
Laird o' Glenlee (1176). m. 294	215
Laird o' Luss (1177). c. 114	215
Lanark I. (1178). c. 1179	215
Lanark II. (1179)	216
Landsman (443). c. 212	
Largs Jock (444). m. 73, 176, 204, 259, 340, 360, 401, 413, 453, 1154, 1196, 1235, 1242, 1244 ; c. 139, 208, 1300 ; f. 208	
Lawers Baron David (1180)	216
Lawers Baron Johnnie (1181)	216
Lawers Baron Nelson (1182)	216
Lawers Baron Pollock (1183)	217
Lawers Baron Tofts (1184)	217
Lion (?). m. 315	
Lochend Champion (448). m. 39, 42, 96, 97, 132, 138, 219, 222, 224, 294, 306, 375, 409, 1176, 1192, 1262 ; c. 1089, 1293 ; f. 283	
Lochfergus Champion (449). m. 29, 48, 50, 55, 60, 64, 65, 85, 112, 119, 122, 138, 139, 157, 173, 194, 198, 203, 228, 229, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 278, 279, 281, 305, 307, 316, 317, 327, 335, 339, 358, 359, 366, 367, 368, 379, 423, 442, 443, 444, 452, 1095, 1104, 1170, 1175, 1202, 1273, 1296, 1316, 1321, 1370 ; c. 42, 124, 276, 277, 309, 347, 369, 425, 1140, 1218, 1338 ; f. 12, 56, 207, 261, 273, 273, 275, 275, 276, 276, 369, 425 ; s. 1287, 1309	
Lochiel (450). c. 244, 306 ; f. 304	
Lochinvar (1185)	217
Lochleven (1186)	217
Lochryan (452). f. 247	
Lofty (453). m. 1378	
Lofty (454). m. 143, 373, 374, 376	
Lofty (455). m. 91, 1222, 1231	

	Page
Lofty (456). m. 12, 122, 127, 139, 141, 171, 172, 231, 442, 443, 444, 1263, 1292, 1370 ... ..	
Lofty (457). m. 290... ..	
Lofty, <i>alias</i> Champion (458). c. 1045 ... ..	
Lofty (460). f. 12, 56 ; c. 30, 173 ; m. 54, 167 ; c. 1191, 1273 ... ..	
Lofty (461). m. 381 ; f. 404 ; m. 406 ; s. 1190 ; m. 1268	
Lofty (462). c. 427 ... ..	
Lofty (463). m. 23 ... ..	
Lofty (465). m. 262, 379, 1202, 1321 ... ..	
Lofty Benlmond (468). m. 1165 ... ..	
Lofty II. (466). m. 400 ... ..	
Lofty III. (469). m. 448, 451, 1180, 1181 ... ..	
Lofty (1187). m. 141, 1370 ... ..	217
Lofty, <i>alias</i> the Egg-Man (1188). m. 424 ... ..	218
Lofty—Heughan's—(1189) ... ..	218
Lofty (1190). f. 377 ... ..	218
Lofty (1191). c. 390 ... ..	218
Lofty (?). m. 401 ... ..	
Lofty IV. (?). c. 271 ... ..	
Lofty, <i>alias</i> Old Knockendale, <i>alias</i> Loudoun Tam (508). c. 1083 ; m. 388, 389 ... ..	
Lofty—Alexander's—(1085) ... ..	
Lonach (470). c. 10, 1157 ... ..	
Lord Byron (473). m. 93, 103, 173, 247, 1263, 1273, 1340, 1355 ; f. 347 ; c. 1077, 1161 ... ..	
Lord Cecil—Harvey's—(1192) ... ..	218
Lord Clyde (477). m. 203, 398, 430, 1053, 1249, 1264, 1325 ; c. 1358 ... ..	
Lord Clyde (478). c. 233 ... ..	
Lord Clyde (482). c. 81, 1066 ... ..	
Lord Clyde (1193). m. 1130 ... ..	219
Lord Clyde—Teenan's—(1194). m. 32, 1269 ... ..	219
Lord Clyde—Brown's—(1195) ... ..	219
Lord Clyde—Beattie's—(1196) ... ..	219
Lord Clyde (1474). s. 1365 ... ..	
Lord Derby (484). m. 93 ; c. 427 ... ..	
Lord Derby. f. 78. ... ..	
Lord Derby (485). m. 170, 1236 ; f. 82, 187, 189, 191, 193, 254, 269, 304, 306, 313, 368, 369, 370, 370, 437 ; c. 34, 188, 195, 199, 304, 343, 348, 368, 369, 446, 1110, 1126, 1192, 1206, 1207, 1326, 1345 ... ..	
Lord Glamis—Burr's—(1197) ... ..	219
Lord Glendyne—Thomson's—(1198) ... ..	220
Lord Haddo (486). m. 15, 92, 95, 152, 260, 291, 384, 385, 386, 387, 1049, 1054, 1058, 1073, 1369 ; f. 80 ; c. 1199, 1366 ... ..	
Lord Harry—Drew's—c. 182 ... ..	
Lord Haddo III. (1199) ... ..	220

	Page
Lord Inverurie (487). m. 14 ; f. 61, 399 ; c. 1201	...
Lord Keir (1200). f. 95 ; c. 237	220
Lord Lorne (488). m. 382	...
Lord Lyon (489). c. 20, 40, 59, 69, 70, 82, 82, 82, 121, 137, 205, 252, 253, 296, 321, 322, 327, 327, 333, 336, 347, 355, 357, 359, 1061, 1156, 1170, 1198, 1245, 1260 ; f. 20, 20, 40, 58, 59, 59, 87, 111, 120, 146, 166, 198, 246, 251, 251, 251, 252, 252, 295, 296, 307, 308, 321, 321, 326, 326, 326, 328, 332, 332, 332, 332, 333, 333, 334, 335, 336, 336, 355, 355 ; m. 239, 407, 440, 1121, 1123, 1261	...
Lord Marmion (1201)	220
Lord Nelson (1202). f. 56	221
Lord Raglan (492). c. 1118	...
Lord Raglan (493). m. 213	...
Lord Raglan (1203). m. 33, 61	221
Lord Salisbury—M'Robbie's—(1204)	221
Lord Salisbury—Kitching's—(1205). c. 426	221
Lord Saltoun (1206)	222
Lord Semple (497). c. 32	...
Lord Stanley (1207)	222
Lorne (499). m. 204, 312, 340, 349 ; f. 175, 176, 259, 259, 338 ; c. 208, 310, 1048	...
Lorne—Gregor's—(1208)	222
Lorne II.—Hepburn's—(1209)	222
Lothair (501). m. 363	...
Lothian Chief (503). c. 54, 388 ; f. 55, 281, 366, 389, 424	...
Lothian Lad (1210). m. 144	222
Lothian Tam (1211). m. 143 ; c. 1130	223
Lothian Tam (506). m. 50, 56, 77, 137, 228, 261, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 316, 317, 341, 414, 446, 1055, 1095, 1160, 1166, 1178, 1191 ; c. 1212, 1296	...
Loudon Jock (507). m. 133, 135	...
Loudoun Tam, <i>alias</i> Lofty, <i>alias</i> Old Knockendale (508). m. 349, 388, 389, 1139	...
Loudoun Tam (509). m. 127, 172, 190, 197, 238 ; c. 1151, 1183	...
Loudoun Tam—Lawrie's—(1212). c. 1134	223
Louis XIV. (1213). m. 47, 304	223
Luck's All (510). f. 77, 105, 143, 211, 230	...
Macdonald (513). c. 22, 22 ; f. 147 ; c. 148 ; f. 149, 150 ; c. 150, 1084	...
Major (528). m. 78 ; f. 211 ; c. 446	...
Major—Campbell's—(1220)	225
March—Goodwood—(1214)	223
Marquis—Wilson's. c. 10, 108	...
Marquis (517). f. 118, 119	...

	Page
Marquis (1215). c. 427 ... ..	224
Marquis of Alford (1216). f. 455 ... ..	224
Marquis of Bute (520). c. 338 ... ..	
Marquis of Lorne (523). m. 11, 44 ; c. 86 ; m. 270 ...	
Marshal (526). m. 325 ... ..	
Master Campsie (1217). f. 396, 396 ... ..	224
Matchem (527). m. 51, 1151 ; c. 1295, 1346 ; m. 1348 ...	
Matchem (1218). c. 65 ; f. 145 ; m. 171 ; f. 267 ; c. 1060 ... ..	224
Matchem (1219). m. 1276 ... ..	224
Matchless—Stirling's. m. 1319 ... ..	
Medwyn (1221). c. 1251 ... ..	225
Merry Farmer (531). c. 1071 ... ..	
Merry Mason (1222). f. 237 ... ..	225
Merry Monarch (538). f. 459 ; c. 1098 ... ..	
Merry Tom (536). m. 65 ; c. 112 ; m. 144, 230, 264 ; f. 266, 316 ; m. 317, 347, 416 ; f. 442 ; m. 443, 1123, 1243, 1246, 1269 ... ..	
Merry Tom—Craig's—(1223). c. 1227 ... ..	225
Merryton—Wilkin's—1224)... ..	226
Mickle Samson (539). m. 1371 ... ..	
Model Prince (1225) ... ..	226
Modern Type. f. 32 ... ..	
Monkcastle Prince (542). f. 398 ; c. 430 ... ..	
Monkland Farmer (543). f. 262, 266 ... ..	
Montrose (544). m. 1359 ... ..	
Montrose—Abergavenny—(1226) ... ..	226
Morton (546). m. 218 ... ..	
Mosstrooper (548). m. 210, 212, 227, 271 ; f. 364 ...	
Muircock (550). m. 57, 58, 87, 246, 297, 355, 356, 1151 ...	
Mungo (552). m. 1263 ... ..	
Napoleon (553). m. 86 ... ..	
Napoleon (554). f. 79 ; c. 80 ... ..	
Nelson—Wright's—(1227) ... ..	226
Never-mind-Him (557). c. 1166 ... ..	
Newstead (559). f. 188, 188 ; c. 190 ; f. 190, 190 ; c. 190, 192, 193 ; f. 193, 194 ; c. 194 ; f. 194, 197 ; c. 197 ; f. 200 ; c. 200 ; f. 200 ; c. 201, 201, 201, 203, 203, 204 ; m. 238 ; c. 243 ; f. 401, 240 ; s. 1131, 1167, 1175, 1183, 1305, 1320 ... ..	
New Style (560). f. 23, 118, 119, 430 ... ..	
New Times (562). c. 45, 318 ... ..	
New Times—Muster's—(1228) ... ..	227
New Times—Duff's—(1229)... ..	227
Noble—sire of Woodstone—(1230). c. 1350 ... ..	227
Noble, <i>alias</i> Mungo (552). c. 1057 ... ..	
Noble Grand—Crawford's. m. 1089 ... ..	
Noble Grand (564). f. 99 ... ..	

	Page
Non XL—Durno's—(1231) ... ..	227
North Star (569). m. 131, 134 ... ..	
North Star—Hall's—(1232) ... ..	227
North Star (1233). c. 1136 ... ..	228
Northumberland (571). c. 1233; m. 1135, 1275 ... ..	
Northumberland—Davison's—(1234) ... ..	228
Old Bergamie (573). c. 1232 ... ..	
Old Chance (?). m. 1317 ... ..	
Old Clyde—Frew's. m. 1308 ... ..	
Old Clyde (574). m. 217, 221, 380; c. 1090; m. 1297 ... ..	
Old Farmer (576). m. 47; c. 1100 ... ..	
Old King Cole, <i>late</i> The Major (1235) ... ..	228
Old Samson. c. 1230 ... ..	
Old Times (578). m. 10, 80, 291, 1049, 1157, 1379 ... ..	
Old Times (579). c. 27; f. 27, 67, 69, 70; c. 71, 175; m. 177; f. 242, 242; m. 324; c. 436; f. 436; c. 1050, 1154, 1235, 1302 ... ..	
Old Wattie (580). m. 91, 1066; c. 1106, 1231 ... ..	
Orphan (3045). f. 21, 21; m. 22, 1084 ... ..	
Paisley Jock (581). f. 124, 418; c. 1244 ... ..	
Paisley Jock (582). f. 103 ... ..	
<i>Paragon Tom</i> . f. 16, 16; c. 16; f. 16; c. 17; f. 17, 17, 109, 222 ... ..	
Peacock (585). m. 1207, 1211 ... ..	
Pencot (586). c. 1240 ... ..	
Petteril (3349). m. 226 ... ..	
Pilot (588). m. 456; c. 1216 ... ..	
Pointsman—Whyte's—(1236) ... ..	228
Pope, <i>by</i> Champion of Moray (138). c. 250 ... ..	
Pope (1237). c. 432; s. 1075 ... ..	228
Premier (594). m. 193, 450, 1088, 1305 ... ..	
Premier (595). f. 62; m. 113; f. 281; c. 309, 313, 370; m. 1138 ... ..	
Premier—Gibb's—(1238) ... ..	229
President—Brown's—(1239) ... ..	229
President—Montgomery's—(1240) ... ..	229
Pride of Aberdeen (1241). f. 353 ... ..	229
Pride of Altyre (1242) ... ..	229
Pride o' Clyde (600). c. 28, 264, 282, 340, 341, 1248 ... ..	
Pride o' Dee—Polwarth's—(1243) ... ..	230
Pride of Dunlop—Duncan's—(1244) ... ..	230
Pride of Galloway (601). c. 65, 97; f. 98; c. 181, 262, 262; f. 264; c. 342; f. 342; c. 371, 1171; m. 1202; s. 1246, 1247, ... ..	
Pride of Galloway—Brewster's—(1245) ... ..	230
Pride of Scotland (602). f. 232; c. 367, 1076, 1124, 1249, 1368 ... ..	

	Page
Pride of the Borders—Thompson's—(1246) ... ..	230
Pride of the Forest—M'Queen's—(1247) ... ..	230
Pride of Yoker (1248) ... ..	231
Pride Junior (1249) ... ..	231
Prince (603). m. 189, 201, 211, 216, 1131, 1142, 1174; c. 1253; m. 1320, 1378 ... ..	
Prince (608). f. 158; m. 159, 160, 161 ... ..	
Prince (609). m. 19, 53; f. 142; m. 206; f. 364; c. 364; m. 365 ... ..	
Prince (610). f. 359 ... ..	
Prince Albert (?). m. 202 ... ..	
Prince Albert (613). f. 217; c. 217; f. 217, 217; c. 217, 218; f. 219, 219; c. 219; f. 219, 219, 219; m. 221, 222; m. 223, 224; c. 225 ... ..	
Prince Albert (616). f. 19; c. 54, 55; f. 75, 281; c. 388, 389, 424 ... ..	
Prince Albert (1250). m. 90, 351, 404, 406 ... ..	231
Prince Albert (1251). m. 432, 1075, 1116 ... ..	231
Prince Albert Victor (617). c. 362; f. 363, 395; s. 1214	
Prince Albert Victor of Wales (1252). f. 159, 160; c. 161, 221; f. 223 ... ..	232
Prince Alfred (618). c. 21; m. 38; c. 175, 175; m. 220, 311, 1196, 1224; c. 1222; m. 1300 ... ..	
Prince Arthur (621). f. 96; m. 97; c. 271, 271; f. 271...	
Prince Arthur (623). f. 174 ... ..	
Prince Charlie (625). m. 369 ... ..	
Prince Charlie—Steel's—(628). c. 6; f. 55, 74; c. 75; f. 88; c. 115, 119; f. 167; c. 244; f. 265, 281; c. 389, 1185 ... ..	
Prince Charlie—M'Kean's—(629). c. 5; f. 41; m. 60; f. 112, 113; c. 144; f. 184; c. 234; f. 240; m. 245; f. 320, 320, 383, 400, 441; c. 1263, 1370 ... ..	
Prince Charlie (634). c. 87; f. 174; c. 183, 432, 1259 ... ..	
Prince Charlie (1789). m. 211 ... ..	
Prince Charlie—Gordon Castle. f. 360, 361 ... ..	
Prince Charlie (1253). c. 1085 ... ..	232
Prince Consort (642). c. 52; m. 202 ... ..	
Prince David (643). c. 242; f. 259, 311, 311; c. 312, 1257 ... ..	
Prince Edward (1254). f. 216; c. 391 ... ..	
Prince Edward of Wales (1255). c. 31, 31, 102, 398; f. 398, 399; c. 1164, 1225, 1264, 1267 ... ..	232
Prince George (1256) ... ..	232
Prince George Frederick (644). f. 175; c. 175, 175 ... ..	
Prince Henry (1257) ... ..	233
Prince Imperial. c. 22 ... ..	
Prince Imperial—Montgomery's—(1258) ... ..	233
Prince Imperial—Wilson's—(1259) ... ..	233
Prince Leopold (645). f. 52 ... ..	

	Page
Prince Lyon (1260). f. 330 ... ..	233
Prince Lyon—Clay's—(1261) ... ..	233
Prince Randolph (1262) ... ..	234
Prince Royal (647). m. 209, 287, 288, 289, 390; c. 1103; m. 1068, 1168, 1249; c. 1289 ... ..	
Prince Royal (650). f. 14; c. 15; f. 36 ... ..	
Prince Rufus (1263) ... ..	234
Prince Victor (652). c. 81; f. 382, 419 ... ..	
Prince of Altyre (653). c. 73; f. 319; s. 1242 ... ..	
Prince of Annandale—Mitchell's. f. 255, 255; c. 256, 256; f. 257; c. 257, 258 ... ..	
Prince of Blacklaw (1264) ... ..	234
Prince of Clydesdale (654). c. 77; s. 1172 ... ..	
Prince of Campsie (1265). f. 4 ... ..	234
Prince of Darnley (1266) ... ..	235
Prince of Fife (1267) ... ..	235
Prince of Kilbirnie (658). f. 136; m. 182 ... ..	
Prince of Kilbride (660). m. 38; c. 124, 178; f. 337, 367 ... ..	
Prince of Kilbride—Hetherington's—(1268) ... ..	235
Prince of Kintyre (663). c. 1347 ... ..	
Prince of Kirkbean (1269) ... ..	235
Prince of Orange (1270) ... ..	235
Prince of Renfrew (664). c. 209, 209; m. 352; c. 404; m. 457 ... ..	
Prince of Stanley (665). c. 1270 ... ..	
Prince of Tyne (1271) ... ..	236
Prince of Wales (666). m. 68, 232, 233, 234, 235, 240, 275, 281, 421, 1238, 1262 ... ..	
Prince of Wales (669). m. 31, 67, 185; s. 1225, 1267 ... ..	
Prince of Wales (670). m. 100, 209, 351, 404, 406, 1347 ... ..	
Prince of Wales (672). m. 24, 402 ... ..	
Prince of Wales (673). m. 66; f. 67; c. 67; f. 67; m. 68, 69; f. 72, 83; c. 84; f. 84, 84; c. 84; f. 84; c. 84; f. 85, 85; m. 90; c. 124; m. 128, 129, 147, 149, 150; f. 157; m. 163; c. 163; m. 164; f. 174, 178; c. 178; f. 180; m. 185, 199, 200, 202; c. 220; f. 220, 232, 232, 233; m. 234, 235; c. 240, 240; f. 240, 240; m. 243; f. 274; m. 276, 279; c. 287; f. 287; c. 392, 393; m. 394; f. 426; m. 436, 448; c. 1087; m. 1148; c. 1150; m. 1153, 1180; c. 1224, 1238, 1252, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1261, 1262, 1265; m. 1266; c. 1271; m. 1298, 1309, 1349 ... ..	
Prince of Wales (676). m. 353 ... ..	
Prince of Wales—Reed's—(1272) ... ..	236
Prodigy, by Samson (?). m. 1329 ... ..	
Punch—Riddell's. f. 271, 287; c. 337 ... ..	
Pure Blood (1273). c. 208, 209 ... ..	236
Quality (681). f. 314 ... ..	

	Page
Rajah (1274) ... ..	236
Rambling Bob (1283). c. 1250 ... ..	238
Rantin' Johnnie (414). c. 1229 ... ..	
Rantin' Robin (685). f. 42; m. 371, 1171 ... ..	
Ranter (1275). c. 1079, 1234 ... ..	236
Ranter—Robson's. m. 1275. ... ..	
Rattler (1276)... ..	237
Red Prince (691). c. 114; f. 209; c. 241 ... ..	
Reformer (692). m. 117 ... ..	
Reformer (693). m. 114, 449, 1331 ... ..	
Remarkable (1277). m. 61 ... ..	237
Renfrewshire Jock (696). m. 272, 273, 274, 276, 278, 279, 1309 ... ..	
Renfrewshire Tam (1278). c. 1371 ... ..	237
Rising Monarch (698). f. 46, 318 ... ..	
Robbie Burns (700). m. 153, 300, 319; c. 1369 ... ..	
Robert Burns (701). m. 154; c. 1152 ... ..	
Roy Roy (714). m. 21, 22, 175, 205, 311, 338, 1084, 1130, 1143; c. 1260, 1283 ... ..	
Roy Roy (1279). m. 100 ... ..	237
Rob Roy, <i>alias</i> Lord Clyde (1280). c. 1282, 1339; m. 1226 ... ..	238
Rob Roy (1281). c. 1082 ... ..	238
Rob Roy (2379). s. 1257 ... ..	
Roderick Random (1282). m. 382 ... ..	238
Rory o' More (718). m. 86, 348, 386, 387, 1206 ... ..	
Rough Knees—Brown's. c. 1135 ... ..	
Round Robin (721). m. 64, 70, 81, 378, 418, 419, 1336 ... ..	
Roving Boy (722). c. 24; f. 428 ... ..	
Roving Jamie—Scott's—(1284) ... ..	238
Roving Willie—Miller's—(1285) ... ..	238
Royal Black Prince (724). f. 350 ... ..	
Royal Charlie (725). m. 32, 1215 ... ..	
Royal Charlie (729). m. 269 ... ..	
Royal Diadem—Munro's—(1286) ... ..	239
<i>Royal George</i> —Riddell's. c. 421 ... ..	
Royal Prince (732). c. 244, 350, 1052, 1160, 1274, 1342 ... ..	
Royal Stranger (733). m. 1343 ... ..	
Ruby Star—Moubray's—(1287) ... ..	239
Salmond's Champion (737). m. 30 ... ..	
Samson (740). m. 20, 205, 295, 322, 326, 333, 334, 407, 458, 1074, 1156, 1198, 1245 ... ..	
Samson (741). m. 72, 83, 88, 104, 187; f. 188, 189, 190, 194; m. 195, 196, 197, 201, 202, 237, 238; f. 254; m. 275, 282, 301; f. 344; m. 1050; c. 1101, 1105, 1360, 1373, 1374, 1375; m. 1131, 1137, 1200, 1320 ... ..	
Samson (744). f. 252 ... ..	
Samson—Muir's—(1288). c. 1175, 1311, 1372, 1382 ... ..	239
Samson—Clark's—(1289) ... ..	239



	Page
Samson (1290). m. 372 ... ..	239
Samson—Plenderleith's—(1291) ... ..	240
Scotchman (747). m. 118, 1066, 1282 ... ..	
Scotch Miracle (750). m. 130; c. 1056 ... ..	
Scotland's Chief (751). c. 108 ... ..	
Scotland Yet (1292). f. 228 ... ..	240
Scotsman (747). m. 118, 1066, 1282 ... ..	
Scotsman (758). m. 240, 1238; c. 1051 ... ..	
Scotsman (759). m. 346, 383 ... ..	
Scotsman (760). f. 213 ... ..	
Scotsman (761). c. 381 ... ..	
Scotsman—Fawkes'—(1293). c. 103, 103; f. 316, 316, 317; c. 317, 1355 ... ..	240
Scotsman—Findlay's—(1294). m. 96, 97 ... ..	240
Scottish Champion—Lawson's. f. 348 ... ..	
Scottish Chief (762). m. 43; f. 283; m. 1240 ... ..	
Scottish Chief (763). c. 104; m. 1124, 1252, 1256 ... ..	
Scottish Chief—M'Robbie's. c. 403 ... ..	
Scottish Times (766). c. 292; f. 437; c. 437 ... ..	
Scroggiehill Young Horse (1295) ... ..	241
Selkirk—Montgomery's—(1296) ... ..	241
Shiner (768). m. 135, 364, 365, 1114 ... ..	
Shieldbearer (1297). f. 381... ..	241
Simon Pure (769). f. 461 ... ..	
Sir Charles—Anderson's—(1298) ... ..	241
Sir Colin. m. 409 ... ..	
Sir Colin (772). m. 27, 63, 84, 163, 286, 1150, 1349; c. 1193 ... ..	
Sir Colin (774). m. 120, 121, 345, 369 ... ..	
Sir Colin (777). c. 29; f. 74; c. 76; f. 176; c. 282, 344 ... ..	
Sir Colin—Drumore—(1299). c. 1376 ... ..	241
Sir Colin Campbell (778). m. 5, 102, 1155, 1199, 1304 ... ..	
Sir George Gray (1300). c. 263; s. 1095 ... ..	242
Sir James (780). m. 273, 278 ... ..	
Sir James (782). c. 254 ... ..	
Sir James—Paterson's—(4019). m. 89 ... ..	
Sir John of Ghent (1301) ... ..	242
Sir Robert (787). m. 362; c. 411; f. 411, 411; m. 1214 ... ..	
Sir Robert Bruce (786). m. 450 ... ..	
Sir Robert Bruce—M'Nab's—(1302) ... ..	242
Sir Roger (790). c. 271 ... ..	
Sir Walter (795). f. 435 ... ..	
Sir Walter Scott (797). c. 84; f. 84, 84; m. 105, 164, 243; f. 283; m. 284, 285, 410; f. 1047; m. 1345, 1367; c. 1383 ... ..	
Sir Walter Scott—Hill's—(1303). c. 432 ... ..	242
Sir Walter Scott—Drummond's—(1304) ... ..	242
Sir William—Howie's. m. 174 ... ..	
Sir William (802). c. 429 ... ..	

	Page
Sir William—Tankerville—(1305) ... ..	243
Sir William Wallace (803). m. 21, 22, 311, 312, 338, 1084 ; c. 427 ... ..	
Sir William Wallace (804). m. 27 ; f. 315, 315 ; c. 315 ; f. 315, 315 ; m. 350, 450, 1052, 1166 ; c. 1336 ; m. 1342, 1361 ... ..	
Sir William Wallace (805). m. 215 ... ..	
Smiler (809). c. 110 ; f. 112 ... ..	
Smiler (1306). c. 1072 ... ..	243
Smith's Horse (1307). m. 199 ; s. 1266 ... ..	243
Smithstown Jock, <i>alias</i> Young Jock (1308) ... ..	243
Solicitor. c. 47 ... ..	
Son of the Rock—Smith's—(1309) ... ..	243
Sovereign (1535). c. 232 ... ..	
Sovereign (812). m. 46, 175 ... ..	
Sovereign (813). f. 385 ; c. 1303, 1328 ... ..	
Sovereign (1310). c. 4, 317 ... ..	244
Sovereign—Park's. m. 1289 ... ..	
Spittal Horse (1311). m. 127 ... ..	244
Springfield Laddie (818). f. 128, 128 ... ..	
Sproulston (1312). m. 59, 367, 368 ... ..	244
Sproulston Old Horse, <i>alias</i> Sandy. c. 1107 ... ..	
Stanley (808). c. 188 ... ..	
Stanley Jock (1313). m. 1155 ... ..	244
Star (824). c. 1069 ; m. 1383 ... ..	
Star (825). c. 1377 ... ..	
Star of Hope (826). c. 215 ... ..	
Stirlingshire Champion (830). m. 212, 1346 ... ..	
Strathaven (832). m. 1097 ... ..	
Strathgriffe (1314). c. 4 ... ..	245
<i>Strathendrick Jock</i> —Galbraith's. m. 449 ... ..	
Strathelyde (1538). c. 295, 335, 357 ... ..	
Strathkinnes (1315) ... ..	245
Stumah (1316) ... ..	245
Sultan (835). m. 428 ... ..	
Superior (836). m. 42, 43, 283, 284, 285, 286, 412, 1128, 1303 ... ..	
Superior (837). f. 172 ... ..	
Superior (840). m. 412, 1128 ... ..	
Surprise (845). m. 318 ... ..	
Surprise (846). m. 24, 25, 26, 74 ; c. 1109 ; m. 1205, 1315 ... ..	
Surprise—Mitchell's—(1317). c. 1203 ... ..	245
Surprise—Stapylton's—(1318) ... ..	245
Surprise (1836). s. 1317, 1378 ... ..	
Tam o' Shanter (851). c. 38, 1080 ; f. 433, 433 ; c. 433, 433 ; f. 433, 434, 434, 434, 434 ; c. 1236 ... ..	
Tam o' Shanter (1319). m. 1204, 1241 ... ..	246

	Page
Thane of Fife (854). m. 1113 ... ..	
Thane of Glamis (855). f. 35, 35; c. 35; f. 101, 404, 405, 405; c. 405; f. 406, 407; c. 408; f. 409, 410, 439; c. 1099 ... ..	
The Abbot (1320). f. 246, 379 ... ..	246
<i>The Baronet</i> —Stanford's. c. 394 ... ..	
The Black Knight (1321) ... ..	246
The Brown Glancer (1322) ... ..	246
The Bruce (1323) ... ..	247
The Chief (857). f. 392, 393, 427 ... ..	
The Don (858). m. 109, 159, 160 ... ..	
The Don (859). f. 15; c. 36; f. 37; c. 1285 ... ..	
The Duke (860). m. 395, 396, 397; c. 1217 ... ..	
The Earl (862). m. 6, 399, ... ..	
The General—Ironside's—(1324) ... ..	247
The Hawk (1325). f. 26 ... ..	247
The King (864). f. 25, 78 ... ..	
The Laird (865). f. 206, 206, 247 ... ..	
The Laird (866). c. 375 ... ..	
The Provost (1326). f. 390 ... ..	247
The Provost—Williamson's—(1327) ... ..	248
The Saxon—Stevenson's—(1328) ... ..	248
The Squire (869). f. 104 ... ..	
The Swell (870). c. 1329 ... ..	
The Turk (872). f. 26 ... ..	
The Warden—Hay's—(1329) ... ..	248
Thompson's Horse, of Boghead (1330) ... ..	248
Tichborne (874). c. 196; s. 1200 ... ..	
Time o' Day (875). f. 28, 68, 89, 90, 287; c. 229, 233, 237, 288; f. 288; c. 1067, 1068, 1094, 1104, 1137 ... ..	
<i>Tintock</i> . m. 74; f. 104; m. 114, 193, 241, 1088, 1205, 1305, 1331 ... ..	
Tintock II.—Galbraith's—(1331) ... ..	248
Tom (877). c. 115, 214; m. 246; f. 297, 355; c. 441 ... ..	
Tom Carstairs (879). m. 176, 208, 220 ... ..	
Tom Carstairs (880). m. 2 ... ..	
Tom Carstairs—Young's—(1332). m. 1146 ... ..	249
Tom Sayers (882). m. 287 ... ..	
Tom Sayers II. (884). f. 260 ... ..	
Tooraladdie (885). m. 51 ... ..	
Topsman (886). m. 9; f. 114, 114; c. 114; f. 176, 314; c. 367; f. 422; c. 1073, 1086, 1092, 1108, 1177; c. 1241, 1331, 1333, 1336, 1380 ... ..	
Topsman (?). f. 453 ... ..	
Topsman (1545). f. 460 ... ..	
Topsman 1st (1333) ... ..	249
Trotting Jock—Armstrong's. m. 1381 ... ..	
True Blue (1334) ... ..	249
Tweed (1335). c. 1221 ... ..	249

						Page
Udny Star (888).	m. 44, 80	...	...	...	...	
Uncle John (1336)	...	...	...	...	...	250
Vanquisher (890).	m. 58 ; f. 251 ; c. 355 ; f. 415 ; m. 1120, 1143 ; c. 1284	...	...	...	...	
Viceroy (891).	f. 210	...	...	...	...	
Viceroy (1337).	m. 343	...	...	...	...	250
Victor—Kerr's.	c. 211	...	...	...	...	
Victor, by Prince of Wales (673).	f. 456	...	...	...	...	
Victor (892).	m. 40, 41, 48, 59, 76, 82, 87, 110, 111, 115, 165, 169, 230, 246, 265, 282, 304, 308, 323, 344, 355, 357, 373, 374, 376, 415, 439, 1094 ; c. 1340 ; m. 1358 ; c. 1382	...	...	...	...	
Victor (895).	f. 96 ; c. 97 ; f. 98, 404, 410 ;	...	...	...	...	
Victor II. (1338).	m. 137, 268, 408, 426	...	...	...	...	250
Volunteer (899).	c. 356	...	...	...	...	
Volunteer (1339).	m. 193, 1088, 1305	...	...	...	...	250
Volunteer, by Young Duddington.	f. 460	...	...	...	...	
Volunteer II. (1340).	c. 1337	...	...	...	...	250
Wait-a-Wee (1341).	f. 80	...	...	...	...	251
Wait-on-Me (1342)	...	...	...	...	...	251
Wallace—Anderson's—(1343)	...	...	...	...	...	251
Wallace, by Campsie (119).	c. 1063	...	...	...	...	
Wallace—Dounne—(1345).	c. 290	...	...	...	...	252
Wallace—Ley's—(1344).	f. 33	...	...	...	...	252
Wanderer (1346).	m. 132	...	...	...	...	252
Warrior (902).	c. 105, 138 ; f. 141, 211 ; c. 331, 380, 382, 1074, 1142, 1297	...	...	...	...	
Waverley, late Alexander the Great (1347)	...	...	...	...	...	252
Wee Clyde. See Young Clyde (944)	...	...	...	...	...	
Wellington (906).	m. 126	...	...	...	...	
Wellington (907).	m. 445	...	...	...	...	
Wellington (910).	m. 402 ; s. 1318	...	...	...	...	
Wellington—Rigg's—(1348).	m. 139, 145, 1338, 1382	...	...	...	...	252
West Surrey (1349).	f. 164	...	...	...	...	253
What Care I (912).	c. 1113	...	...	...	...	
What's Wanted (913).	f. 88, 210 ; c. 1322, 1352	...	...	...	...	
Wonderful (915).	f. 260 ; m. 454	...	...	...	...	
Woodstone (1350).	m. 61, 1319	...	...	...	...	253
Workman (1351).	m. 49	...	...	...	...	253
Yeoman—Bruce's—(1352)	...	...	...	...	...	253
Young Baldi (1353).	c. 18	...	...	...	...	253
Young Banker (1354).	f. 27	...	...	...	...	254
Young Baronet (919).	m. 35 ; f. 45, 46, 318 ; c. 1379	...	...	...	...	
Young Blaze (920).	m. 459	...	...	...	...	
Young Blythe (923).	m. 271, 1323 ; c. 1381	...	...	...	...	
Young Briton (925).	s. 1147	...	...	...	...	

	Page
Young Briton (926). f. 348	...
Young Byron (928). m. 103, 219, 222, 224; s. 1355	...
Young Campsie (929). m. 25, 63, 88; f. 104, 178; m. 180; f. 187; m. 196, 288, 289, 337; c. 418; m. 420, 1062, 1108; c. 1145; m. 1177, 1200, 1217, 1262	...
Young Champion (930). m. 1184, 1322	...
Young Champion (936). m. 313	...
Young Champion (938). m. 132, 133, 227	...
Young Champion—Robinson's—(1355)	254
Young Clansman—Bennet's—(1356). c. 438	254
Young Clansman (942). f. 227	...
Young Clyde (944). m. 55, 230, 306, 307, 367, 368, 423; c. 1219	...
Young Clyde (945). m. 428	...
Young Clyde (947). f. 54; c. 389, 1195, 1291, 1301	...
Young Clyde (949). m. 133	...
Young Clyde (951). f. 392; m. 461	...
Young Clyde—Fleming's—(1357). m. 16, 17	254
Young Clyde—Lonsdale's—(1358). c. 1323	254
Young Clyde—Scott's—(1359). f. 3; c. 91, 1231	255
Young Clyde—Simpson's—(1360). m. 81, 89, 378	255
Young Clyde (?). c. 255; f. 256	...
Young Comet (954). c. 37	...
Young Conqueror (957). f. 82; m. 154, 336, 356, 358, 439	...
Young Conqueror (959). m. 74; c. 211, 233, 235, 1205	...
Young Defiance (1361). f. 429	255
Young Emperor (1362). m. 1239	255
Young Garibaldi (972). m. 57, 110, 111, 115, 120, 121; f. 355	...
Young Garibaldi (973). f. 39; m. 75, 124, 399, 1048, 1164, 1258	...
Young General Williams (4210). s. 1290	...
Young Gladstone (975). f. 118; c. 442, 1316	...
Young Governor (977). c. 303	...
Young Improver (1363)	255
Young Jack's the Lad (1364)	256
Young Lochfergus (985). c. 1053	...
Young Lofty (986). m. 45, 1099	...
Young Lofty (987). m. 1; f. 16; m. 17; f. 30, 178, 178, m. 179, 184, 186, 286, 287	...
Young Lofty (991). c. 389	...
Young Lord Clyde—Taylor's—(1365). f. 432	256
Young Lord Haddo (1366). c. 1367	256
Young Lord Haddo (992). m. 398, 1229, 1264, 1352	...
Young Lord Haddo (993). c. 1211; m. 1285	...
Young Lord Haddo III. (1367)	256
Young Lord Lyon (994). f. 70, 211; c. 324; f. 340; c. 350; f. 367, 367...	...
Young Lord Raglan (995). m. 37	...

	Page
Young Lorne (997). c. 34 ; f. 81, 89 ; c. 95, 193 ; f. 202 ; c. 291 ; m. 378 ; c. 403 ; f. 437 ; c. 1049, 1088, 1209	
Young Merry Tom (1001). m. 183, 432, 1075, 1116	...
Young Pope. f. 153	...
Young Pope—Smith's. f. 435	...
Young Pride of Scotland (1368)	257
Young Prince Arthur (1009). f. 299	...
Young Prince of Renfrew (1014). c. 303, 304, 305 ; f. 345, 346	...
Young Prince of Wales (1016). f. 53 ; c. 223 ; f. 224	...
Young Prince of Wales (1018). c. 354	...
Young Prince of Wales (1019). f. 262, 264, 266, 268	...
Young Rattler (1022). f. 278, 279	...
Young Robbie Burns (1369). f. 33	257
Young Ross (1370). m. 127	257
Young Samson (1027). f. 20, 308, 308, 330	...
Young Samson, <i>alias</i> Borgue (1372). m. 12, 122 ; c. 1187	258
Young Samson—Tait's—(1371)	257
Young Samson—Glen's—(1373). m. 422, 1115	258
Young Samson—Martin's—(1374). m. 1066	258
Young Samson—Simpson's—(1375). m. 377	258
Young Scotsman (1028). m. 269	...
Young Scotsman (1030). c. 1226, 1239	...
Young Sir Colin (1376). m. 214	258
Young Sir Walter Scott (1031). m. 9 ; f. 85 ; c. 144 ; m. 225 ; f. 228 ; c. 231 ; f. 374 ; s. 1292	...
Young Sovereign (1032). m. 206	...
Young Star (1377). m. 432, 1075, 1116, 1234	259
Young Surprise (1034). f. 128 ; m. 129 ; f. 288 ; c. 1315	...
Young Surprise—M'Lelland's—(1378). m. 168 ; f. 309	259
Young Surprise—Mongey's—1379. f. 21	259
Young Topsman (1036). f. 270	...
Young Topsman (1038). f. 394 ; c. 395 ; f. 396	...
Young Topsman—Rothwell's—(1380)	259
Young Trotting Jock (1381). m. 226	259
Young Victor—Graham's—(1382). m. 142	260
Young Wattie (1042). m. 352, 1368	...
Young Wattie—Riddell's—(1383). m. 83 ; f. 104	260
Young Wellington (1043). f. 130, 130, 131	...
Zulu. c. 66, 70 ; f. 351	...



